

AN INDEX TO VETUS TESTAMENTUM
VOLUMES 1-45
(1951-1995)

Vetus Testamentum

*A quarterly published by the
International
Organization for the Study
of the Old Testament*

Editorial Board

J. A. EMERTON · H. M. BARSTAD · PHYLLIS A. BIRD
R. P. GORDON · A. HURVITZ · A. VAN DER KOOIJ · A. LEMAIRE
B. OTZEN · R. SMEND · J. C. VANDERKAM · H. G. M. WILLIAMSON

INDEX

TO VOLUMES 1-45 (1951-1995)



AN INDEX
TO VETUS TESTAMENTUM
VOLUMES 1-45
(1951-1995)

COMPILED BY

JOOST HOLLEMAN



E.J. BRILL
LEIDEN · NEW YORK · KÖLN
1996

The paper in this book meets the guidelines for permanence and durability of the Committee on Production Guidelines for Book Longevity of the Council on Library Resources.

ISSN 0042-4935
ISBN 90 04 10605 7

© Copyright 1996 by E.J. Brill, Leiden, The Netherlands

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, translated, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without prior written permission from the publisher.

*Authorization to photocopy items for internal or personal use is granted by E.J. Brill provided that the appropriate fees are paid directly to The Copyright Clearance Center, 222 Rosewood Drive, Suite 910 Danvers MA 01923, USA.
Fees are subject to change.*

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

CONTENTS

Preface	VII
I Articles and Short Notes Listed by Title	1
Titles beginning with a Hebrew word	85
Titles beginning with a word in transliteration	86
Titles beginning with a Greek word	90
II Articles and Short Notes Listed by Author	91
III Index of Articles and Short Notes by Key Subject	197
Articles and short notes with a Hebrew word as key subject	305
IV Index of Articles and Short Notes by Key Passage	
Bible	327
Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha	420
Qumran	424
V Book Reviews	429

PREFACE

On the completion of the 45th volume of *Vetus Testamentum* the editorial board and the publisher have considered this an appropriate moment to publish an index of all articles, short notes, and book reviews published in these 45 years. Such an index would not only be a helpful tool for bibliographical research, it would also offer an overview of an extraordinarily fruitful period in Old Testament scholarship.

The present index consists of five lists. In the first list all articles and short notes are listed alphabetically. Articles beginning with a Hebrew, transliterated, or Greek word are listed separately. In the second list the articles and short notes are arranged by author. In list III the articles and short notes are categorized by key subject with a separate division for Hebrew words as key subject. In list IV the articles and subjects are categorized by key passage under the rubrics Bible, Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha, and Qumran. Articles that discuss a (bible) book as a whole are included in this list. List V consists of all book reviews, including the more extensive reviews from the book lists.

It is the hope of both the editorial board of *Vetus Testamentum* and the publisher that this Index will facilitate the scholarly research of the next generation of Old Testament Study.

Leiden, April 1st, 1996
Joost Holleman

I

ARTICLES AND SHORT NOTES LISTED BY TITLE

This alphabetical listing ignores all articles (but not prepositions) at the beginning of a title.

- A propos de Nombres xxiv 19b, MARX, A. 37 (1987), 100
 A propos de *pahad* dans l'onomastique oubstsémitique, LEMAIRE, A. 35 (1985), 500
 A propos du Karaïsme et des textes de la Mer Morte, SZYSZMAN, S. 2 (1952), 343
 A propos d'une interprétation récente de deux passages difficiles: Zach. xii 11 et Zach. xi 13, HOFTIJZER, J. 3 (1953), 407
 A propos d'une leçon du codex *Neofiti I* (Lev. v 21), DÉAUT, R. LE 17 (1967), 362
 A-B pairs and oral composition in Hebrew poetry, YODER, P. B. 21 (1971), 470
 The A:B:B: A chiasm of identical roots in Ezekiel, BOADT, L. 25 (1975), 693
 The ABCB pattern: further examples, KSELMAN, J. S. 32 (1982), 224
 The ABCs of wisdom in Psalm xxxiv, CERESKO, A. R. 35 (1985), 99
 Abimelech und Sichem in Jdc. ix, FRITZ, V. 32 (1982), 129
 Abraham and Cyrus: type and anti-type?, JONES, Gw. H. 22 (1972), 304
 Abraham et le Cantique des Cantiques, TOURNAY, R. 25 (1975), 544
 The accession of Solomon in the books of Chronicles, WILLIAMSON, H. G. M. 26 (1976), 351
 Les accusations de Psalme 1 18-20, MANNATI, M. 25 (1975), 659
 The acrostic of Nahum in the Jerusalem liturgy, VRIES, S. J. DE 16 (1966), 476
 Added support for reading "70 men" in 1 Samuel vi 19, FOUTS, D. M. 42 (1992), 394
 Addenda to "Concerning One of the Apodictic Formulas", WILLIAMS, J. G. 15 (1965), 113
 Addendum to professor Millar Burrow's note on the ascent from Acco in 4QpIsa^a, ALLEGRO, J. 7 (1957), 183
 Additional bibliography of the writings of David Winton Thomas, PHILLIPS, A. 22 (1972), 105

- Additional comments on Haggai ii 10-19, TOWNSEND, T. N. 18 (1968), 559
- An additional fragment of the Syriac version of the Psalms of Solomon, BAARS, W. 11 (1961), 222
- An additional note on פָּנָסְבָּ, RABINOWITZ, J. J. 9 (1959), 209
- Additional remarks, TSEVAT, M. 4 (1954), 322
- Additional remarks on the pattern of the divine speech formulas in the Pentateuch, LABUSCHAGNE, C. J. 34 (1984), 91
- Les adorateurs de Môt dans le Psaume lxxiii, MANNATI, M. 22 (1972), 420
- Adverbia als psychologische und grammatische Subjekte/Praedikate im Bibelhebraeisch, BLAU, J. 9 (1959), 130
- Aetheria xii 9 and the site of biblical Edrei, HILL, R. 16 (1966), 412
- The aetiologies in the Old Testament. Part 1, GOLKA, F. W. 26 (1976), 410
- The aetiologies in the Old Testament. Part 2, GOLKA, F. W. 27 (1977), 36
- The age of the scrolls, KAHLE, P. 1 (1951), 38
- Agneau pascal et circonsion, OHANA, M. 23 (1973), 385
- Akkadisch TAR BERÎTI Beriti und Hebräisch כֶּרֶת בְּרִיחַ, SOGGIN, J. A. 18 (1968), 210
- Alexander Jannaeus and the archangel Michael, TORREY, C. C. 4 (1954), 208
- The alleged Sumerian influence upon Lamentations, McDANIEL, TH. F. 18 (1968), 198
- L'allusion inexpliquée au roseau et à la mèche (Isaïe xlii 3), KOENIG, J. 18 (1968), 159
- Les allusions à Alexandre le Grand dans Zach. ix 1-8, DELCOR, M. 1 (1951), 110
- The alphabet: an innovation and its diffusion, WARNER, S. 30 (1980), 81
- Die alphabetisch-arithmetische Struktur von Psalm cxxxvi, SCHEDL, C. 36 (1986), 489
- The altar at Gilgal: Joshua xxxii 23-29, SNAITH, N. H. 28 (1978), 330
- The altar of Ezekiel: fact or fiction?, DIJKSTRA, M. 42 (1992), 22
- Eine alte Cruz Interpretum, Hiob xxiii 2, WILDE, A. DE 22 (1972), 368
- An alternative meaning for 'iš in the Old Testament, CROWN, A. D. 24 (1974), 110
- Ambiguity and assonance at Zephaniah ii 4, ZALCMAN, L. 36 (1986), 365

- The Ammonite text from Tell Siran and North-West Semitic philology, BALDACCI, M. 31 (1981), 363
- Amos iii 15—winter and summer mansions, PAUL, S. M. 28 (1978), 358
- Amos iv 4-13 and Israel's covenant worship, BRUEGEMANN, W. 15 (1965), 1
- Amos vi 1bβ: a suggested solution, HOLLADAY, W. L. 22 (1972), 107
- Amos vi 12, LORETZ, O. 39 (1989), 240
- Amos and the "sycomore fig", WRIGHT, T. J. 26 (1976), 362
- Amos—prophet of praise, STORY, C. I. K. 30 (1980), 67
- Amos und Jerobeam I., LEVIN, C. 45 (1995), 307
- Amos und Jerusalem, GOTTLIEB, H. 17 (1967), 430
- Amos' intercessory formula, BRUEGEMANN, W. 19 (1969), 385
- Das Amt der "kleinen Richter" in Israel, SOGGIN, J. A. 30 (1980), 245
- Anak / 'Avat, MACLAURIN, E. C. B. 15 (1965), 468
- Analyse littéraire du premier récit de la création, HERMANT, D. 15 (1965), 437
- Anath-Bethel, BORGER, R. 7 (1957), 102
- The ancient Egyptian, Greek and Hebrew concept of the Red Sea, COPISAROW, M. 12 (1962), 1
- Ancient Near Eastern patterns in prophetic literature, WEINFELD, M. 27 (1977), 178
- "And I also said": a new interpretation of Judges ii 3, KOOIJ, A. VAN DER 45 (1995), 294
- "And so David did to all the cities of Ammon", O'CEALLAIGH, G. C. 12 (1962), 179
- "And the spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters," some remarks on the syro-hexaplaric reading of Gen. i 2, JANSMA, T. 20 (1970), 16
- "... and the stone sank into his forehead". A note on 1 Samuel xvii 49, DEEM, A. 28 (1978), 349
- "And who is Š-K-M?" (Judges ix 28), BOLING, R. G. 13 (1963), 479
- Die angeblichen Kornhändler von Amos viii 4-7, KESSLER, R. 39 (1989), 13
- The animal series in the primeval history, CLARK, W. M. 18 (1968), 433
- Anmerkungen zu 1 Samuel viii 16 en xvi 20, STOEBE, H. J. 4 (1954), 177
- Another example of family law, PHILLIPS, A. 30 (1980), 240
- Another interpretation of Jonah i 12, HORWITZ, W. J. 23 (1973), 370

- Another look at forbidden mixtures, HOUTMAN, C. 34 (1984), 226
- Another look at Isaiah viii 23b, WEGNER, P. D. 41 (1991), 481
- Another look at *yahālîpū kōah* in Isaiah xli 1, JANZEN, J. G. 33 (1983), 428
- Antecedents of a New Testament proverb, WATSON, W. G. E. 20 (1970), 368
- The anti-Assyrian character of the oracle in Isa. ix 1-6, CARLSON, R. A. 24 (1974), 130
- Anti-Essene traits in the Dead Sea Scrolls, GOTTSSTEIN, M. H. 4 (1954), 141
- The antiquity of the tradition in Exodus xxiv 9-11, NICHOLSON, E. W. 25 (1975), 69
- The Apocalypse of Weeks in the light of 4QEng^g, BLACK, M. 28 (1978), 464
- Apocryphal cats: Baruch 6, LEE, G. M. 21 (1971), 111
- "The apple of his eye" (*bābat 'ēnō*) in Zechariah ii 12, FINLEY, T. J. 38 (1988), 337
- Un apport à la discussion du texte Deir 'Allah, MAYANI, Z. 24 (1974), 318
- An approach to the problem of oral tradition, CULLEY, R. C. 13 (1963), 113
- Ein Aquila-Index in Vorbereitung, KATZ, P.; ZIEGLER, J. 8 (1958), 264
- Arabische Etymologien und Parallelen zum Bibelwörterbuch, KOPF, L. 8 (1958), 161
- Arabische Etymologien und Parallelen zum Bibelwörterbuch, KOPF, L. 9 (1959), 247
- Das arabische Wörterbuch als Hilfsmittel für die hebräische Lexikographie, KOPF, L. 6 (1956), 286
- Aram und Israel, GÖRG, M. 26 (1976), 499
- Aramaierende Bildungen bei Verba mediae geminatae—ein Irrtum der Hebraistik?, MÜLLER, H.-P. 36 (1986), 423
- Arawna—nom hittite?, ROSÉN, H. B. 5 (1955), 318
- L'arbre et la demeure: Siracide xxiv 10-17, FOURNIER-BIDOUZ, A. 34 (1984), 1
- Ein architektonischer Fachausdruck in der Priesterschrift: zur Bedeutung von 'eden, GÖRG, M. 33 (1983), 334
- Are the kings of the Amorites "swept away" in Joshua xxiv 12?, EDELMAN, D. 41 (1991), 279
- Are the wife/sister incidents of Genesis literary compositional variants?, ALEXANDER, T. D. 42 (1992), 145

- An argument for further study of the paleography of codex Neofiti I,
 LUND, S. 20 (1970), 56
- Arioch—Arriwuk, NOTH, M. 1 (1951), 136
- Ariök, GRELOT, P. 25 (1975), 711
- Aristeas and Septuagint origins: a review of recent studies, GOODING,
 D. W. 13 (1963), 357
- The ark of God at Beit Shemesh (1 Sam. vi) and Peres 'Uzza (2 Sam.
 vi; 1 Chr. xiii), TUR-SINAI, N. H. 1 (1951), 275
- The arrangement of Isaiah xli-xlv, GOLDINGAY, J. 29 (1979), 289
- L'arrière-plan et les connotations vétérotestamentaires de *sark* et de
sōma (étude préliminaire), LYS, D. 36 (1986), 163
- The ascent from Acco in 4QpIsa^a, BURROWS, M. 7 (1957), 104
- Asher in the Blessing of Jacob, GEVIRTZ, S. 37 (1987), 154
- Aspects of the book of Ezekiel, MULLO WEIR, C. J. 2 (1952), 97
- Aspekte der alttestamentlichen Kanonbildung, LEBRAM, J. C. H. 18
 (1968), 173
- Asriel, šr'l, Israel et l'origine de la confédération israélite, LEMAIRE,
 A. 23 (1973), 239
- Asseveration by Thanksgiving, FROST, S. B. 8 (1958), 380
- Assyrian propaganda and the falsification of history in the royal in-
 scriptions of Sennacherib, LAATO, A. 45 (1995), 198
- 'Atimia: a Greek parallel to Ezra x 8 and to post-biblical exclusion
 from the community, BLIDSTEIN, G. 24 (1974), 357
- Les attaches littéraires, l'origine et la signification de l'expression
 biblique "Prendre à témoin le ciel et la terre", DELCOR, M. 16
 (1966), 8
- Auerbachs neuester Beweis für den mosaischen Ursprung der
 Zehngebote widerlegt, LEWY, I. 4 (1954), 313
- Der Aufbau der Asa-Geschichte (2 Chr. xiv-xvi), RUDOLPH, W. 2
 (1952), 367
- Der Aufbau des Deboraliedes, MÜLLER, H. P. 16 (1966), 446
- Ein ausserbiblisches Zeugnis für die Chronologie des J^chō'āš / Jō'āš,
 König von Israel, SOGGIN, J. A. 20 (1970), 366
- Die Aussprache des Hebräischen in Palästina vor der Zeit der
 tiberischen Masoreten, KAHLE, P. 10 (1960), 375
- The authenticity of Micah iv 1-4, CANNAWURF, E. 13 (1963), 26
- L'autorité divine d'après le Pentateuque grec, PELLETIER, A. 32
 (1982), 236
- Aux origines d'une expression biblique: ūmūšū qerbū, HEINTZ, J.-
 G. 21 (1971), 528

- The Azariah and Hezekiah synchronisms, THIELE, E. R. 16 (1966), 103
- Azariah of Judah and Jeroboam II of Israel, NA'AMAN, N. 43 (1993), 227
- Die babylonische Datierung im Pentateuch und das Alter des Priester-Kodex, AUERBACH, E. 2 (1952), 334
- Balaam and Abraham, SAFREN, J. D. 38 (1988), 105
- Bar Kochba, Ben Kosba: der Sternsohn, der Prächtige, NÖTSCHER, F. 11 (1961), 449
- The Barberini Greek version of Habakkuk iii, GOOD, E. M. 9 (1959), 11
- Die Basankühe in Amos iv 1, BARSTAD, H. M. 25 (1975), 286
- The battle between the men of Joab and Abner as a possible ordeal by battle?, FENSHAM, F. CH. 20 (1970), 356
- The battle with Benjamin (Judges xx 29-48) and Hebrew narrative techniques, REVELL, E. J. 35 (1985), 417
- Bedan, a copyist's error? (1 Samuel xii 11), TSUMURA, D. T. 45 (1995), 122
- Bedan, Abdon or Barak in 1 Samuel xii 11?, DAY, J. 43 (1993), 261
- Bedan and Barak reconsidered, JACOBSON, H. 44 (1994), 108
- Die Bedeutung des Wortes *ḥäsäd* im Alten Testament, STOEBE, H. J. 2 (1952), 244
- Die Bedeutung von לְאַתָּנָשָׁה in einem Kairoer Genisafragment, SPEIER, S. 8 (1958), 435
- Die Bedrohung Palästinas durch einwandernde Gruppen am Ende der 18. und am Anfang der 19. Dynastie, HELCK, W. 18 (1968), 472
- "Before Pharaoh conquered Gaza" (Jeremiah xlviil), KATZENSTEIN, H. J. 33 (1983), 249
- The beginnings of the worship of Yahweh, conflicting biblical views, LEWY, I. 6 (1956), 429
- The "begotten" messiah in the Qumran scrolls, GORDIS, R. 7 (1957), 191
- Der Begriff "Rätsel" im Alten Testament, MÜLLER, H.-P. 20 (1970), 465
- "Behold the speaker": a note on Isaiah xli 27, GELSTON, A. 43 (1993), 405
- Behold your king comes, RINGGREN, H. 24 (1974), 207
- Ein Beitrag zum Problem des Stierkultes in der Religionsgeschichte Israels, MOTZKI, H. 25 (1975), 470

- Bel and the Dragon, ZIMMERMANN, F. 8 (1958), 438
The "bloodbath of Anat" and Psalm xxiii, STERN, P. D. 44 (1994), 120
The "Bloody Husband", KOSMALA, H. 12 (1962), 14
Eine Bemerkung zur Jesaiarolle vom Toten Meer, NOTH, M. 1 (1951), 224
Bemerkungen um Text von Habakuk i 8, BOSSHARD, M. 19 (1969), 480
Bemerkungen zu Amos, SPEIER, S. 3 (1953), 305
Bemerkungen zum Danielbuch, JEPSEN, A. 11 (1961), 386
Bemerkungen zum Gebrauch des adverbialen *we'attāh* im Alten Testament, BRONGERS, H. A. 15 (1965), 289
Bemerkungen zum Totenkult im Alten Testament, LORENZ, B. 32 (1982), 229
Ben Sira and the teaching of "Two Ways", WINTER, P. 5 (1955), 315
Ben Sira's supposed love of liturgy, SNAITH, J. G. 25 (1975), 167
Benjamin and Juda, GRØNBÆK, J. H. 15 (1965), 421
Beobachtungen zu der josianischen Reform, SEKINE, M. 22 (1972), 361
Beobachtungen zu Ezechiel xxxvii 1-10, HÖFFKEN, P. 31 (1981), 305
Berichtigung, BAUMGARTNER, W. 4 (1954), 196
"The best words in the best order": some comments on the "Syriacing" of Leviticus, LANE, D. J. 39 (1989), 468
Beth-Schemesch und der Tempel der Herrin der Grabkammer in den Amarna-Briefen, LIPIŃSKI, E. 23 (1973), 443
Der Beweis der Einzigkeit Jahwes bei Deuterojesaja, KLEIN, H. 35 (1985), 267
Bible quotations in the sectarian dead sea scrolls, GOTTSSTEIN, M. H. 3 (1953), 79
A biblical parallel to a legal formula from Ugarit, RABINOWITZ, J. J. 8 (1958), 95
A bibliography of Millar Burrows' works, HYATT, J. P.; MORRIS, R. P. 9 (1959), 423
Bibliography of E. Hammershaimb, JEPPESEN, K. 24 (1974), 244
Das Bild des Gerichts (*rib*-pattern) in Jes. i-xii. Eine Analyse der Beziehungen zwischen Bildsprache und dem Anliegen der Verkündigung, NIELSEN, K. 29 (1979), 309
Bilingual wordplay in the Bible, RENDSBURG, G. A. 38 (1988), 354
The biography of Enoch and the books of Enoch, DIMANT, D. 33 (1983), 14
Blood-spattered altars?, NICHOLSON, E. W. 27 (1977), 113
Blut im Gürtel und in Sandalen, KUBÁČ, V. 31 (1981), 225

- P. A. H. de Boer, ANDERSON, G. W. 40 (1990), 1
 The Book of Ruth as evidence for Israelite legal practice, BEATTIE, D.
 R. G. 24 (1974), 251
 Bovine symbolism in the Exodus narrative, SASSON, J. M. 18 (1968), 380
 "Bread of the presence" and creator-in-residence, GANE, R. 42
 (1992), 179
 Das Buch Henoch und die vier Kardinalpunkte des Sonnenlaufes,
 ETTISCH, E. E. 11 (1961), 444
 Das Buch Kohelet—Traktat oder Sentenzensammlung?, ZIMMERLI,
 W. 24 (1974), 221
 By the river-side, LILLEY, J. P. U. 28 (1978), 165
- 15c2, a copy of 10c1?, DIRKSEN, P. B. 25 (1975), 562
 Le cadre historique des fêtes de Hanukkah et de Purim, MEDICO, H. E.
 DEL 15 (1965), 238
 The calendar of the book of Jubilees, its origin and its character,
 MORGENSTERN, J. 5 (1955), 34
 The calendars of the book of Jubilees and the Temple Scroll,
 BAUMGARTEN, J. M. 37 (1987), 71
 Le calendrier des Jubilés et de la secte de Qumrân: Ses origines
 bibliques, JAUBERT, A. 3 (1953), 250
 Le calendrier des Jubilés et les jours liturgiques de la semaine,
 JAUBERT, A. 7 (1957), 35
 Call and frustration. A new understanding of Isaiah viii 21-22,
 JEPPESEN, K. 32 (1982), 145
 The camp of Dan and the camp of Yahweh, HART, R. VAN DER 25
 (1975), 720
 The Canaanite background of Gen. i-iii, HVIDBERG, F. 10 (1960), 285
 The Canaanite god Šälah, TSEVAT, M. 4 (1954), 41
 Canaanite kingship in theory and practice, GRAY, J. 2 (1952), 193
 The capacity of the molten sea in 2 Chronicles iv 5: a suggestion,
 HOGNESIUS, K. 44 (1994), 349
 Caphtor-Cappadocia, WAINWRIGHT, G. A. 6 (1956), 199
 A Cappadocian parallel to Hebrew *kutōnet*, FENSHAM, F. C. 12
 (1962), 196
 A case of abbreviation resulting in double readings, TALMON, S. 4
 (1954), 206
 The case of an immodest lady wrestler in Deuteronomy xxv 11-12,
 ESLINGER, L. 31 (1981), 269

- A case of faulty harmonization, TALMON, S. 5 (1955), 206
- The case of the blasphemer, Lev. xxiv 10ff., WEINGREEN, J. 22 (1972), 118
- The case of the daughters of Zelophehad, WEINGREEN, J. 16 (1966), 518
- The case of the woodgatherer (Numbers xv 32-36), WEINGREEN, J. 16 (1966), 361
- The case of the woodgatherer reconsidered, PHILLIPS, A. 19 (1969), 125
- Celsus and the Old Testament, BURKE, G. T. 36 (1986), 241
- The centralisation of the cult in Deuteronomy, NICHOLSON, E. 13 (1963), 380
- The centralization formula in Deuteronomy, HALPERN, B. 31 (1981), 20
- A chain gang in 2 Samuel iii 29? A rejoinder, LAYTON, S. C. 39 (1989), 81
- Les chariots d'Aminadab (Cant. vi 12): Israël, Peuple théophore, TOURNAY, R. 9 (1959), 288
- Le chêne de Sherdanu, LIVERANI, M. 27 (1977), 212
- Chiasmus, the key to Hosea xii 3-6 HOLLADAY, W. L. 16 (1966), 53
- Chiastic structure in Isaiah li 1-11, HOLMGREN, F. 19 (1969), 196
- The chiastic structure of Amos v 1-17, WAARD, J. DE 27 (1977), 170
- Le choix contre le droit dans le livre de Ruth. De l'aire de battage au tribunal, NIELSEN, K. 35 (1985), 201
- The christian interpretation of the sign x in the Isaiah scroll, TEICHER, J. L. 5 (1955), 189
- Chronological data in the Zadokite fragments, WIESENBERG, E. 5 (1955), 284
- Chronological parallels between the creation and the flood, LARSSON, G. 27 (1977), 490
- La cinquième Lamentation, BRUNET, G. 33 (1983), 149
- Clauses of protection in Hittite vassal-treaties and the Old Testament, FENSHAM, F. C. 13 (1963), 133
- Clay tablets from Deir 'Alla, Jordan, FRANKEN, H. J. 14 (1964), 377
- The clouds as water-carriers in Hebrew thought, SUTCLIFFE, E. F. 3 (1953), 99
- A clue to the relationship of some West Syriac Peshitta Manuscripts, KOSTER, M. D. 17 (1967), 494
- The co-regency of David and Solomon (1 Kings i), BALL, E. 27 (1977), 268

- The coherence of the flood narrative. WENHAM, G. J. 28 (1978), 336
- La colombe du Ps. lxviii 14. LIPIŃSKI, E. 23 (1973), 365
- Comment lire les textes de Deir 'Alla?. BRANDEN, A. VAN DEN 15 (1965), 532
- A common element in five supposedly disparate laws. CARMICHAEL, C. M. 29 (1979), 129
- Communauté karaïte d'Istamboul. SZYSZMAN, S. 6 (1956), 309
- Comparative evidence in textual study: M. Dahood on 2 Sam. i 21 and CTA 19 (1 Aqht). I. 44-45. FENTON, T. L. 29 (1979), 162
- A comparison of the chronological data of Israel and Judah. THIELE, E. R. 4 (1954), 185
- The composition of the book of Daniel. GINSBERG, H. L. 4 (1954), 246
- The composition of the book of Daniel. ROWLEY, H. H. 5 (1955), 272
- The composition of the Song of Deborah. ACKROYD, P. R. 2 (1952), 160
- The conative imperfect in Hebrew. SAYDON, P. P. 12 (1962), 124
- Concerning one of the apodictic formulas. WILLIAMS, J. G. 14 (1964), 184
- Concerning the function of 'eth. WALKER, N. 5 (1955), 314
- Concord with compound subjects and related uses of pronouns, REVELL, E. J. 43 (1993), 69
- Conditional constructions in the Isaiah scroll (DSia). RUBINSTEIN, A. 6 (1956), 69
- Confessional reformulation in the Exilic period. SETERS, J. VAN 22 (1972), 448
- Les conflits entre Moïse et Israël dans Exode et Nombres. BUIS, P. 28 (1978), 257
- Confusing the sacred and the impure: a rejoinder. MILGROM, J. 44 (1994), 554
- Conjecture sur un passage de Flavius Josèphe relatif aux Esséniens, CARMIGNAC, J. 7 (1957), 318
- Conjectures and refutations: is 1 Samuel xxxi 1-13 really the source of 1 Chronicles x 1-12?. HO, C. Y. S. 45 (1995), 82
- Conjectures concerning the date and authorship of Zechariah ix-xiv. TREVES, M. 13 (1963), 196
- A connecting link in an old hymn: Deuteronomy xxxiii 19A, 21B, WEISMAN, Z. 28 (1978), 365
- A consideration of Hebrew זְהָה. MACINTOSH, A. A. 19 (1969), 471
- A consideration of some unusual ways of expressing the superlative in Hebrew. THOMAS, D. W. 3 (1953), 209

- The construct-genitive relation in Hebrew syntax, WEINGREEN, J. 4
 (1954), 50
- The construction of Jeremiah chapter xxi, MCKANE, W. 32 (1982), 59
- The construction of Noah's ark, ULLENDORFF, E. 4 (1954), 95
- Contact between Samaritan sects and Qumran, BOWMAN, J. 7 (1957),
 184
- Contentious priests and contentious people in Hosea iv 1-10,
 LUNDBOM, J. R. 36 (1986), 52
- The contexts of 1 Kings xiii, WALSH, J. T. 39 (1989), 355
- Contra creation, covenant and conquest (Jer. viii 13), DeROCHE,
 M. 30 (1980), 280
- Contribution à l'exégèse du Manuel de Discipline x 1-8, DUPONT-
 SOMMER, A. 2 (1952), 229
- The contribution of south Semitics to Hebrew lexicography,
 ULLENDORFF, E. 6 (1956), 190
- A controlling device for copying stereotype passages? (Amos i 3-ii 8,
 vi 1-6), SEGERT, S. 34 (1984), 481
- Convention and originality: identification of the situation in the
 Psalms, GELANDER, S. 42 (1992), 302
- The Coptos decree and 2 Sam. xii 14, YARON, R. 9 (1959), 89
- Corrigenda, LEVEEN, J. 22 (1972), 374
- Corrigendum et addendum ad VT XX, 1, LIPIŃSKI, E. 20 (1970), 494
- The counting of the Sabbath in ancient sources, BAUMGARTEN, J.
 M. 16 (1966), 277
- The Courts of the Lord, BUCHANAN, G. W. 16 (1966), 231
- The Covenant Code source, PATRICK, D. 27 (1977), 145
- Covenant forms and contract forms, TUCKER, G. M. 15 (1965), 487
- The covenant lawsuit of the prophet Amos: iii 1-iv 13, O'ROURKE
 BOYLE, M. 21 (1971), 338
- The covenant ritual in Exodus xxiv 3-8, NICHOLSON, E. W. 32 (1982),
 74
- The covenant theme in historical perspective, BUSS, M. J. 16 (1966),
 503
- The covenantal dove in Psalm lxxiv 19-20, BEGG, C. T. 37 (1987), 78
- Covenanting with the princes: Neh. vi 2, SCHIEMANN, R. 17 (1967),
 367
- "La crainte d'Isaac" en Genèse xxxi 42 et 53, PUECH, E. 34 (1984), 356
- Creation at Ugarit and in the Old Testament, FISHER, L. R. 15 (1965),
 313
- Creation faith in Deutero-Isaiah, HARNER, PH. B. 17 (1967), 298

- The crime of Leviticus xxiv 11, LIVINGSTON, D. H. 36 (1986), 352
- The crisis of interpretation over the meaning and purpose of the exile. A redactional study of Jeremiah xxi-xliii, SEITZ, C. R. 35 (1985), 78
- Criteria for the Maccabean dating of Old Testament literature, ACKROYD, P. R. 3 (1953), 113
- A critical note on Genesis vi 16ac, ARMSTRONG, J. F. 10 (1960), 328
- Critical notes on Micah i 10-16, SCHWANTES, S. J. 14 (1964), 454
- Frank Cross and recensional criticism, HOWARD, G. 21 (1971), 440
- The crux at Amos iii 12, RABINOWITZ, I. 11 (1961), 228
- The cult of Molech, SNAITH, N. H. 16 (1966), 123
- The cultic situation of Psalm lxxiv, WILLESEN, F. 2 (1952), 289
-
- Dagons abgeschlagener Kopf (1 Samuel v 3-4), ZWICKEL 44 (1994), 239
- Daniel iii 17: a linguistic and theological problem, COXON, P. W. 26 (1976), 400
- The Daniel of Ugarit and Ezekiel and the hero of the book of Daniel, DAY, J. 30 (1980), 174
- “Dans ta force se réjouit le roi”: étude structurelle du Psaume xxi, AUFFRET, P. 40 (1990), 385
- The darkness of Genesis i 2, WYATT, N. 43 (1993), 543
- The date of Deuteronomy, WALKER, N. 3 (1953), 413
- The date of Ecclesiasticus, WILLIAMS, D. S. 44 (1994), 563
- The date of Hezekiah’s birth, MCHUGH, J. 14 (1964), 446
- The date of Jeremiah’s call, WHITLEY, C. F. 14 (1964), 467
- The date of Joel, TREVES, M. 7 (1957), 149
- The date of Psalm xxiv, TREVES, M. 10 (1960), 428
- The date of Psalm lxvii, JEFFERSON, H. G. 12 (1962), 201
- The date of Targum Jonathan to the Prophets, LEVEY, S. H. 21 (1971), 186
- The date of the Book of Joel, STEPHENSON, F. R. 19 (1969), 224
- The date of the exodus and the conquest/settlement: the case for the 1100s, RENDSBURG, G. A. 42 (1992), 510
- The date of the war of the sons of light, TREVES, M. 8 (1958), 419
- Dating of covenant code sections on humaneness and righteousness, LEWY, I. 7 (1957), 322
- The dating of the period of the Judges, WARNER, S. M. 28 (1978), 455
- The daughters of Zelophehad, SNAITH, N. H. 16 (1966), 124

- David and his circle in Genesis xxxviii, RENDSBURG, G. A. 36 (1986), 438
- David and the Tekoite woman, HOFTIJZER, J. 20 (1970), 419
- David in the Greek Psalms, PIETERSMA, A. 30 (1980), 213
- David ousts the city ruler of Jebus, WATSON, W. G. E. 20 (1970), 501
- Davidsbund und Sinaibund bei Jeremia, SEKINE, M. 9 (1959), 47
- David's census and the tripartite theory, WYATT, N. 40 (1990), 352
- David's covenant, KRUSE, H. 35 (1985), 139
- David's farewell oracle (2 Samuel xxiii 1-7): a literary analysis, DEL OLME LETE, G. 34 (1984), 414
- David's linen ephod, PHILLIPS, A. 19 (1969), 485
- David's rise to power and the death of Abner: an analysis of 1 Samuel xxvi 14-16 and its redaction-critical implications, CRYER, F. H. 35 (1985), 385
- Davids "Schlupfwinkel" in Juda, SCHUNCK, K.-D. 33 (1983), 110
- The day the sun did not stand still: a new look at Joshua x 8-19, MARGALIT, B. 42 (1992), 466
- Death and resurrection in covenantal context (Hos. vi 2), WIJNGAARDS, J. 17 (1967), 226
- The death of Josiah and the continuing development of the Deuteronomistic History, WILLIAMSON, H. G. M. 32 (1982), 242
- The death of Josiah in Chronicles: another view, BEGG, C. T. 37 (1987), 1
- Deboraerzählung und Deboralied: Beobachtungen zum Verhältnis von Jdc. iv und v, NEEF, H.-D. 44 (1994), 47
- Déborah (Judg. v 14), Amaleq et Mâkîr, CAZELLES, H. 24 (1974), 235
- The Decalogue as the direct address of God, NICHOLSON, E. W. 27 (1977), 422
- The deception of Jacob: a new perspective on an ancient solution to the problem, DIAMOND, J. A. 34 (1984), 211
- "The decree of Yahweh" (Ps. ii 7), JONES, G. H. 15 (1965), 336
- Dedicated to *hnk*, REIF, S. C. 22 (1972), 495
- The dedication on the Nora Stone, SHEA, W. H. 41 (1991), 241
- Der Dekalog am Sinai, LEVIN, C. 35 (1985), 165
- Der Dekalog im Exodusbuch, KRATZ, R. G. 44 (1994), 205
- Dekalogexegese und kanonische Literatur. Zu einem fragwürdigen Beitrag C. Levins, DOHMEN, C. 37 (1987), 81
- Demotic papyri of the Ptolemaic period and Jewish sources, RABINOWITZ, J. J. 7 (1957), 398
- Die Denkform des Propheten Amos (iii 9-11), PFEIFER, G. 34 (1984), 476

- La dernière étape de la rédaction sacerdotale, GRELOT, P. 6 (1956), 174
 A description of the semantic field of Hebrew words for "hide",
 BALENTINE, S. E. 30 (1980), 137
 A description of the Sinai Syriac Ms. 35, BOER, P. A. H. DE 9 (1959),
 908
 Description of three Syriac Old Testament Manuscripts, BAARS,
 W. 13 (1963), 260
 The desert sojourn of the Hebrews and the Sinai-Horeb tradition,
 GRAY, J. 4 (1954), 148
 Despoiling the Egyptians, COATS, G. W. 18 (1968), 450
 The destruction of the golden calf: a new solution, FRANKEL, D. 44
 (1994), 330
 Determination, Textdeixis—Erläutert an Genesis xviii 23-33,
 SCHWEIZER, H. 33 (1983), 113
 Deutero-Isaiah and form-criticism, MELUGIN, R. F. 21 (1971), 326
 Deutero-Isaiah's interpretation of *sedeq*, WHITLEY, C. F. 22 (1972),
 469
 Deuterojesaja. Erwägungen zur Formkritik, Tradition- und
 Redaktionsgeschichte, NIELSEN, E. 20 (1970), 190
 The Deuteronomistic presentation of the house of Omri, WHITLEY, C.
 F. 2 (1952), 137
 The deuteronomistic interpretation of the founding of the monarchy in
 1 Sam. viii, CLEMENTS, R. E. 24 (1974), 398
 Deuteronomium und Heiligkeitsgesetz, BETTENZOLI, G. 34 (1984),
 385
 Deuteronomy vii 1-26: asymmetrical concentricity and the rhetoric of
 conquest, O'CONNELL, R. H. 42 (1992), 248
 Deuteronomy viii 1-20: asymmetrical concentricity and the rhetoric of
 providence, O'CONNELL, R. H. 40 (1990), 437
 Deuteronomy ix 7-x 7, 10-11: panelled structure, double rehearsal and
 the rhetoric of covenant rebuke, O'CONNELL, R. H. 42 (1992), 492
 Deutéronome xxvii 15-26: Malédictions ou exigences de l'alliance?,
 BUIS, P. 17 (1967), 478
 Deuteronomy and the Jerusalem cult tradition, CLEMENTS, R. E. 15
 (1965), 300
 Deuteronomy and the politics of post-mortem existence, BLENKIN-
 SOPP, J. 45 (1995), 1
 Deux vases à inscription identique, HOFTIJZER, J. 13 (1963), 337
 Deux inscriptions votives puniques inédites, HOFTIJZER, J. 11 (1961),
 343

- Deux passages difficiles: Zach. xii 11 et xi 13, DELCOR, M. 3 (1953), 67
The development of the Hebrew text of the Bible: theories and practice
of textual criticism, GOSHEN-GOTTSTEIN, M. H. 42 (1992), 204
The development of the law on homicide in ancient Israel,
MCKEATING, H. 25 (1975), 46
Die "dialektische Negation" als semitisches Idiom, KRUSE, H. 4
(1954), 385
Dichtung und Ekel in Jesaja xxviii 7-13, TANGHE, V. 43 (1993), 235
Did Amos regard himself as a *nabi*?, HOFFMAN, Y. 27 (1977), 209
Did Isaiah prophesy during the reign of Uzziah?, MILGROM, J. 14
(1964), 164
Did Saul make Gibeon his capital, BLENKINSOPP, J. 24 (1974), 1
Did the Septuagint translators confuse *gimel* with '*ain*?, MURAOKA,
T. 21 (1971), 612
Dies irae: der alttestamentliche Befund und seine Vorgeschichte,
SIECKERMANN, H. 39 (1989), 194
La Dîme israélite et les textes de Ras Shamra, CAZELLES, H. 1 (1951),
131
Direct and indirect causation in Biblical Law, DAUBE, D. 11 (1961),
246
La discontinuité (*seam, straight joint*) visible près de l'extrême sud
du mur oriental du Haram esh-Shérif marque-t-elle l'angle sud-est
du "Temple de Salomon"?, LAPERROUSAZ, E.-M. 38 (1988), 399
A displaced verse in Psalm xli, LEVEEN, J. 1 (1951), 65
Distaff, crutch or chain gang: the curse of the house of Joab in 2
Samuel iii 29, HOLLOWAY, S. W. 37 (1987), 370
Divergences in calendar-reckoning in Ephraim and Judah, TALMON,
S. 8 (1958), 48
Diversity and unity in Old Testament theology, GOLDINGAY, J. 34
(1984), 153
The divine council and the prophetic call to war, MILLER, P. D. 18
(1968), 100
The divine verdict of Leviticus x 3, SEGAL, P. 39 (1989), 91
Do plural nouns of majesty exist in Hebrew?, WALKER, N. 7 (1957),
208
Doctrines of causality in Hittite and biblical historiography: a parallel,
MALAMAT, A. 5 (1955), 1
A document of redemption from Ugarit, YARON, R. 10 (1960), 83
Does a *t*- preformativ third person masculine plural verbal form exist
in Biblical Hebrew?, RATNER, R. 38 (1988), 80

- Does Hebrew *ytwm* really mean "fatherless"? RENKEMA, J. 45 (1995), 119
- Does Jeremiah x 3 refer to a Canaanite deity called Hubal?, BECKING, B. 43 (1993), 555
- Does the day begin in the evening or morning?, STROES, H. R. 16 (1966), 460
- Does third masculine singular **Taqtul* exist in Hebrew?, DIJK, H. J. VAN 19 (1969), 440
- The dog in Exod. xi 7, FENSHAM, F. CH. 16 (1966), 504
- Double-duty subject in Hosea viii 5, LUNDBOM, J. R. 25 (1975), 228
- Drafting techniques in some Deuteronomic laws, WENHAM, G. J.; McCONVILLE, J. G. 30 (1980), 248
- Drei Seleukiden im Buche Kohelet?, SCHUNCK, K. D. 9 (1959), 192
- Drive and/or ride in O.T., MOWINCKEL, S. 12 (1962), 278
- DS Genesis Apocryphon and Targum Jerushalmi I on Gen. xiv 24, SPEIER, S. 8 (1958), 95
- A DSS Biblical variant in a medieval treatise, GOTTSSTEIN, M. H. 3 (1953), 187
- The dual causality principle and its effects on biblical literature, AMIT, Y. 37 (1987), 385
- Dualism and eschatology in 1QM. A reply to P. R. Davies, COLLINS, J. J. 29 (1979), 212
- Dualism and eschatology in 1QM. A rejoinder DAVIES, P. R. 30 (1980), 93
- Dualism and eschatology in the Qumran War Scroll, DAVIES, P. R. 28 (1978), 28
- Duo augmina emendantia, HERRMANN, W. 41 (1991), 342
-
- The earliest commentary on the Akedah, MOBERLY, R. W. L. 38 (1988), 302
- Early Israelite cultic centres in the hill country, ROSEN, B. 38 (1988), 114
- Early Israelite traditions and the psalter, JASPER, F. N. 17 (1967), 50
- East and west, old and young, in the text tradition of the Old Testament Peshitta, DIRKSEN, P. B. 35 (1985), 468
- Ecclesiastes as wisdom: consulting early interpreters, DELL, K. J. 44 (1994), 301
- Echoes of Baal's seven thunders and lightnings in Psalm xxix and Habakkuk iii 9 and the identity of the seraphim in Isaiah vi, DAY, J. 29 (1979), 143

- Echoes of Canaanite literature in the Psalms, O'CALLAGHAN, R. T. 4
 (1954), 164
- An Egyptian expression in the Song of the Sea (Exodus xv 4),
 CRAIGIE, P. C. 20 (1970), 83
- Egyptian onomastica and biblical wisdom, FOX, M. V. 36 (1986), 302
- An Egyptian parallel to Jeremia i 4-5, GILULA, M. 17 (1967), 114
- Der Eifer des Herrn Zebaoth, BRONGERS, H. A. 13 (1963), 269
- "... einen Tisch angesichts meiner Feinde"? SCHWARZ, G. 20 (1970),
 118
- Einige Bemerkungen über Jeremias ii 34, SOGGIN, J. A. 8 (1958), 433
- Einige Bemerkungen zu einem altlateinischen Text von Nehemia,
 BAARS, W. 8 (1958), 425
- Einige Bemerkungen zum lxxiii Psalm, RINGREN, H. 3 (1953), 265
- Einige Erwägungen zu Jes. xlivi 4, MAALSTAD, K. 16 (1966), 512
- Einiges über die Bauformen des Erzählens in der Bibel, WEISS, M. 13
 (1963), 456
- Der "Einzelne" der Klage- und Dank-psalmen, GERLEMAN, G. 32
 (1982), 33
- El und Jhwh in Jerusalem. Historische und theologische Aspekte
 Religionsintegration, OTTO, E. 30 (1980), 316
- El und Krt—Jahwe und David, GOTTLIEB, H. 24 (1974), 159
- Election-vocation d'Israël et de Jérémie: Deutéronome vii et Jérémie i,
 GARCÍA LÓPEZ, F. 35 (1985), 1
- Eli's adjuration of Samuel (1 Samuel iii 17-18) in the light of a "diviner's protocol" from Mari (*AEM* I/1, 1), HUROWITZ, V. A. 44
 (1994), 483
- Élie à l'Horeb, CARLSON, R. C. 19 (1969), 416
- The Elijah-Elisha sagas: Some remarks on prophetic succession in
 ancient Israel, CARROLL, R. P. 19 (1969), 400
- Élisée—le successeur d'Élie, CARLSON, R. A. 20 (1970), 385
- Elisha and the magic bow: a note on 2 Kings xiii 15-17, BARRICK, W.
 B. 35 (1985), 355
- Elohim and Eloah, WALKER, N. 6 (1956), 214
- Encore une fois Proverbes viii 22, BAUER, J. B. 8 (1958), 91
- Encore sur le mot 'bwt dans *DSH* xi 6, DUPONT-SOMMER, A. 2 (1952),
 276
- Entbehrliche Hapaxlegomena in Jesaia, NÖTSCHER, F. 1 (1951), 299
- Enthielten die im Alten Testament bezeugten Klageriten eine Phase
 des Schweigens?, LOHFINK, N. 12 (1962), 260
- Entstehung und zeitgeschichtlicher Bezug der Erzählung von der

- jj
- Designation Hasaels durch Elisa (2. Kön. viii 7-15), RUPRECHT, E. 28 (1978), 73
- Ephod und Choschen, ELLIGER, K. 8 (1958), 19
- Ephraim in 2 Sam. xiii 23, SEEBASS, H. 14 (1964), 497
- L'épisode de Dnil et Kothar (*KTU* 1. 17 [= CTA 17] v 1-31) et Gen. xviii 1-16, XELLA, P. 28 (1978), 483
- L'épisode des oiseaux dans les récits du déluge, DAVID, M. V. 7 (1957), 189
- The era of the Habakkuk commentary, ROTH, C. 11 (1961), 451
- Erwägungen zu Psalm xvi, LINDBLOM, J. 24 (1974), 187
- Erwägungen zu Psalm cxxxix, WÜRTHWEIN, E. 7 (1957), 165
- Erwägungen zum historischen Ort von Psalm ix, KELLERMANN, U. 28 (1978), 56
- Erwägungen zum überlieferungsgeschichtlichen Ursprung und "Sitz im Leben" des jahwistischen Plagenzyklus, OTTO, E. 26 (1976), 3
- Erwägungen zur deuteronomischen Kultzentralisation, MAAG, V. 6 (1956), 10
- Die Erzählung über den Verlust der Lade, 1 Sam. iv, DUS, J. 13 (1963), 333
- Die Erzählung von Sauls Königswahl, BUBER, M. 6 (1956), 113
- Esaïe ii 20, une signature karaïte, MARX, A. 40 (1990), 232
- Eschatology and myth, FROST, S. B. 2 (1952), 70
- Eschatology in the Book of Micah, KAPELRUD, A. S. 11 (1961), 392
- L'"esclave hébreu", LIPIŃSKI, E. 26 (1976), 120
- Die Eselsöhne von Sichem als Bundesgenossen, WILLESEN, F. 4 (1954), 216
- Essai de déchiffrement des inscriptions de Deir 'Alla, BRANDEN, A. VAN DEN 15 (1965), 129
- Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psalme viii, AUFFRET, P. 34 (1984), 257
- Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psalme xv, AUFFRET, P. 31 (1981), 385
- Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psalme xxxii, AUFFRET, P. 38 (1988), 257
- Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psalme lxxiv, AUFFRET, P. 33 (1983), 129
- Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psalme lxxxvi, AUFFRET, P. 29 (1979), 385
- Essai sur la structure littéraire des Psalms cxi et cxii, AUFFRET, P. 30 (1980), 257

- The Essenes according to the slavonic version of Josephus' *Wars*, RUBINSTEIN, A. 6 (1956), 307
- L'état des manuscrits de Qumran I, MEDICO, H. E. DEL 7 (1957), 127
"Etendre la main" (Note de lexicographie hébraïque), HUMBERT, P. 12 (1962), 383
- The etiological tale re-examined, CHILDS, B. S. 24 (1974), 387
- Etudes sur le "Papyrus Pascal" d'Eléphantine, GRELOT, P. 4 (1954), 349
- Etymological studies in Biblical Hebrew, REIDER, J. 2 (1952), 113
- Etymological studies in Biblical Hebrew, REIDER, J. 4 (1954), 276
- L'étymologie de "Juda", LIPIŃSKI, E. 23 (1973), 380
- Etymologie sémitique de Syrie, LAPOINTE, R. 20 (1970), 233
- Die etymologische Ätiologie in den Namengebungen der geschichtlichen Bücher des Alten Testaments, FICHTNER, J. 6 (1956), 372
- Etymologische Untersuchungen auf Grund des palaestinischen Arabisch, BLAU, J. 5 (1955), 337
- The etymology of Eden, MILLARD, A. R. 34 (1984), 103
- Un euphémisme dans 2 Sam. xii 14?, MULDER, M. J. 18 (1968), 108
- Evidence of editorial divisions in the Hebrew Psalter, WILSON, G. H. 34 (1984), 337
- The evidence of the Ugaritic tablet CTA 19 (KTU 1.19): a reconsideration of the Kinnereth hypothesis, DRESSLER, H. H. P. 34 (1984), 216
- An examination of a recent structuralist interpretation of Genesis xxxviii, EMERTON, J. A. 26 (1976), 79
- An examination of some attempts to defend the unity of the flood narrative in Genesis, Part I, EMERTON, J. A. 37 (1987), 401
- An examination of some attempts to defend the unity of the flood narrative in Genesis. Part II, EMERTON, J. A. 38 (1988), 1
- The excavations at Deir 'Alla in Jordan. With 16 Plates, FRANKEN, H. J. 10 (1960), 386
- The excavations at Deir 'Alla in Jordan, 2nd season, FRANKEN, H. J. 11 (1961), 361
- The excavations at Deir 'Alla in Jordan: 3rd season, FRANKEN, H. J. 12 (1962), 378
- Excavations at Deir 'Allā, season 1964 (preliminary report), FRANKEN, H. J. 14 (1964), 417
- Exegesis and theology in the lxx: Isaiah v 26-30, TROXEL, R. L. 43 (1993), 102
- An exegesis of Judges v 8, MARGULIS, B. 15 (1965), 66
- The exegetical character of Ezek. x 9-17, HALPERIN, D. J. 26 (1976),

- The exegetical implications of Daniel viii 1, ix 21, ZEVIT, Z. 28 (1978), 488
- Exilsgemeinde und Jerusalem in Ez. viii-xi, HORST, F. 3 (1953), 337
- Die Exilswende in der Sicht des Propheten Sacharja, GALLING, K. 2 (1952), 18
- Exodus i 11, REDFORD, D. B. 13 (1963), 401
- Exodus iv 11: evidence for an emendation, LACHS, S. T. 26 (1976), 249
- Exodus viii 19, MACINTOSH, A. A. 21 (1971), 548
- Exode xiv contient-il un récit de "guerre sainte" de style deutéronomistique?, SKA, J.-L. 33 (1983), 454
- Exodus xv 2, GOOD, E. M. 20 (1970), 358
- Exodus xv 2 again, PARKER, S. B. 21 (1971), 373
- Exodus xxi 6, FALK, Z. W. 9 (1959), 86
- Exod. xxi 8, HOFTIJZER, J. 7 (1957), 388
- Exodus xxi 18-19 in the light of Hittite Law §10, FENSHAM, F. C. 10 (1960), 333
- Exodus xxi 22-25, LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. 27 (1977), 352
- Exodus xxii 4 and the Septuagint version thereof, RABINOWITZ, J. J. 9 (1959), 40
- Exodus xxii 4 im palästinischen Targum, SCHELBERT, G. 8 (1958), 253
- Exode xxii 12 dans la Septante et le Targum, DÉAUT, R. LE 22 (1972), 164
- Exodus xxiii 1-3, 6-8, MCKAY, J. W. 21 (1971), 311
- Exode xxxii et la redaction JE, LOZA, J. 23 (1973), 31
- The Exodus fragment from Massada, WERNBERG-MØLLER, P. 10 (1960), 229
- Exodusstudien Exodus I, VRIEZEN, TH. C. 17 (1967), 334
- An exposition for the wilderness traditions, COATS, G. W. 22 (1972), 288
- Expressing denial in Biblical Hebrew and Mishnaic Hebrew, and in Amos, ZEVIT, Z. 29 (1979), 505
- The expression *b'ekôr māwet* in Job xviii 13 and its mythological background, WYATT, N. 40 (1990), 207
- The expression *mî yôdēa'* in the Hebrew Bible, CRENSHAW, J. L. 36 (1986), 274
- L'expression *my ytn* dans l'ancien testament, JONGELING, B. 24 (1974), 32
- Extirpation and excommunication, HORBURY, W. 35 (1985), 13

- Ezekiel i: inaugural and restoration visions?, YORK, A. D. 27 (1977),
82
- Ezekiel xx 39 and the Peshitta version, MULDER, M. J. 25 (1975), 233
- Ezekiel and individual responsibility, LINDARS, B. 15 (1965), 452
- Ezekiel research since 1943, IRWIN, W. A. 3 (1953), 54
- Ezekiel Tragicus 106: δωρήματα, HORBURY, W. 36 (1986), 37
- Ezekiel's boiling cauldron: a form-critical solution to Ezekiel xxiv 1-14, BLOCK, D. I. 41 (1991), 12
- Ezekiel's inaugural vision, DRIVER, G. R. 1 (1951), 60
- Ezekiel's parable of the watchman and the editing of Ezekiel, BROWNLEE, W. H. 28 (1978), 392
- Ezra vii 26, FALK, Z. W. 9 (1959), 88
- Ezra-Nehemiah and the fulfilment of prophecy, MC CONVILLE, J. G. 36 (1986), 205
- Der Fall Naboth in 1 Reg. xxi, SEEBASS, H. 24 (1974), 474
- The fall of the house of Ahab, MILLER, J. M. 17 (1967), 307
- Fear, anxiety and reverence in Akkadian, Biblical Hebrew and other North-West Semitic languages, GRUBER, M. I. 40 (1990), 411
- The "Fear not" oracles in Second Isaiah, CONRAD, E. W. 34 (1984), 129
- The feast of the first fruits of wine and the ancient Canaanite calendar, REEVES, J. C. 42 (1992), 350
- Les feintest questions divines dans la Bible, ROUILLARD, H. 34 (1984), 237
- Female social behaviour: two descriptive patterns within the "birth of the hero" paradigm, BRENNER, A. 36 (1986), 257
- A fertility goddess in Hosea ix 17-19?, EMMERSON, G. I. 24 (1974), 492
- Das Fest der Lese am Abschluss des Jahres, AUERBACH, E. 3 (1953), 186
- Die Feste im alten Israel, AUERBACH, E. 8 (1958), 1
- Fifth supplement to the List of Old Testament Peshitta Manuscripts 27 (1977), 508
- The figure of Metatron, MURTONEN, A. 3 (1953), 409
- A finite verb continued by an infinite absolute in Biblical Hebrew, RUBINSTEIN, A. 2 (1952), 362
- The first commandment in the structure of the Pentateuch, PATRICK, D. 45 (1995), 107

- The first pericope in the book of Isaiah, WILLIS, J. T. 34 (1984), 63
- First person imperfect forms with *waw* consecutive, REVELL, E. J. 38 (1988), 419
- First person imperfect forms with *waw* consecutive—addenda, REVELL, E. J. 41 (1991), 127
- First supplement to the List of Old Testament Peshitta manuscripts 12 (1962), 127
- The first Ugaritic text in Ugaritica V, FENSHAM, F. C. 22 (1972), 296
- The fixation in writing of various parts of the pentateuch, MURTONEN, A. 3 (1953), 46
- Fixed pairs in Ugaritic and Isaiah, WATSON, W. G. E. 22 (1972), 460
- Flesh, covering and response, Exod. xxi 10, NORTH, R. 5 (1955), 204
- A folio from some unpublished Piyyutim of the Cairo Genizah, WALLENSTEIN, M. 3 (1953), 167
- A folk etymology of *nābi'*, CURTIS, J. B. 29 (1979), 491
- For we, like you, worship your God. Three biblical portrayals of Samaritan origins, COGAN, M. 38 (1988), 286
- Forbidden mixtures, CARMICHAEL, C. M. 32 (1982), 394
- Forbidden mixtures in Deuteronomy xxii 9-11 and Leviticus xix 19, CARMICHAEL, C. M. 45 (1995), 433
- The forensic background to Jeremiah iii 1, MARTIN, J. D. 19 (1969), 82
- A forensic connotation of *bōš*, OLLEY, J. W. 26 (1976), 230
- A forgotten passage from a forgotten era (1 Chr. xvi 8-36), BUTLER, T. C. 28 (1978), 142
- Form and structure in ancient Hebrew poetry (A new approach), KOSMALA, H. 14 (1964), 423
- Form and structure in ancient Hebrew poetry (continued), KOSMALA, H. 16 (1966), 152
- The form and structure of the covenantal formulations, MUILENBURG, J. 9 (1959), 347
- Form and perspective in 2 Kings v, COHN, R. L. 33 (1983), 171
- Form and word-play in David's lament over Saul and Jonathan, HOLLADAY, W. L. 20 (1970), 153
- Formal agreement of parallel clauses in the Isaiah scroll, RUBINSTEIN, A. 4 (1954), 316
- Forms of testimony, FALK, Z. W. 11 (1961), 88
- Les formulaires d'alliance, BUIS, P. 16 (1966), 396
- Formulas from royal records of Israel and of Judah, BIN-NUN, S. R. 18 (1968), 414
- The foundations of the second temple, GELSTON, A. 16 (1966), 232

- The four insatiabes, NORTH, F. S. 15 (1965), 281
Four-month seasons of the Hebrew Bible, NORTH, F. S. 11 (1961), 446
Fragen des israelitischen Geschichtsbewusstseins, WEIPPERT, M. 23
(1973), 415
Fragen um die Entstehung der LXX, HANHART, R. 12 (1962), 139
Ein Fragment der bisher ältesten datierten hebräischen Bibel-hand-
schrift mit babylonischer Punktation, RÜGER, H. P. 16 (1966), 65
Fragments d'un commentaire judéo-arabe sur le livre d'Isaïe, VAJDA,
G. 13 (1963), 208
Die Fremdvölkersprüche des Amos, FRITZ, V. 37 (1987), 26
Die Fremdvölkersprüche des Amos—spätere *vaticinia ex eventu?*,
PFEIFER, G. 38 (1988), 230
A fresh look at Psalm xxiii 3a, WILLIS, T. M. 37 (1987), 104
A fresh look at "source B" and "source C" in Jeremiah, HOLLADAY, W.
L. 25 (1975), 394
A fresh look at the Sinai pericope, Part 1, PHILLIPS, A. 34 (1984), 39
A fresh look at the Sinai Pericope, Part 2, PHILLIPS, A. 34 (1984), 282
A fresh interpretation of Zechariah ix-xi, JONES, D. R. 12 (1962), 241
Freude an Rezin. Ein Versuch, mit dem Text Jes. viii 6 ohne Konjektur
auszukommen, KLEIN, H. 30 (1980), 229
Frevelstricke und Wagenseil: Bemerkungen zu Jesaja v 18,
KELLERMANN, D. 37 (1987), 90
From early to classical prophecy: continuity and change, HARAN,
M. 27 (1977), 385
"From heaven fought the stars" (Judges v 20), SAWYER, J. F. A. 31
(1981), 87
From Jerusalem to the Jordan and back: symmetry in 2 Samuel xv-xx,
GUNN, D. M. 30 (1980), 109
Frustrated expectations in Isaiah v 1-7: a literary interpretation,
WILLIAMS, G. R. 35 (1985), 459
The function of the satiric lament over Babylon in Second Isaiah
(xlvii), FRANKE, C. A. 41 (1991), 408
The functions of God as messianic titles in the complete Qumran
Isaiah scroll, CHAMBERLAIN, J. V. 5 (1955), 366
The funerary character of "high-places" in ancient Palestine: a reas-
sessment, BOYD BARRICK, W. 25 (1975), 565
Der fünfte Thronname des Messias (Jes. ix 5-6), SCHUNCK, K.-D. 23
(1973), 108
A further consideration of D. W. Thomas's theories about *yāda'*,
EMERTON, J. A. 41 (1991), 145

- A further note on Genesis vi 13, HARLAND, P. J. 43 (1993), 408
 A further suggestion about Amos iv 1-3, WILLIAMS, A. J. 29 (1979),
 206
 Further examples of the *wāw explicativum*, BAKER, D. W. 30 (1980), 129
 Further notes on the text of Deutero-Isaiah, WHITLEY, C. F. 25 (1975),
 683

- Galaad et Makîr. Remarques sur la tribu de Manassé à l'est du
 Jourdain, LEMAIRE, A. 31 (1981), 39
 Geba/Gibeah of Benjamin, MAXWELL MILLER, J. 25 (1975), 145
 Gebál, Byblos, Bible; paper, THIERRY, G. J. 1 (1951), 130
 Das Gebet um Abwendung der Not und seine Erhörung in den
 Klageliedern des Alten Testaments und in der Inschrift des Königs
 Zakir von Hamath, ZOBEL, H.-J. 21 (1971), 91
 Der Gebrauch des Verbes "EXEIN in der Septuaginta, SOISALON-
 SOININEN, I. 28 (1978), 92
 Die Geburt Benjamins, Genesis xxxv 16-20 (21), SOGGIN, J. A. 11
 (1961), 432
 Die Geburtsgeschichte des Mose innerhalb des Erzählungszusammen-
 hangs von Exodus i und ii, SIEBERT-HOMMES, J. 42 (1992), 398
 Gedanken zum Verstockungsauftrag Jesajas (Is. vi), SCHMIDT, J.
 M. 21 (1971), 68
 Gedud: a place-name in the Shephelah of Judah, VARGON, S. 42
 (1992), 557
 Das Geheimnis der Apokalyptik, WILLI-PLEIN, I. 27 (1977), 62
 Gelübde im Alten Testament: unbeachtete Aspekte, SCHENKER,
 A. 39 (1989), 87
 La généalogie d' Exode vi 14-25: sa forme, sa function, MARX, A. 45
 (1995), 318
 Genesis i and the plagues tradition in Psalm cv, LEE, A. C. C. 40
 (1990), 257
 Gen. i 2 und die Urgötter von Hermopolis, KILIAN, R. 16 (1966), 420
 Gen. iv 1, BORGER, R. 9 (1959), 85
 Genesis iv 7, CASTELLINO, G. R. 10 (1960), 442
 Genesis xxxi 50, SNAITH, N. H. 14 (1964), 373
 Gen. xxxvi 24: mules or fishes, DRIVER, G. R. 25 (1975), 109
 Gen. xl ix 10/Deut. xxxii 2-3, MARGULIS, B. 19 (1969), 202
 Genesis xl ix 12, KAELRUD, A. S. 4 (1954), 426
 A gentle breeze or a roaring thunderous sound? 1 Kings xix 2, LUST,

- J. 25 (1975), 110
 Das geographische System der Stämme Israels, WEIPPERT, H. 23
 (1973), 76
- The geometric-figurative structure of Psalm cxxxvi, BAZAK, J. 35
 (1985), 129
- Gerechtigkeit als Fundament des Thrones, BRUNNER, H. 8 (1958),
 426
- Geschichte und heilsgeschichtliche Traditionsbildung im Alten Testa-
 ment (Richter vi-viii), BEYERLIN, W. 13 (1963), 1
- Die gestaffelten Zahlensprüche des Alten Testaments und aram.
 Achikar 92, RÜGER, H. P. 31 (1981), 229
- Gibeon—eine Kultstätte des Šmš und die Stadt des benjaminitischen
 Schicksals, DUS, J. 10 (1960), 353
- Gibeon und Israel, HALBE, J. 25 (1975), 613
 The Gibeonites, the Nethinim and the sons of Solomon's servants,
 HARAN, M. 11 (1961), 159
- Gibt es ein emphatisches 'et im Bibelhebraisch?, BLAU, J. 6 (1956),
 211
- Gideon: hacking at the heart of the Old Testament, AULD, A. G. 39
 (1989), 257
- Gilead and Gilgal: some reflections on the Israelite occupation of Pal-
 estine, MAUCHLINE, J. 6 (1956), 19
- Gilgal, ein Beitrag zur Kultusgeschichte Israels, KRAUS, H-J. 1
 (1951), 181
- The *gladius hispaniensis* and Aramaic *'ispānîqê*, GORDON, R. P. 35
 (1985), 496
- A gloss in Jeremiah vii 4, SUTCLIFFE, E. F. 5 (1955), 313
- The glosses in Ezekiel i-xxiv, FREEDY, K. S. 20 (1970), 129
- God's answer to Job, BRENNER, A. 31 (1981), 129
- Gog and the pouring out of the spirit. Reflections on Ezekiel xxxix 21-
 9, BLOCK, D. I. 37 (1987), 257
- Gog in prophetic tradition: a new look at Ezekiel xxxviii 17, BLOCK,
 D. I. 42 (1992), 154
- Die Goliathperikope 1 Sam. xvii 1-xviii 5 und die Textform der
 Septuaginta, STOEBE, H. J. 6 (1956), 397
- Gott und Mensch in Proverbien iii, MEINHOLD, A. 37 (1987), 468
- Les "grâces de David" et 1 Maccabées ii 57, BORDREUIL, P. 31 (1981),
 73
- The Greek letters of the Copper Scroll, ULLENDORFF, E. 11 (1961),
 227

- The Greek Psalter. *A question of methodology and syntax*, PIETERSMA,
 A. 26 (1976), 60
- The Greek sources of Wisdom xii 3-7, GILL, D. 15 (1965), 383
- The Greek text of the book of Ruth: a grouping of manuscripts according
 to Origen's Hexapla, THORNHILL, R. 3 (1953), 236
- The Greek translator of Isaiah and his interest in ΔΟΞΑ,
 BROCKINGTON, L. H. 1 (1951), 23
- The guides of righteousness, RABINOWITZ, I. 8 (1958), 391
-
- Habakkuk ii 15-16, STENZEL, M. 3 (1953), 97
- Une hachette essénienne?, VAUX, R. DE 9 (1959), 399
- Hagar, el-Heğra and the location of Mt Sinai, DAVIES, G. I. 22 (1972),
 152
- Hagar's words in Genesis xvi 13b, BOIJ, T. 30 (1980), 1
- The hand of Yahweh, ROBERTS, J. J. M. 21 (1971), 244
- The *hapax legomenon* of Judges iv 18, WILKINSON, E. 33 (1983), 512
- Die Häufung der Verben des Jubelns in Zephanja iii 14f., 16-18: *rnn*,
rw', *śmh*, *'lz*, *śwś* und *gîl*, IHROMI 33 (1983), 106
- La Haute Mésopotamie et l'origine des Benê Jacob, LEMAIRE, A. 34
 (1984), 95
- "Hear the word of YHWH": the structure of the book of Isaiah in
 1QIsa^a, OLLEY, J. W. 43 (1993), 19
- "Heber der Qenit". Das Ende eines biblischen Personennamens?,
 SOGGIN, J. A. 31 (1981), 89
- Die Hebräer vom Auszug aus Ägypten bis zum Grossreich Davids,
 KOCH, K. 19 (1969), 37
- Die hebräische Wurzel נִשְׁׁוּ, MÜLLER, H.-P. 19 (1969), 361
- Die hebräischen Synopsen als Hilfsmittel beim sprachlichen
 Vergleich paralleler Text, VERHEIJ, A. C. J. 42 (1992), 90
- Hebraisms of the old Greek version of Genesis, GEHMAN, H. S. 3
 (1953), 141
- L'hébreu *kèlèb*, BRUNET, G. 35 (1985), 485
- The Hebrew Ben Asher Bible manuscripts, KAHLE, P. 1 (1951), 161
- The Hebrew character of Septuagint Greek, GEHMAN, H. S. 1 (1951),
II
- The Hebrew conception of the kingship of God, GRAY, J. 6 (1956), 268
- Hebrew *da'ābōn nepeš* "dryness of throat": from symptom to literary
 convention, GRUBER, I. 37 (1987), 365
- Hebrew notes, DRIVER, G. R. 1 (1951), 241

- Hebrew *pithôn peh* in the book of Ezekiel, KENNEDY, J. M. 41 (1991), 233
- Hebrew *r̄hm* = "rain", RENDSBURG, G. 33 (1983), 357
- The "Hebrew slave", LEMCHE, N. P. 25 (1975), 129
- The Hebrew text of Exodus viii 19—an emendation, DAVIES, G. I. 24 (1974), 489
- The Hebrew text of Psalm xcii 11, BOOIJ, TH. 38 (1988), 210
- Hebrew "to be happy"—an idiom identified, WATSON, W. G. E. 31 (1981), 92
- The Hebrew verb *špt*, BEESTON, A. F. L. 8 (1958), 216
- Hebrew words for the resurrection of the dead, SAWYER, J. F. A. 23 (1973), 218
- "Hebron was built seven years before Zoan in Egypt" (Numbers xiii 22), NA'AMAN, N. 31 (1981), 488
- "Heel" and "thigh": the concept of sexuality in the Jacob-Esau narratives, SMITH, S. H. 40 (1990), 464
- "Heiligkeit" nach dem sogenannten Heiligkeitsgesetz, ZIMMERLI, W. 30 (1980), 493
- Heils- und Unheilsverkündigung in Jes. vii, GUNNEWEG, A. H. J. 15 (1965), 27
- Der Heilsuniversalismus bei Trito-Jesaja, WODECKI, B. 32 (1982), 248
- Heisst *kābōd* auch "Seele"? NÖTSCHER, F. 2 (1952), 358
- Helel and the Dawn-goddess, MCKAY, J. W. 20 (1970), 451
- Herabfahrung Jahwes auf die Lade und Entziehung der Feuerwolke, DUS, J. 19 (1969), 290
- Die Herkunft der proto-Theodotion-Übersetzung des Danielbuches, KOCH, K. 23 (1973), 362
- "Herrn Professor Millar Burrows", NOTH, M. 9 (1959), 337
- Hes. xxiv 17, BAUER, J. B. 7 (1957), 91
- Hezekiah's fourteenth year. *A new interpretation of 2 Kings xviii 13-xix 37*, JENKINS, A. K. 26 (1976), 284
- Hidden polemic in the conquest of Dan: Judges xvii-xviii, AMIT, Y. 40 (1990), 4
- "The high places of the gates" in 2 Kings xxiii 8, EMERTON, J. A. 44 (1994), 455
- Hiob xxxix 23 nach dem Qumran-Targum, BORGER, R. 27 (1977), 102
- Hiph'il forms of *qwr* in Jeremiah vi 7, HESS, R. S. 41 (1991), 347
- Der Hirt mit dem eisernen Szepter. Überlegungen zu Psalm ii 9, WILHELMI, G. 27 (1977), 196
- L'histoire de Joas, LIVERANI, M. 24 (1974), 438

- Historical allusion in Qoheleth iv 13-16?, OGDEN, G. S. 30 (1980), 309
- Historical and chronological notes on the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah in the eighth century B.C., NA'AMAN, N. 36 (1986), 71
- The historical context of the battle against Sisera, MAYES, A. D. H. 19 (1969), 353
- Historical facts behind the Israelite settlement pattern, WEINFELD, M. 38 (1988), 324
- Historical narrative and the fictionalizing imagination, LONG, B. O. 35 (1985), 405
- The history of a legal formula: *kōl 'ašer-hāpēš 'āśāh* (Psalms cxv 3, cxxxv 6), HURVITZ, A. 32 (1982), 257
- The history of the Bible-text and comparative Semitics, GOSHENGOTTSTEIN, M. H. 7 (1957), 195
- History repeats itself: the "fall" and Noah's drunkenness, TOMASINO, A. J. 42 (1992), 128
- Hoherpriester und Politiker? Die Stellung der Hohenpriester von Jaddua bis Jonatan zur jüdischen Gemeinde und zum hellenistischen Staat, SCHUNCK, K.-D. 44 (1994), 498
- The holy ones of the Most High in Daniel vii, POYTHRESS, V. S. 26 (1976), 208
- "Holy war" or "Yahweh war"? JONES, Gw. H. 25 (1975), 642
- Homiletic name-derivations as a literary device in the Gideon narrative: Judges vi-viii, GARSIEL, M. 43 (1993), 302
- Höre Israel! Der Sinn und Hintergrund von Deuteronomium vi 4-9, VEIJOLA, T. 42 (1992), 528
- Hos. xi 5 als Bezugstext von Dtn. xvii 16, LOHFINK, N. 31 (1981), 226
- Hosea xii, COOTE, R. B. 21 (1971), 389
- Hosea xii 2: covenant by oil, McCARTHY, D. J. 14 (1964), 215
- Hosea and Jacob, ACKROYD, P. R. 13 (1963), 245
- Hosea and the Jacob tradition, GOOD, E. M. 16 (1966), 137
- Hosea's introduction to his book, NORTH, F. S. 8 (1958), 429
- "Hoshi'ah na" in Psalm cxviii 25,—a prayer for rain, PETUCHOWSKI, J. J. 5 (1955), 266
- "The-house-of-no-shade shall take away its tax from you" (Micah i 11), NA'AMAN, N. 45 (1995), 516
- How old are the cave manuscripts? A palaeographical discussion, BIRNBAUM, S. A. 1 (1951), 91
- Der "Hügel der Vorhäute" (Josua v 3), GRADWOHL, R. 26 (1976), 235
- Huldah's oracle, PRIEST, J. 30 (1980), 366
- The hunting imagery in Isaiah li 20a, TERIAN, A. 41 (1991), 462

- Hybris und Prophetie: Erwägungen zum Hintergrund von Jesaja xiv
12-15, KÖSZEGHY, M. 44 (1994), 549
- A hymn from the scrolls, WALLENSTEIN, M. 5 (1955), 277
- Ibn Ezra on Psalm i 1-2, REIF, S. C. 34 (1984), 232
- “Ich bin in tiefe Wasser geraten, und die Flut will mich ersäufen”
(Psalm lxix 3)—Anregungen und Vorschläge zur Aufarbeitung
wissenschaftlicher Sekundär-literatur, PFEIFER, G. 37 (1987), 327
- L’idée directrice de Exode i à iv, LACOCQUE, A. 15 (1965), 345
- L’identification des Kittim avec les Romains, MEDICO, H. E. DEL 10
(1960), 448
- The identification of the two scrolls of Jeremiah, HOLLADAY, W.
L. 30 (1980), 452
- The identification of the Ugaritic Dnil with the Daniel of Ezekiel,
DRESSLER, H. H. P. 29 (1979), 152
- The identity of Death’s First-Born (Job xviii 13), BURNS, J. B. 37
(1987), 362
- The identity of “King So” in Egypt (2 Kings xvii 4), CHRISTENSEN, D.
L. 39 (1989), 140
- Ideology, history and theology in 2 Kings xvii 7-23, BRETTLER,
M. 39 (1989), 268
- “Ihr sollt kein Bein dran zerbrechen”, SCHEIBER, A. 13 (1963), 95
- The image of the oven and the cake in Hosea vii 4-10, PAUL, S.
M. 18 (1968), 114
- Immanuel as the prophet’s son, GOTZWALD, N. K. 8 (1958), 36
- Die Immanuel-Weissagung, ein Gespräch mit E. Hammershaimb,
STAMM, J. J. 4 (1954), 20
- L’immortalité de l’homme d’après les textes de la Mer Morte, PLOEG,
J. VAN DER 2 (1952), 171
- Implicit signs of a persistent belief in the Davidic Empire,
MAUCHLINE, J. 20 (1970), 287
- An important Kennicott reading in 2 Kings xviii 13, NORIN, S. 32
(1982), 337
- L’imposition des mains dans l’Ancien Testament, PÉTER, R. 27
(1977), 48
- An impossible shrine, GOODING, D. W. 15 (1965), 405
- In memoriam Martin Noth, ZIMMERLI, W. 18 (1968), 409
- In quest of the historical Mordecai, CLINES, D. J. A. 41 (1991), 129
- In search of the Indian Job, CLINES, D. J. A. 33 (1983), 398

- In the wind of the storm: another look at Genesis iii 8, NIEHAUS, J. 44
(1994), 263
- The inclusio in Leviticus xi, RENDSBURG, G. A. 43 (1993), 418
- Indications of editorial alteration and adaptation in the Massoretic text
and the Septuagint, SEELIGMANN, I. L. 11 (1961), 201
- The infinite in a finite organical perception (*Isaiah vi 1-5*), ESLINGER,
L. 45 (1995), 145
- Der Infinitivus constructus mit 'ב, SOISALON-SOININEN, I. 22 (1972),
§2
- Inheritance rights and the Hebrew levirate marriage. Part 1, DAVIES, E.
W. 31 (1981), 138
- Inheritance rights and the Hebrew levirate marriage. Part 2, DAVIES, E.
W. 31 (1981), 257
- The initiation of creation, LANE, W. R. 13 (1963), 63
- Inner-biblical exegesis and inner-biblical allusion: the question of cat-
egory, ESLINGER, L. 42 (1992), 47
- An inner-targum corruption (*Zech. i 8*), GORDON, R. P. 25 (1975), 216
- An inquiry into the validity of the text-critical argument for an early
dating of the recently discovered Palestinian Targum, WERNBERG-
MØLLER, P. 12 (1962), 312
- Inscribed pots and Zechariah xiv 20-1, GORDON, R. P. 42 (1992), 120
- "Inserted bicolon", the AXYYB pattern, in Amos i 5 and Psalm ix 7,
TSUMURA, D. T. 38 (1988), 234
- Die Instandsetzung des Tempels unter Joasch ben Ahasja, LEVIN,
C. 40 (1990), 51
- Intercalation and the Hebrew calendar, SEGAL, J. B. 7 (1957), 250
- The internal consistency and historical reliability of the biblical
genealogies, RENDSBURG, G. A. 40 (1990), 185
- Internal or half-line parallelism in classical Hebrew poetry, WATSON,
W. G. E. 39 (1989), 44
- The interpretation of Deuteronomy xxxiii 24-5, PORTER, J. R. 44
(1994), 267
- The interpretation of Exodus xxiv 9-11, NICHOLSON, E. W. 24 (1974),
77
- An interpretation of Ezekiel's dumbness, WILSON, R. R. 22 (1972), 91
- The interpretation of Isaiah ii 6ff., DAVIDSON, R. 16 (1966), 1
- The interpretation of Isaiah vii 14-25, MCKANE, W. 17 (1967), 208
- The interpretation of Jeremiah xvii 5-8, DAVIDSON, R. 9 (1959), 202
- An interpretation of Psalm cxli 7b, BURNS, J. B. 22 (1972), 245
- The interpretation of 2 Samuel xii 5-6, PHILLIPS, A. 16 (1966), 242

- Interpreting the story of Aqht. A reply to H. H. P. Dressler, VT 29 (1979), pp. 152-61, MARGALIT, B. 30 (1980), 361
- Eine Inversion in Psalm xxiii 1ba? , PFEIFFER, E. 8 (1958), 219
- Invitation à revenir à l'alliance et universalisme en Amos ix 7, VOGELS, W. 22 (1972), 223
- Iranien *naxcir*, MENASCE, J. P. DE 6 (1956), 213
- The iron export from Uzal (Ezekiel xxvii 19), ELAT, M. 33 (1983), 323
- Is Isaiah xiv 12-15 a reference to comet Halley?, ETZ, D. V. 36 (1986), 289
- "Is it peace?"—Covenant and diplomacy, WISEMAN, D. J. 32 (1982), 311
- Is 2 Kings xi 6 a gloss?, ROBINSON, G. 27 (1977), 56
- Is Mesha's *qrhh* mentioned in Isaiah xv 2?, EASTERLY, E. 41 (1991), 215
- Is the Septuagint Amos viii 12-ix 10 a separate unit?, MURAOKA, T. 20 (1970), 496
- Is Psalm ii an acrostic poem?, LINDARS, B. 17 (1967), 60
- Isaiah i 16, HONEYMAN, A. M. 1 (1951), 63
- Isaiah i 31, LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. 22 (1972), 246
- Isaiah i 31, TSEVAT, M. 19 (1969), 261
- Isa. iii 10-11: An archaic wisdom passage, HOLLADAY, W. L. 18 (1968), 481
- Isaïe vi et la tradition isaïenne, GOSSE, B. 42 (1992), 340
- Isaiah vi 9-13: a retributive taunt against idolatry, BEALE, G. K. 41 (1991), 257
- Isaïe vii 14: וְקָרָאת שְׁמוֹ עַמּוֹ אֶל, DEQUEKER, L. 12 (1962), 331
- Isaiah viii 23: an historical-geographical analogy, ESHEL, H. 40 (1990), 104
- Isaiah xiv 4b-23: ironic reversal through concentric structure and mythic allusion, O'CONNELL, R. H. 38 (1988), 407
- Isaiah xxi 1-10; The inside of a prophet's mind, SCOTT, R. B. Y. 2 (1952), 278
- Isaiah xlvi 7 and the creation of chaos?, DEROCHE, M. 42 (1992), 11
- Isa. xlvi 7 according to the Targum Br. Mus. Or. Ms. 2211, ZIJL, J. VAN 18 (1968), 560
- Isaiah i 10, CORNEY, R. W. 26 (1976), 497
- Isa. lii 13-liii 12, RIGNELL, L. G. 3 (1953), 87
- Isaiah liii, TREVES, M. 24 (1974), 98
- Isaiah liii 2, GORDON, R. P. 20 (1970), 491
- Isaiah liii 2 again, ALLEN, L. C. 21 (1971), 490

- Isaiah liii 10: taking the "if" out of the sacrifice of the Servant, BATTENFIELD, J. R. 32 (1982), 485
- Isaiah lvii 17, נַקְצָה וְאַקְצָה and the DSIA variant, RUBINSTEIN, A. 4 (1954), 200
- Isaiah lxvi 3-4a, SASSON, J. M. 26 (1976), 199
- Isaiah's vision and the visions of Daniel, NICOL, G. G. 29 (1979), 501
- Les Ismaélites et les nomades chameliers, ANBAR (BERNSTEIN), M. 26 (1976), 497
- "Israel", WALKER, N. 4 (1954), 434
- Israël du nord et arche d'alliance, CAZELLES, H. 18 (1968), 147
- Israel im Buche Ezechiel, ZIMMERLI, W. 8 (1958), 75
- Israel in the pre-monarchy period, MAYES, A. D. H. 23 (1973), 151
- Israel's encounters with Edom, Moab, Ammon, Sihon, and Gog according to the Deuteronomist, SUMNER, W. A. 18 (1968), 216
- Israel's "haters", THOMPSON, J. A. 29 (1979), 200
- Israel's "lovers", THOMPSON, J. A. 27 (1977), 475
- Israel's "two evils" in Jeremiah ii 13, DEROCHE, M. 31 (1981), 369
- Israelite architectural planning and the question of the level of secular learning in ancient Israel, ISSERLIN, B. S. J. 34 (1984), 169
- An Israelite God figurine, once more, AHLSTRÖM, G. W. 25 (1975), 106
- An Israelite king of Hamat?, LIPIŃSKI, E. 21 (1971), 371
- The Israelite soul according to the LXX, LYS, D. 16 (1966), 181
- Die israelitische Weisheitsschule oder "des Kaisers neue Kleider", GOLKA, F. W. 33 (1983), 257
-
- Das ja des Amos, PFEIFER, G. 39 (1989), 497
- Jacob and Laban. The structure of judicial proceedings (Genesis xxxi 25-42), MABEE, C. 30 (1980), 192
- Jacob at Mahanaim. Some remarks on Genesis xxxii 2-3, HOUTMAN, C. 28 (1978), 37
- The Jacob tradition in Hosea xii 4-5, MCKENZIE, S. L. 36 (1986), 311
- Jahwäh malak, RIDDERBOS, J. 4 (1954), 87
- Jahwe als Bundesvermittler, WOLFF, H. W. 6 (1956), 316
- Jahwe als Schöpfer der Welt und Herr ihrer Mächte in der Verkündigung des Propheten Amos, PFEIFER, G. 41 (1991), 475
- Jahweh et Dagon (ou le Jahwisme face à la religion des Philistins, d'après 1 Sam. v), DELCOR, M. 14 (1964), 136
- Jahwes Wort bei Deuterojesaja, ZIMMERLI, W. 32 (1982), 104

- Die Jakobserzählungen der Genesis und der Jubiläen im Vergleich.
 Zur Auslegung der Genesis im 2. Jahrhundert v. Chr. und mit
 Anmerkungen zur Pentateuchforschung, WAHL, H. M. 44 (1994),
524
- Jau(a) mār Ḥumrî—Joram oder Jehu von Israel?, WEIPPERT, M. 28
 (1978), 113
- Jeremiah ii 31: a proposal, WAL, A. J. O. VAN DER 41 (1991), 360
- Jeremiah ii 34bβ—a fresh proposal, HOLLADAY, W. L. 25 (1975), 221
- Jeremiah iv 11-12: stichometry, parallelism and translation,
 ALTHANN, R. 28 (1978), 385
- Jeremiah iv 23-26 and Job iii 3-13: a recovered use of the creation
 pattern, FISHBANE, M. 21 (1971), 151
- Jeremias vi 27-30, SOGGIN, A. 9 (1959), 95
- Jeremiah ix 9—a divine lament, SMITH, M. S. 37 (1987), 97
- Jeremiah x 1-16: a re-examination, MARGALIOT, M. 30 (1980), 295
- Jeremias xii 10a: eine Parallelstelle zu Deut. xxxii 8/LXX?, SOGGIN, J.
A. 8 (1958), 304
- Jeremia xx 14ff.: Versuch einer neuen Deutung, PRIJS, L. 14 (1964), 104
- Jer. xxxi 22b reconsidered: "The woman encompasses the man",
 HOLLADAY, W. L. 16 (1966), 236
- Jeremia xxxi 29, 30, SCHONEVELD, J. 13 (1963), 339
- Jeremiah xxxiii 18, SNAITH, N. 21 (1971), 620
- Jérémie xl et la place du recueil d'oracles contre les nations dans le
 livre de Jérémie, GOSSE, B. 40 (1990), 145
- Jeremia xl ix 1-5: ein zweites Moab-Orakel im Jeremia-buch, KNAUF,
 E. A. 42 (1992), 124
- Jeremiah's Book of Consolation: a textual comparison: notes on the
 Masoretic Text and the Old Greek version of Jeremiah xxx-xxxii,
 BECKING, B. 44 (1994), 145
- Jeremiah's confessions in the LXX and MT: a witness to developing
 canonical function?, DIAMOND, A. R. P. 40 (1990), 33
- Jeremiah's poem in iii 1-iv 2, JOBLING, D. 28 (1978), 45
- Jeremias Botschaft für das Nordreich, zu N. Lohfinks Überlegungen
 zum Grundbestand von Jeremiah xxx-xxxii, SCHRÖTER, U. 35
 (1985), 312
- Jericho and Shechem, GEVIRTZ, ST. 13 (1963), 52
- Jerobeam and Sechem, ALLAN, N. 24 (1974), 353
- Jerome's treatment of an anthropopathism, LOEWE, R. 2 (1952), 261
- The Jerusalem temple as an instrument of the Achaemenid fiscal ad-
 ministration, SCHAPER, J. L. W. 45 (1995), 528

- Jerusalem und Samaria als Königsstädte. *Auseinandersetzung mit einer These Albrecht Alts*, WALLIS, G. 26 (1976), 480
- Jesaja i 18-20, SCHONEVELD, J. 13 (1963), 342
- Jesaja xliv 9-20: das Spottgedicht gegen die Götzen und seine Stellung im Kontext, MATHEUS, F. 37 (1987), 312
- Jesaja xliv 26ac: 'abdô oder 'ābādāy? Ein Prophet oder ein Politiker?, SPREAFICO, A. 45 (1995), 561
- Jes. lvi 10^a, BRONGERS, H. A. 25 (1975), 791
- Jeux de mots en Sophonie iii 1 et 3?, JONGELING, B. 21 (1971), 541
- Jhwh Elohim in der Paradies-Erzählung, TUR-SINAI, N. H. 11 (1961), 94
- JHWH mālāk*: einige sprachliche Beobachtungen, ULRICHSEN, J. H. 27 (1977), 361
- Jô*-Namen und *Jehô*-Namen, NORIN, S. 29 (1979), 87
- Joab's death and the central theme of the succession narrative (2 Samuel ix 1-1 Kings ii), WESSELIUS, J. W. 40 (1990), 336
- Joash and Samaria in a new stela excavated at Tell al Rimah, Iraq, PAGE, S. 19 (1969), 483
- Job i-ii: a reflection of Genesis i-iii, MEIER, S. 39 (1989), 183
- Job iii 8, ULLENDORFF, E. 11 (1961), 350
- Job iv 18-21: is it Eliphaz's vision?, SMITH, G. V. 40 (1990), 453
- Job v 3-textual test case: the translator's limits of consideration, BRIN, G. 42 (1992), 391
- Job xi 6, SLOTKI, J. J. 35 (1985), 229
- Job xix 25-27, MEEK, TH. J. 6 (1956), 100
- Job xxviii 4: a new translation, DICK, M. B. 29 (1979), 216
- Job xxxvi 5 and the root *m's* II, DIEWERT, D. A. 39 (1989), 71
- Job xxxvi 5a in Tannaitic tradition, ESH, SH. 7 (1957), 190
- Job xl 18 and the "bones of Seth", LANG, B. 30 (1980), 360
- Job xl 29—an additional note, GORDIS, R. 14 (1964), 491
- Job xl 29b: text and translation, THOMAS, D. W. 14 (1964), 114
- Job: the tale of patient faith and the book of God's dilemma, FLEMING, D. E. 44 (1994), 468
- John Day and the "Kinnereth hypothesis", MARGALIT, B. 31 (1981), 373
- Jonatans Heldentat, SCHICKLBERGER, F. 24 (1974), 324
- Joram, king of Israel and Judah, STRANGE, J. 25 (1975), 191
- Joseph and Asaph, MACLAURIN, E. C. B. 25 (1975), 27
- The Joseph story and Pentateuchal criticism, WHYBRAY, R. N. 18 (1968), 522

- Joseph's grave under the tree by the omphalos at Shechem, WRIGHT,
 G. R. H. 22 (1972), 476
- Josephus' portrait of Ezra, FELDMAN, L. H. 43 (1993), 190
- Josia und das Gesetzbuch (2 Reg. xxii), DIETRICH, W. 27 (1977), 13
- Judah and Tamar, EMERTON, J. A. 29 (1979), 403
- The judge Bedan (1 Samuel xii 11), JACOBSON, H. 42 (1992), 123
- The judge of Israel, MCKENZIE, D. A. 17 (1967), 118
- Judge Shamgar, SELMS, A. VAN 14 (1964), 294
- Judges i and history: a reconsideration, AULD, A. G. 25 (1975), 261
- Judges v 15b-16, CROWN, A. D. 17 (1967), 240
- Judges v 27, GLOBE, A. 25 (1975), 362
- Judges viii 22-23, HENTON DAVIES, G. 13 (1963), 151
- Judges xvi 21 in the light of the Akkadian sources, TOORN, K. VAN DER 36 (1986), 248
- Der judäische 'am-ha'areṣ und das Königtum in Juda, SOGGIN, J. A. 13 (1963), 187
- Judicial procedure at the town gate, MCKENZIE, D. A. 14 (1964), 100
- Juges ou tribus en 2 Samuel vii 7?, ROBERT, PH. DE 21 (1971), 116
- The juxtaposition of synonymous and chiastic parallelism in tricola in Old Testament Hebrew Psalm poetry, WILLIS, J. T. 29 (1979), 465
-
- Der Kalendar des Jubiläenbuches und das Alte und das Neue Testament, KUTSCH, E. 11 (1961), 39
- Der Kalender und das Alter des Priesterkodex, KAUFMANN, Y. 4 (1954), 307
- Kanaanäische Sühneriten auf ägyptischen Tempelreliefs, KEEL, O. 25 (1975), 413
- Kenites = Rechabites?: 1 Chronicles ii 55 reconsidered, KNIGHTS, C. H. 43 (1993), 10
- F. G. Kenyon's text of Papyrus 963, PIETERSMA, A. 24 (1974), 113
- Les Kérithim et les Créois, DELCOR, M. 28 (1978), 410
- Kethibh and Qere in Ruth iv 5, BEATTIE, D. R. G. 21 (1971), 490
- The *Ketib/Qere* in the Aramaic portions of Ezra and Daniel, MORROW, W. S.; CLARKE, E. G. 36 (1986), 406
- The Khirbet el-Qom inscription, HADLEY, J. M. 37 (1987), 50
- The Khirbet el-Qom tomb inscription again, SHEA, W. H. 40 (1990), 110
- The King-God among the Western Semites and the meaning of Epiphanes, MORGENTERN, J. 10 (1960), 138

- King Solomon and the dark lady in the Song of Songs, SASSON, V. 39 (1989), 407
- 1 Kings viii 46-53 and the Deuteronomic hope, McCONVILLE, J. G. 42 (1992), 67
- 1 Kings xiii—a “new criterion” reconsidered, DEBOYS, D. G. 41 (1991), 210
- 1 Kings xiii: true and false prophecy, WINKLE, D. W. VAN 39 (1989), 31
- 2 Kings iii and genres of prophetic narrative, LONG, B. O. 23 (1973), 337
- 2 Kings xviii 14-16 and the annals of Sennacherib, GEYER, J. B. 21 (1971), 604
- The kingship of God in the Prophets and Psalms, GRAY, J. 11 (1961), 1
- Kleine Beiträge zum Verständnis des Amosbuches, GESE, H. 12 (1962), 417
- Kleine Studien zur Entwicklung des Amosbuches, RÖSEL, H. N. 43 (1993), 88
- “The knowledge of good and evil”, STERN, H. S. 8 (1958), 405
- Kohelet und die Banken: zur Übersetzung von Kohelet v 12-16, LOHFINK, N. 39 (1989), 488
- Komposition und Redaktion von Psalm xxix, MITTMANN, S. 28 (1978), 172
- König Antiochus im Buch Daniel, LEBRAM, J. C. H. 25 (1975), 737
- Der König im Weltbild des Chronisten, WEINBERG, J. P. 39 (1989), 415
- König und Tempel. *Der Hintergrund des Tempelverbotes in 2 Samuel vii*, NORDHEIM, E. VON 27 (1977), 434
- Die Königinmutter und der ‘amm ha’arez im Reich Juda, IHROMI 24 (1974), 421
- Die Königs- und Hofsprüche und der Ursprung der israelitischen Weisheit, GOLKA, F. W. 36 (1986), 13
- Königsherrschaft Jahwes und Thronbesteigung. Bemerkungen zu unerledigten Fragen, WELTEN, P. 32 (1982), 297
- Das Königtum in den Reichen Israel und Juda, ALT, A. 1 (1951), 2
- Die Konstruktion des Verbs bei einem Neutrumb Plural im griechischen Pentateuch, SOISALON-SOININEN, I. 29 (1979), 189
- “Das Kosten des Todeskelches” im Targum, SPEIER, S. 13 (1963), 344
- KTU 1.6 (= CTA 6). III.1ff. and the so-called Zeichenbeweis (proof by a token)*, DIJKSTRA, M. 35 (1985), 105
- Kultätiologische Sagen und Katechese im Hexateuch, SOGGIN, J. A. 10 (1960), 341

Die kultische Darstellung der Theophanie, MÜLLER, H.-P. 14 (1964),
183

The "land of the Hebrews" in Gen. xl 15, REDFORD, D. B. 15 (1965),
529

Der längste Psalm—Anthologie oder Liturgie?, BERGLER, S. 29
(1979), 257

Language and style in Biblical Aramaic: observations on the unity of
Daniel ii-vi, WESSELIUS, J. W. 38 (1988), 194

The language of Amos, popular or cultic, FARR, G. 16 (1966), 312

The legal aspects of the concept of "corporate personality" in the Old
Testament, PORTER, J. R. 15 (1965), 361

A legal certificate from Bar Kochba's days, LEHMANN, O. H.; STERN,
S. M. 3 (1953), 391

Légende ou Saga, GIBERT, P. 24 (1974), 411

The legends of Samson/Heracles, MARGALITH, O. 37 (1987), 63

Die Legitimation des Königs David. Zur Eigenart und Entstehung der
sogen. Geschichte von Davids Aufstieg, WEISER, A. 16 (1966), 325

Leviathan and *ln*: the vocalization of the Ugaritic word for the
dragon, EMERTON, J. A. 32 (1982), 327

The Levites in Deuteronomy, WRIGHT, G. E. 4 (1954), 325

Lévitique xxii 26-xxiii 44 dans le Targum Palestinien, LE DÉAUT,
R. 18 (1968), 458

Lexical remarks concerning *yahad* and *yahdaw*, MOOR, J. C. DE 7
(1957), 350

A lexicographical note on Exodus xxxii 18, ANDERSEN, F. I. 16
(1966), 108

Das Lied Mose's (Dt. xxxii 1-43) auf seine gedankliche
Geschlossenheit untersucht, BAUMANN, E. 6 (1956), 414

Les Liens "sadocites" de l'Écrit de Damas, des Manuscrits de la Mer
Morte et de l'Ecclésiastique, TRINQUET, J. 1 (1951), 287

Like arrows in the hand of a warrior (Psalm cxxvii), ESTES, D. J. 41
(1991), 304

"Lilies that fester...": the Peshiṭta text of Qoheleth, LANE, D. J. 29
(1979), 481

The linen ephod: 1 Sam. ii 18 and 2 Sam. vi 14, TIDWELL, N. L. 24
(1974), 505

Linguistic analysis and the question of authorship in Chronicles, Ezra
and Nehemiah, THRONTVEIT, M. A. 32 (1982), 201

- The list of David's officers *šālîšîm*, NA'AMAN, N. 38 (1988), 71
- A list of G. R. Driver's publications since 1962, EMERTON, J. A. 30 (1980), 185
- Die literarische, historische und theologische Problematik des Dekalogs, KESZLER, W. 7 (1957), 1
- Literarkritische Erwägungen zum Bericht über die Reformmassnahmen Josias 2 Kön. xxiii 4ff., HOLLENSTEIN, H. 27 (1977), 321
- The literary affinities of Exodus xxxiv 6f., DENTAN, R. C. 13 (1963), 34
- Literary and topographical notes on the battle of Kishon (Judges iv-v), NA'AMAN, N. 40 (1990), 423
- The literary form and liturgical background of Psalm lxxxix, WARD, J. M. 11 (1961), 321
- The literary influence of the Ugaritic fertility myth in the Old Testament, WORDEN, T. 3 (1953), 273
- " Literary insertion (AXB pattern) in Biblical Hebrew, TSUMURA, D. T. 33 (1983), 468
- The literary structure of the first two poems of Balaam (Num. xxiii 7-10, 18-24), TOSATO, A. 29 (1979), 98
- Literary-chronological proximity in the Chronicler's historiography, KALIMI, I. 43 (1993), 318
- La litière de Salomon (Ct. iii 9-10), WINANDY, J. 15 (1965), 103
- A little-known latin fragment of the Wisdom of Solomon, BAARS, W. 20 (1970), 230
- Little prince Pele-Joez, TREVES, M. 17 (1967), 464
- The locusts in the message of Joel, AÑDINACH, P. R. 42 (1992), 433
- "The Lord is my strength and my glory", LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. 19 (1969), 464
- The Lord's second speech in the book of Job, WOLFERS, D. 40 (1990), 474
- Locrine locusts in the Targum to Nahum iii 17 and Revelation ix 9, GORDON, R. P. 33 (1983), 338
- The 'lost' folio of the Chester Beatty *Ecclesiasticus*, PIETERSMA, A. 25 (1975), 497
- Lot-casting in the Old Testament, LINDBLOM, JOH. 12 (1962), 164
- Der "Löwe" von Jeremia xii 8. Bemerkungen zu einem prophetischen Gedicht, SEYBOLD, K. 36 (1986), 93
- The LXX's rendering of לְבָטֵח in Eccl. xxxiii 13, THOMAS, D. 10 (1960), 456

- 1 Maccabees vi 34 again, MAXWELL-STUART, P. G. 25 (1975), 230
 Machir im Ostjordanland, SEEBASS, H. 32 (1982), 496
 Ein "Machtzeichen" Davids 1 Könige xi 36, GÖRG, M. 35 (1985), 363
 Maimonides, Dale Patrick, and Job xlii 6, KAPLAN, L. J. 28 (1978), 356
 The main concern of Second Isaiah, KAPELRUD, A. S. 32 (1982), 50
 Le Maître de Justice fut-il mis à mort?, DUPONT-SOMMER, A. 1 (1951), 200
 Man's love for God in Deuteronomy and the father/teacher—son/pupil relationship, MCKAY, J. W. 22 (1972), 426
 The mantle hidden by Achsan, STEC, D. M. 41 (1991), 356
 The manumission of slaves—the fallow year—the sabbatical year—the jobel year, LEMCHE, N. P. 26 (1976), 38
 The march of conquest in Isaiah x 27c-34, CHRISTENSEN, D. L. 26 (1976), 385
 Märchen, Legende und Enderwartung. *Zum Verständnis des Buches Daniel*, MÜLLER, H. P. 26 (1976), 338
Märchen, Sage, Legende: towards a clarification of some literary terms used by Old Testament scholars, SCULLION, J. J. 34 (1984), 321
 Le mariage de Ruth, LIPIŃSKI, E. 26 (1976), 124
 The Masorah and the Levites. Appendix on Hosea xii, GERTNER, M. 10 (1960), 241
 The masoretic pointing of Jeremiah's pun, WALKER, N. 7 (1957), 413
 A mathematical conundrum: the problem of the large numbers in Numbers i and xxvi, DAVIES, E. W. 45 (1995), 449
 The mathematics of Wisdom: Qoheleth, OGDEN, G. S. 34 (1984), 446
 The meaning and significance of Asherah, MARGALIT, B. 40 (1990), 264
 The meaning of 'šm 'mr in *DSH*, BURROWS, M. 2 (1952), 255
 The meaning of *h^alā'* at Daniel iv 27, MASTIN, B. A. 42 (1992), 234
 The meaning of *zanaḥ*, YARON, R. 13 (1963), 237
 The meaning of יְרֻמָּה Isa. xl 6, KUYPER, L. J. 13 (1963), 489
 The meaning of *mklym* in Judges xviii 7, MACINTOSH, A. A. 35 (1985), 68
 The meaning of 'alāw *yiqp^eṣū m^elākîm pîhem* in Isaiah lii 15, WATTS, R. E. 40 (1990), 327
 The meaning of *plym* in 1 Samuel v-vi, MARGALITH, O. 33 (1983), 339
 The meaning of *pršdn* in Judges iii 22, BARRÉ, M. L. 41 (1991), 1

- The meaning of *pîš etnayim* in Deuteronomy xxi 17, DAVIES, E. W. 36 (1986), 341
- The meaning of *qittér*, EDELMAN, D. 35 (1985), 395
- The meaning of קְהַלָּה, ULLENDORFF, E. 12 (1962), 215
- The meaning of *rî* and the dubiety of the form *harrê* and its variants, ROBINSON, A. 24 (1974), 500
- The meaning of שָׁעִירִים, SNAITH, N. H. 25 (1975), 115
- The meaning of *šēnā'* in Psalm cxxvii 2, EMERTON, J. A. 24 (1974), 15
- The meaning of מְחֻנָּה עַל חֲחָב in the Aramaic papyri, RABINOWITZ, J. J. 6 (1956), 104
- The meaning of Amos v 18-20, SMELIK, K. A. D. 36 (1986), 246
- The Meaning of "Mythology" in relation to the Old Testament, BARR, J. 9 (1959), 1
- The meaning of Psalm lxxiii 9, BOER, P. A. H. DE 18 (1968), 260
- The meaning of the expression עַצְוֹר וְעַזְוֹב, SAYDON, P. P. 2 (1952), 371
- The meaning of the Hebrew עַל, SNAITH, N. H. 14 (1964), 221
- The meaning of the noun *htn* in the Old Testament, MITCHELL, T. C. 19 (1969), 93
- The meaning of the parallel acrostics in Lamentations, RENKEMA, J. 45 (1995), 379
- The meaning of the phrase *šeṭûm hā'ayin* in Num. xxiv 3, 15, ALLEGRO, J. M. 3 (1953), 78
- The meaning of the verb *šwy* in the Targum to 1 Samuel v-vi, GORDON, R. P. 42 (1992), 395
- Meanings and uses of the particle פֶּן, SAYDON, P. P. 14 (1964), 192
- Medîna in Ezra and Nehemiah, FENSHAM, F. C. 25 (1975), 795
- The mediterranean vocabulary of the vine, BROWN, J. P. 19 (1969), 146
- Melchizedek and David, ROWLEY, H. H. 17 (1967), 485
- Der Mensch im Weltbild des Chronisten: seine Psyche, WEINBERG, J. P. 33 (1983), 298
- The mention of "vine" and "fig-tree" in Ps. cv 33, MIDDLEBURGH, C. H. 28 (1978), 480
- Messengers and scribes, CROWN, A. D. 24 (1974), 366
- The messiahs of Aaron and Israel, LA SOR, W. S. 6 (1956), 425
- A metaphor from building in Zephania ii 1, GRAY, J. 3 (1953), 404
- The metaphorization of women in prophetic speech: an analysis of Ezekiel xxiv, DIJK-HEMMES, F. VAN 43 (1993), 162
- Method in Pentateuchal criticism, WENHAM, G. J. 41 (1991), 84
- Micha ii 7a und der Bund Jahwes mit Israel, WOUDE, A. S. VAN

- DER 18 (1968), 388
- Micah iv 14-v 5-A unit, WILLIS, J. T. 18 (1968), 529
- Micah v 13 in the light of a recent archaeological discovery, JEPPESEN, K. 34 (1984), 462
- Micah vii 19 and Akkadian *kabāsu*, GORDON, R. P. 28 (1978), 355
- Micah in dispute with the pseudoprophets, WOUDE, A. S. VAN DER 19 (1969), 244
- Mice and rites in 1 Samuel v-vi, GEYER, J. B. 31 (1981), 293
- The Michigan Codex, BIRNBAUM, E. 17 (1967), 373
- Midian—a land or a league?, DUMBRELL, W. J. 25 (1975), 323
- The midrashic career of the confession of Judah (Genesis xxxviii 26), part I, HAYES, C. E. 45 (1995), 62
- The midrashic career of the confession of Judah (Genesis xxxviii 26), part II, HAYES, C. E. 45 (1995), 174
- The military élite of king David, MAZAR, B. 13 (1963), 310
- The military strategy of Sabbath attacks on the Jews, JOHNS, A. F. 13 (1963), 482
- Milkom, le dieu ammonite, en Amos i 15, PUECH, E. 27 (1977), 117
- La Mission d'Esdras, CAZELLES, H. 4 (1954), 113
- A mistranscription, BOER, P. A. H. DE 1 (1951), 68
- Mistranscriptions in the Isaiah scroll, ROWLANDS, E. R. 1 (1951), 226
- A misunderstanding at Bethel, Amos vii 12-17, ZEVIT, Z. 25 (1975), 783
- The misuse of forms in Amos, DELL, K. J. 45 (1995), 45
- A modern theory of the Old Testament canon, BECKWITH, R. T. 41 (1991), 385
- The Monastery of Bâqûqâ in Iraq and an old owner's entry in MS Syr. 341 of the Bibliothèque Nationale in Paris, KONINGSVELD, P. S. VAN 36 (1986), 235
- The monotheistic argumentation in Deuteronomy iv 32-40: contents, composition and text, ROFÉ, A. 35 (1985), 434
- Die monotheistische Symbolik der Bundestafeln, ETTISCH, E. E. 14 (1964), 211
- Mordecai, the Persepolis tablets, and the Susa excavations, YAMAUCHI, E. M. 42 (1992), 272
- More cases of *waw explicativum*, WILTON, P. 44 (1994), 125
- More drafting techniques in Deuteronomic laws, ESLINGER, L. 34 (1984), 221
- More on *hlk 'l*, BRONZNICK, N. M. 35 (1985), 98
- More on *pahad yišhāq* (Genesis xxxi 42, 53) and the oath by the thigh,

- MALUL, M. 35 (1985), 192
- More on the vocalization *ltn*, UDD, S. V. 33 (1983), 509
- More Samson legends, MARGALITH, O. 36 (1986), 397
- The morphemes -y(-i) and -w(-ō) in Biblical Hebrew, ROBERTSON, D. 19 (1969), 211
- Mose und die Leviten. Ein Beitrag zur Frühgeschichte Israels und zur Sammlung des alttestamentlichen Schrifttums, JEPSEN, A. 31 (1981), 318
- Moses and Cyrus. Literary affinities between the Priestly presentation of Moses in Exodus vi-viii and the Cyrus Song in Isaiah xliv 24-xlv 13, OGDEN, G. S. 28 (1978), 195
- Moses and the Law, NIELSEN, E. 32 (1982), 87
- Moses as they saw him, NIGOSIAN, S. A. 43 (1993), 339
- The most obscure verse in Proverbs: Proverbs xxvi 10, SNELL, D. C. 41 (1991), 350
- Un "mot de vedette" et une "reprise" introduisant une promesse conditionnelle de l'éternité de la dynastie davidique, ANBAR, M. 44 (1994), 1
- Das Motiv der Versuchung durch Gott in vordeuteronomischer Tradition, RUPPERT, L. 22 (1972), 55
- Mount Tabor: The meaning of the name, THOMAS, D. W. 1 (1951), 229
- Mubaqqir qarbātim, BORGER, R. 5 (1955), 434
- Die mysteriösen Zahlen der judäischen Könige und die apokalyptischen Jahrwochen, KOCH, K. 28 (1978), 433
- Un mythe zervanite dans un des manuscrits de Qumrân, MICHAUD, H. 5 (1955), 137
- The mythic dimension, THORDARSSON, TH. KR. 24 (1974), 212
- Mythological sequence in Job xxiv 19-20, GEYER, J. B. 42 (1992), 118
- Mythology and culture in the oracles against the nations, GEYER, J. B. 36 (1986), 129
- The mythology of holy war in Daniel and the Qumran war scroll: a point of transition in Jewish apocalyptic, COLLINS, J. J. 25 (1975), 596
- The mythology of pre-israelite Shechem, WRIGHT, G. R. H. 20 (1970), 75
- Naboth's vineyard and Jehu's coup: the legitimation of a dynastic extermination, WHITE, M. 44 (1994), 66
- Nabuchodonosor changé en bête, GRELOT, P. 44 (1994), 10

- Nachbiblische Weisheitstraditionen, LEBRAM, J. C. H. 15 (1965), 167
Nagid-Shepherd, GLÜCK, J. J. 13 (1963), 144
The name Mardochaeus in a Ptolemaic inscription, HORBURY, W. 41 (1991), 220
Der Name 'glyw auf Samaria-Ostrakon Nr. 41, KOENEN, K. 44 (1994), 396
Namtaru and Nergal—down but not out: a reply to Nicolas Wyatt, BURNS, J. B. 43 (1993), 1
Naomi and Ruth, BRENNER, A. 33 (1983), 385
Narrative artistry in the composition of Judges xx 29ff., SATTERTHWAITE, P. E. 42 (1992), 80
Narrative patterns and oral tradition in Judges and Samuel, GUNN, D. M. 24 (1974), 286
Nationalism and "the nations" in Isaiah xl-lv, HOLLENBERG, D. E. 19 (1969), 23
Die Natur in Weltbild des Chronisten, WEINBERG, J. P. 31 (1981), 324
Natural law in Second Temple Judaism, BOCKMUEHL, M. 45 (1995), 17
The nature and background of *bāhūr* in the Old Testament, WEISMAN, Z. 31 (1981), 441
The nature of the narrative and the evidence of redaction in Haggai, FLOYD, M. H. 45 (1995), 470
NBL, ROTH, W. M. W. 10 (1960), 394
Nebalah, a term for serious disorderly and unruly conduct, PHILLIPS, A. 25 (1975), 237
The "neck" of Job's tunic (Job xxx 18), WOLFERS, D. 44 (1994), 570
The Negeb script, BIRNBAUM, S. A. 6 (1956), 337
A neglected connotation of three Hebrew verbs, DIJK, H. J. VAN 18 (1968), 16
A neglected method in Ezekiel research: editorial criticism, LANG, B. 29 (1979), 39
A neglected solution of a problem in Psalm lxxvi 11, EMERTON, J. A. 24 (1974), 136
Nehemiah xii 36, SNAITH, N. H. 17 (1967), 243
The Neofiti I marginal glosses and the fragmentary Targum witnesses to Gen. vi-ix, CLARKE, E. G. 22 (1972), 257
Eine neue griechische Handschrift des 3. Makkabäerbuches, BAARS, W. 13 (1963), 82
Neue Textzeugen der syrischen Baruchapokalypse, BAARS, W. 13 (1963), 476

- //
- Neue Vorschläge zu Text und Deutung des Psalms xlv, SCHEDL,
C. 14 (1964), 310
- Neue Wege und Perspektiven in der Pentateuchforschung, LABU-
SCHAGNE, C. J. 36 (1986), 146
- Ein neuer Fixpunkt für die Chronologie der israelitischen Könige?,
JEPSEN, A. 20 (1970), 359
- Ein neues Genesis-Fragment mit komplizierter babylonischer Punkt-
tation aus der Kairo-Geniza, RÜGER, H. P. 13 (1963), 235
- Ein neugefundenes Bruchstück aus der Syrischen Bibelrevision des
Jakob von Edessa, BAARS, W. 18 (1968), 548
- Neujahrs- und Versöhnungs-Fest in den biblischen Quellen, AUER-
BACH, E. 8 (1958), 337
- "Nevertheless these were men of piety" (Ben Sira xliv 10), LIM, T.
H. 38 (1988), 338
- A new approach to Habakkuk ii 4-5a, SCOTT, J. M. 35 (1985), 330
- New corrections to the variae lectiones of O. Eissfeldt, LOEWINGER,
S. 4 (1954), 80
- The new covenant in Jeremiah xxxi 31-34, POTTER, H. D. 33 (1983), 347
- New edition of the Hebrew Bible, SNAITH, N. H. 7 (1957), 207
- New evidence for the use of *waw* consecutive in Aramaic, EMERTON,
J. A. 44 (1994), 255
- A new fragment of the Greek Version of the Psalms of Solomon,
BAARS, W. 11 (1961), 441
- A new interpretation of the end of 11QT iii 3, HAMILTON, G. J. 39
(1989), 485
- A new interpretation of the term שְׁדָמוֹת, LEHMANN, M. R. 3 (1953),
361
- New light on the interpretation of Hosea vi 2, BARRÉ, M. L. 28 (1978),
129
- New light on the mythological background of the allusion to Resheph
in Habakkuk iii 5, DAY, J. 29 (1979), 353
- A new view of the origin of the Deuteronomic credo, CARMICHAEL,
C. 19 (1969), 273
- A new proposal for the crux in Psalm ii 12, HOLLADAY, W. L. 28
(1978), 110
- A new root for an old crux, Ps. xxii 17c ROBERTS, J. J. M. 23 (1973),
247
- A new solution to a crux in Obadiah 7, DAVIES, G. I. 27 (1977), 484
- A new suggestion for the crux in Isaiah i 4b, HOLLADAY, W. L. 33
(1983), 235

- A new translation for 2 Kings xv 25, GELLER, M. J. 26 (1976), 374
A new type of Asherah-figurine?, MARGALITH, O. 44 (1994), 109
A new witness to the text of the Barberini Greek version of Habakkuk
iii, BAARS, W. 15 (1965), 381
Der Nicht-Mensch, Erwägungen zur hebräischer Wurzel *NBL*,
GERLEMAN, G. 24 (1974), 147
The night of Dumah (Isaiah xxi 11-12), GEYER, J. B. 42 (1992), 317
Das Nilpferd im Hiobbuch, RUPRECHT, E. 21 (1971), 209
No highway! The outline of a semantic description of *m^esillā*,
TIDWELL, N. L. 45 (1995), 251
No, yes and perhaps in Amos and the Yahwist, ASEN, B. A. 43 (1993),
433
Noah, Daniel und Hiob in Ezechiel xiv, NOTH, M. 1 (1951), 251
Noah, Daniel und Hiob in Ezechiel xiv 12-20 (21-3): Anmerkungen
zum traditionsgeschichtlichen Hintergrund, WAHL, H.-M. 42
(1992), 542
Noah's nakedness and the curse of Canaan, a case of incest?, BASSETT,
F. W. 21 (1971), 232
Noch einmal das Wort *trkb* auf einem Arad-ostracon, OTZEN, B. 20
(1970), 239
Noch einmal: die Anfänge des Propheten Jeremia, LEVIN, C. 31
(1981), 428
Noch einmal die Eselinnen des Kîš (1 Sam. ix), STOEBE, H. I. 7
(1957), 362
Noch einmal: Planungen für den Wiederaufbau nach der Katastrophe
von 587, MACHOLZ, G. CH. 19 (1969), 322
Noch einmal zu Amos vii 10-17, STOEBE, H. J. 39 (1989), 341
Noch einmal zur israelitisch-jüdischen Chronologie, JEPSEN, A. 18
(1968), 31
Noch einmal zur Josephus-Stelle Antiqu. 18, 1, 5, KRUSE, H. 9
(1959), 31
Noch zu Ophra, Ephron und Ephraim, HELLER, J. 12 (1962), 339
Noch zum Brauch der "Ladewanderung", DUS, J. 13 (1963), 126
Nochmals *Jahwā mälāk*, KAPELRUD, A. S. 13 (1963), 229
Nochmals "Zur Anfertigung des 'goldenen Kalbes'", PETUCHOWSKI,
J. J. 10 (1960), 74
Le nom du "Buisson ardent", TOURNAY, R. 7 (1957), 410
The nominal clause reconsidered, HOFTIJZER, J. 23 (1973), 446
Non-biblical supplements to Classical Hebrew *'im*, ELWOLDE, J. 40
(1990), 221

- A North Israelite typological myth and a Judaean historical tradition:
the exodus in Hosea and Amos, HOFFMAN, Y. 39 (1989), 169
- Notae Aramaicae, HOFTIJZER, J. 9 (1959), 312
- Notae Hermopolitanae, HAYES, J. P.; HOFTIJZER, J. 20 (1970), 98
- Note, ROSENSTIEHL, J.-M. 19 (1969), 132
- Note additionnelle, LAPERROUSAZ, E. M. 8 (1958), 92
- Note de critique textuelle sur Job xxxix 27, GRELOT, P. 22 (1972), 487
- Note épigraphique sur la pseudo-attestation du mois *sh*, LEMAIRE,
A. 23 (1973), 243
- A note on אָלַגְכֹּן, 1 Sam. xxvi 4, THORNHILL, R. 14 (1964), 462
- A note on *bat-rabbîm* (Song of Songs vii 5), BRENNER, A. 42 (1992), 113
- A note on *g'r*, REIF, S. C. 21 (1971), 241
- A note on זָרֶר “to stink”, WERNBERG-MØLLER, P. 4 (1954), 322
- A note on חָק in the Old Testament, VICTOR, P. 16 (1966), 358
- A note on יְהוָה כָּלֹךְ, GELSTON, A. 16 (1966), 507
- Note on נִצָּא, ESH, S. 4 (1954), 305
- A note on *yr'* in Jos. iv 24, ARAYAPRATEEP, K. 22 (1972), 240
- A note on בָּשָׂדָה לְשׁוֹחֵן in Gen. xxiv 63, WERNBERG-MØLLER, P. 7
(1957), 414
- A note on *מִזְחָה* in Psalm lxxv 9, WIESENBERG, E. 4 (1954), 434
- A note on *sn'h*, ZADOK, R. 38 (1988), 483
- A note on ‘al, *le*, and *from*, SUTCLIFFE, E. F. 5 (1955), 436
- A note on *pištî* in Hosea ii 7, 11, TÅNGBERG, K. A. 27 (1977), 222
- A note on צְנַח, GOTTSSTEIN, M. H. 6 (1956), 99
- A note on יְהוָה יְהוָה זְרַחַם in Psalm xc 5, THOMAS, D. W. 18 (1968), 267
- A note on *šālîšîm*, MARGALITH, O. 42 (1992), 266
- A note on *šarbît*, SASSON, J. M. 22 (1972), 111
- A note on 1 Chr. iv 22-23, DIJKSTRA, M. 25 (1975), 671
- A note on 1 Chronicles vii 12, WILLIAMSON, G. M. 23 (1973), 375
- A note on Ezekiel xvii 1-10 and 22-24, FOSTER, R. S. 8 (1958), 374
- A note on Genesis i 2, BLYTHIN, I. 12 (1962), 120
- A note on Genesis vi 13, ZIPOR, M. A. 41 (1991), 366
- A note on Isaiah ii 2, KSELMAN, J. S. 25 (1975), 225
- A note on Isaiah vii 4, WAGNER, N. E. 8 (1958), 438
- A note on Isaiah xxviii 25 and 28, THEXTON, S. C. 2 (1952), 81
- A note on Isaiah xxxv 9-10, EMERTON, J. A. 27 (1977), 488
- A note on Isaiah xlivi 9, DEMPSEY, D. A. 41 (1991), 212
- A note on Isaiah xlix 16-17, BLYTHIN, I. 16 (1966), 229
- A note on Job v 3, WOLFERS, D. 43 (1993), 274
- A note on Job vi 10, MERS, M. 32 (1982), 234

- A note on Job xii 2, DAVIES, J. A. 25 (1975), 670
 A note on Job xix 25, BARRÉ, M. L. 29 (1979), 107
 A note on Josh. xiii 25, ODED, B. 21 (1971), 239
 A note on Judges v 2, CRAIGIE, P. C. 18 (1968), 397
 A note on 2 Kings xix 37, LETTINGA, J. P. 7 (1957), 105
 A note on Leviticus xxvii 28, SPERBER, D. 16 (1966), 515
 A note on Micah ii 7, EHRMAN, A. 20 (1970), 86
 A note on Micah vi 14, EHRMAN, A. 23 (1973), 103
 A note on Numbers xii 6-8, KSELMAN, J. S. 26 (1976), 500
 A note on Numbers xviii 9, SNAITH, N. H. 23 (1973), 373
 A note on Numbers xxiii 10, GUILLAUME, A. 12 (1962), 335
 A note on Ode of Solomon xi 14, BAARS, W. 12 (1962), 196
 A note on Proverbs xxv 27, MACINTOSH, A. A. 20 (1970), 112
 A note on Psalm i, ANDERSON, G. W. 24 (1974), 231
 A note on Psalm lxxiv 8, GELSTON, A. 34 (1984), 82
 A note on Psalm civ 8, SUTCLIFFE, E. F. 2 (1952), 177
 A note on Zechariah vi 13, MASTIN, B. A. 26 (1976), 113
 A note on a neglected connotation of *ntn*, REIF, S. C. 20 (1970), 114
 A note on Ashdod and Egypt in Amos iii 9, SNYMAN, S. D. 44 (1994),
 559
 Note on Βύβλος, ROSÉN, H. B. 1 (1951), 306
 A note on dislocated extracts from the Book of Genesis in the Syriac
 massoretic manuscripts, JANSMA, T. 21 (1971), 127
 A note on how the Deir 'Alla tablets were written, FRANKEN, H. J. 15
 (1965), 150
 A note on "joy" in Nehemiah viii 10, WONG, G. C. I. 45 (1995), 383
 A note on W. Kessler's "Problematik des Dekalogs", PETUCHOWSKI,
 J. J. 7 (1957), 397
 A note on 4Q196 (papTob ar^a) and Tobit i 22, WISE, M. O. 43 (1993),
 566
 A note on staircase parallelism, WATSON, W. G. E. 33 (1983), 510
 A note on the brooding partridge in Jeremiah xvii 11, SAWYER, J. F.
 A. 28 (1978), 324
 A note on the copper scroll, SILBERMAN, L. H. 10 (1960), 77
 A note on the etymology of *hištah^awāh*, DAVIES, G. I. 29 (1979), 493
 A note on the etymology of *ṣāra^aat*, SAWYER, J. F. A. 26 (1976), 241
 A note on the nameless servant in Isaiah xlvi 1-4, LINDBLAD, U. 43
 (1993), 115
 A note on the Septuagint text of 1 Sam. xv 22a, ROWLEY, H. H. 1
 (1951), 67

- Note on the text Amos v 7, WATTS, J. D. W. 4 (1954), 215
- A note on the text of Psalm xii 9, MARCH, W. E. 21 (1971), 610
- A note on the text of Psalm xxviii 7b, GELSTON, A. 25 (1975), 214
- A note on the "three days" of 1 Maccabees x 34, WISE, M. O. 40 (1990), 116
- Note on the town lists of Judah, Simeon, Benjamin and Dan, KALLAI-KLEINMANN, Y. 11 (1961), 223
- A note to V.T., IX, No. 2, p. 176 sq., MURTONEN, A. 9 (1959), 330
- Note sur Jérémie xi 19, HOUBERG, R. 25 (1975), 676
- Note sur l'origine du manuscrit syriaque 366 de la Bibliothèque Nationale de Paris, BRQUEL-CHATONNET, F. 41 (1991), 119
- Note sur la structure littéraire du Psaume xxi, AUFFRET, P. 30 (1980), 91
- Note sur la structure littéraire de Ps. li 1-19, AUFFRET, P. 26 (1976), 142
- Note sur la structure littéraire du Psaume cxxxvi, AUFFRET, P. 27 (1977), 1
- Note sur la traduction de Jér. xxxi 3^c, FEUILLET, A. 12 (1962), 122
- Note sur la traduction de *wēlō'* en Exode iii 19b, SKA. J. L. 44 (1994), 60
- Note sur le Psaume xxii 17, TOURNAY, R. 23 (1973), 111
- Note sur le sens du terme *šaphôn* dans quelques passages de la Bible, SAVIGNAC, J. DE 3 (1953), 95
- Note sur le sens du verset viii 22 des Proverbes, SAVIGNAC, J. DE 4 (1954), 429
- Notes of the Manual of Discipline (DSD) i 18, ii 9, iii 1-4, 9, vii 10-12, and xi 21-22, WERNBERG-MØLLER, P. 3 (1953), 195
- Notes on an Oxyrhynchus papyrus in Hebrew, BOER, P. A. H. DE 1 (1951), 49
- Notes on Genesis xv, RENDSBURG, G. A. 42 (1992), 266
- Notes on Genesis xxxv, RENDSBURG, G. A. 34 (1984), 361
- Notes on Isaiah xxxii 1, xlvi 19, 23 and lxiii 1 OLLEY, J. W. 33 (1983), 446
- Notes on some passages in the book of Proverbs, THOMAS, D. W. 15 (1965), 271
- Notes on some syntactical irregularities in text B of the Zadokite Documents, RUBINSTEIN, A. 7 (1957), 356
- Notes on some terms relating to prayer, AP-THOMAS, D. R. 6 (1956), 225
- Notes on the Habakkuk scroll, TALMON, S. 1 (1951), 33

- Notes on the Habakkuk scroll and the Zadokite documents, RABIN, C. 5 (1955), 148
- Notes on the root נָנָן in Biblical Hebrew, YOUNG, D. W. 10 (1960), 457
- Notes on the text and translation of Isaiah xxii 8-11 and lxv 5, EMERTON, J. A. 30 (1980), 437
- Notes on the text of Exodus xxi 22, COLLINS, N. L. 43 (1993), 289
- Notes on the use of יְהִי in Exodus ix 3, OGDEN, G. S. 17 (1967), 483
- Notes on the use of the tenses in the variant readings of the Isaiah scroll, RUBINSTEIN, A. 3 (1953), 92
- Notes sur une épitaphe en écriture néopunique, HOFTIJZER, J. 11 (1961), 344
- Eine Notiz zum punischen Kinderopfer, HOFTIJZER, J. 8 (1958), 288
- Un nouvel éclairage sur le contexte culturel des malheurs de Job, DION, P.-E. 34 (1984), 213
- La nouvelle alliance, BUIS, P. 18 (1968), 1
- La nouvelle alliance et les promesses d'avenir se référant à David dans les livres de Jérémie, Ezéchiel et Isaïe, GOSSE, B. 41 (1991), 419
- Une nouvelle allusion à une tradition babylonienne dans Ézéchiel (xxii 24), ANBAR, M. 29 (1979), 352
- Une nouvelle lettre en paleohébreïque, MICHAUD, H. 10 (1960), 453
- The number and distribution of *hapax legomena* in Biblical Hebrew, GREENSPAHN, F. E. 30 (1980), 8
- The number seven in Ugaritic texts, KAPELRUD, A. S. 18 (1968), 494
- Numbers vi 27, BOER, P. A. H. DE 32 (1982), 3
- Num. xi, xii und die Hypothese des Jahwisten, SEEBAß, H. 28 (1978), 214
- Numbers xv 22-23 and the question of the composition of the Pentateuch, BRIN, G. 30 (1980), 351
- Num. xvi 30 and the meaning of *bārā'*, HANSON, H. E. 22 (1972), 353
- Numbers xxviii 9, 11, 13 in the ancient versions, SNAITH, N. H. 19 (1969), 74
- Numbers xxviii 9, 12, 13, ORLINSKY, H. M. 20 (1970), 500
- The numbering of the Ten Commandments in some Peshitta manuscripts, KOSTER, M. D. 30 (1980), 468
- The numbers of Genesis v 3-31: a suggested conversion and its implications, ETZ, D. V. 43 (1993), 171
- Numerical devices in biblical poetry, BAZAK, J. 38 (1988), 333
- The numerical sequence $x/x + 1$ in the Old Testament, ROTH, W. M. W. 12 (1962), 300

- Obadiah 20, LIPIŃSKI, E. 23 (1973), 368
 An observation on source-criticism of the plague-pericope, Ex. vii-xi,
 LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. 24 (1974), 374
 Observations on the interchange of *v* and *n* in the Manual of Discipline
 (DSD), WERNBERG-MØLLER, P. 3 (1953), 104
 Observations on the literary structure of some passages in Jeremiah,
 CASTELLINO, G. R. 30 (1980), 398
 The occasion of Joseph's temptation, HONEYMAN, A. M. 2 (1952), 85
 Of thistles and thorns: a new approach to Ezekiel ii 6, GARFINKEL,
 S. 37 (1987), 421
 Official attitudes toward prophecy at Mari and in Israel, PARKER, S.
 B. 43 (1993), 50
 The Old Testament and Judaism in the writings of Justin Martyr,
 BARNARD, L. W. 14 (1964), 395
 Old Testament Dagan in the light of Ugarit, WIGGINS, S. A. 43 (1993),
 268
 Old Testament notes, GASTER, TH. H. 4 (1954), 73
 The Old Testament usage of *n^ešama*, MITCHELL, T. C. 11 (1961), 177
 The oldest interpretation of the Suffering Servant, GINSBERG, H. L. 3
 (1953), 400
 The omitting of *kol* in Hebrew parallelism, RINGGREN, H. 32 (1982),
 99
 The Omphalos myth and Hebrew religion, TERRIEN, S. 20 (1970),
 315
 The Omrides of Jezreel, NAPIER, B. D. 9 (1959), 366
 'Onqelos Manuscript with Babylonian transliterated vocalization in
 the Vatican Library (Ms. Eb. 448), DIEZ MACHO, A. 8 (1958), 113
 On a Latin fragment of Sirach, BAARS, W. 15 (1965), 280
 "On every high hill and under every green tree", HOLLADAY, W.
 L. 11 (1961), 170
 On Exodus iii 14—"I am that I am", SCHILD, E. 4 (1954), 296
 On five Iranian names in the Old Testament, ZADOK, R. 26 (1976), 246
 On Hebrew *sāde(h)*, "highland", PROPP, W. H. 37 (1987), 230
 On the comparison in Isaiah lv 10, LIPIŃSKI, E. 23 (1973), 246
 On the function of the holy incense (Exodus xxx 34-8) and the sacred
 anointing oil (Exodus xxx 22-33), HOUTMAN, C. 42 (1992), 458
 On the intention and sources of Daniel i-vi, GAMMIE, J. G. 31 (1981),
 282
 On the interdependence of two Nestorian Peshitta manuscripts,
 KOSTER, M. D. 12 (1962), 238

- On the interpretation of Qoheleth in early Christianity, HOLM-NIELSEN, S. 24 (1974), 168
- On the meaning of *ûbā'ēšîm ûbā'âbânîm* in Exodus vii 19, HOUTMAN, C. 36 (1986), 347
- On the method applied in the copying of manuscripts in Qumran, HAMMERSHAIMB, E. 9 (1959), 415
- On the most important word in the Shema (Deuteronomy vi 4-5), JANZEN, J. G. 37 (1987), 280
- On the order of books in a Beth Mawtabe, BAARS, W. 17 (1967), 132
- On the place of origin of the Old Greek of Psalms, KOOIJ, A. VAN DER 33 (1983), 67
- On the pomegranates and the golden bells of the high priest's mantle, HOUTMAN, C. 40 (1990), 223
- On the structure and meaning of Isaiah viii 23b, HØGENHAVEN, J. 37 (1987), 218
- On the suspected adulteress (Numbers v 11-31), MILGROM, J. 35 (1985), 368
- On verb complementation in Biblical Hebrew, MURAOKA, T. 29 (1979), 425
- Once more, *'anak* = 'tin', Amos vii 7-8, HOLLADAY, W. L. 20 (1970), 492
- One flesh, BEESTON, A. F. L. 36 (1986), 115
- "One place", *mäqôm 'ehâd*, in Genesis i 9: read *miqwîm*, "gatherings", FENTON, T. L. 34 (1984), 438
- "Opfer der Gerechtigkeit" (Dtn. xxxiii 19; Ps. iv 6, li 21), ZWICKEL, W. 45 (1995), 386
- Ophra, Ephron und Ephraim, SCHUNCK, K.-D. 11 (1961), 188
- Un oracle royale à la source d'un ajout rédactionnel aux "confessions" de Jérémie: hypothèses se rapportant aux "confessions" de Jérémie xii et xv, STERNBERGER, J.-P. 36 (1986), 462
- L'orchestre de Daniel iii 5, 7, 10, 15, GRELOT, P., 29 (1979), 23
- Ordeal procedures in the Psalms and the Passover meal, TOORN, K. VAN DER 38 (1988), 427
- The origin and significance of "the land flowing with milk and honey", STERN, P. D. 42 (1992), 554
- The origin of the Apodictic Law, WEINFELD, M. 23 (1973), 63
- The origin of the Book of Isaiah, EATON, J. H. 9 (1959), 138
- The origin of the *Ketib/Qere* in the Aramaic portions of Ezra and Daniel, FASSBERG, S. E. 39 (1989), 1
- The origin of the name Metatron, BLACK, M. 1 (1951), 217

- The origin of the promises to the Patriarchs in the older sources of the book of Genesis, EMERTON, J. A. 32 (1982), 14
- The origin of the tradition in Exodus xxiv 9-11, NICHOLSON, E. W. 26 (1976), 148
- The original meaning of "Is Saul also among the prophets?" (1 Samuel x 11, 12; xix 24), STURDY, J. 20 (1970), 206
- The originality of Isaiah xiv 27, EARECKSON, V. O. 20 (1970), 490
- The origins of Ben Sira in Syriac, Parts I, WINTER, M. M. 27 (1977), 237
- The origins of Ben Sira in Syriac, Part II, WINTER, M. M. 27 (1977), 494
- Der Ort Elam in der südlichen Wüste und die Überlieferung von Gen. xiv, SEEBASS, H. 15 (1965), 389
- Ort und literarische Funktion der Geburtsgeschichte des Mose, WILLI- PLEIN, I. 41 (1991), 110
- Orthodoxy and prophetic word (A study in the relationship between Jeremiah and Deuteronomy), DAVIDSON, R. 14 (1964), 407
- Osée ii 2: 'lh mn h'rs: essai d'interprétation, RENAUD, B. 33 (1983), 495
- L'ouverture de la nouvelle alliance aux nations en Jérémie iii 14-18 GOSSE, B. 39 (1989), 385
-
- P—kein Redaktor! Erinnerung an zwei Eckdaten der Quellen- scheidung, KOCH, K. 37 (1987), 446
- The palaeography of the *zayin* in the hymns scroll, WALLENSTEIN M. 9 (1959), 101
- A paleographic note on the colophon of MS. Neofiti I, LEVINE, E. 21 (1971), 494
- A Palestinian Syriac text of the book of Lamentations, BAARS, W. 10 (1960), 224
- A palimpsest of Ezekiel reconstructed, BAARS, W. 20 (1970), 527
- Papyrus Barcinoensis, inv. No. 3 and Egerton Papyrus 4, BAARS W. 15 (1965), 528
- Le papyrus pascal d'Éléphantine, GRELOT, P. 17 (1967), 201
- Le papyrus pascal d'Éléphantine et le problème du Pentateuque GRELOT, P. 5 (1955), 250
- Le papyrus pascal d'Éléphantine et les lettres d'Hermopolis, GRELOT P. 17 (1967), 481
- Le papyrus pascal d'Éléphantine: nouvel examen, GRELOT, P. 17 (1967), 114

- Ein Papyrusfragment aus El-Hibeh, HOFTIJZER, J. 12 (1962), 341
- The paradox of the red cow (Num. xix), MILGROM, J. 31 (1981), 62
- The paradox of the Red Heifer, BAUMGARTEN, A. I. 43 (1993), 442
- Un parallèle babylonien d'Isaie ix et du Psalme lxxii, GRELOT, P. 7 (1957), 319
- The paralysis of torah in Habakkuk i 4, JOHNSON, M. D. 35 (1985), 257
- La parole visionnaire des prophètes, AMSLER, S. 31 (1981), 359
- Paronomasia in the Samson narrative in Judges xiii-xvi, SEGERT, S. 34 (1984), 454
- Participium coniunctum* as a criterion of translation technique, AEJMELAEUS, A. 32 (1982), 385
- The particle **וְ** in classical Hebrew: some new data on its use with the nominative, MACDONALD, J. 14 (1964), 264
- Une particularité du rituel des "pains d'oblation" conservée par la Septante (Lev. xxiv 8 & Ex. xxv 30), PELLETIER, A. 17 (1967), 364
- Parwaïn des Chroniques à l'Apocryphe de la Genèse, GRELOT, P. 11 (1961), 30
- Un passage contesté d'un des rouleaux de la Mer Morte, MICHAUD, H. 2 (1952), 83
- Un passage difficile dans l'inscription de Siloé, MICHAUD, H. 8 (1958), 297
- Passion or justice? The interpretation of *b^eyôm nāqâm* in Proverbs vi 34, PEELS, H. G. L. 44 (1994), 270
- Past, present and future in Lamentations iii 52-66: the case for a precative perfect re-examined, PROVAN, I. W. 41 (1991), 164
- Patchwork poetry or reasoned verse? Connective structure in 1 Chronicles xvi, HILL, A. E. 33 (1983), 97
- The pattern of the divine speech formulas in the Pentateuch. The key to its literary structure, LABUSCHAGNE, C. J. 32 (1982), 268
- Pausal forms and the structure of biblical poetry, REVELL, E. J. 31 (1981), 186
- Peace symbolism in ancient military vocabulary, BROWN, J. P. 21 (1971), 1
- A peculiar question: a note on 2 Sam. xv 27, HOFTIJZER, J. 21 (1971), 506
- Pedantic timetabling in 3rd Book of Reigns, GOODING, D. W. 15 (1965), 153
- Pekah, COOK, H. J. 14 (1964), 121
- Pekah to Hezekiah, THIELE, E. R. 16 (1966), 83

- Peninna, Iti'el et l'Athlète, LIPIŃSKI, E. 17 (1967), 68
- Pentateuchal patterns: a reply to P. R. Davies and D. M. Gunn, LABUSCHAGNE, C. J. 34 (1984), 407
- Pentateuchal patterns. An examination of C. J. Labuschagne's theory, DAVIES, P. R.; GUNN, D. M. 34 (1984), 399
- The period of the conquest and of the judges as seen by the earlier and the later sources, WEINFELD, M. 17 (1967), 93
- A personal name in a jar-inscription in Hebrew characters from Alexandria?, HORBURY, W. 44 (1994), 103
- The Peshiṭta and textual criticism of the Old Testament, DIRKSEN, P. B. 42 (1992), 376
- The Peshiṭta Psalter and its Hebrew *Vorlage*, WEITZMAN, M. P. 35 (1985), 341
- The Peshiṭta puzzle and its implications, WALKER, N. 18 (1968), 268
- The Peshiṭta text of Song of Songs in Barhebraeus' Ausar rāzē, BAARS, W. 18 (1968), 281
- The Peshiṭta translation of *tabbur ha'areṣ* in Judges ix 37, WILKIE, J. M. 1 (1951), 144
- "Un peuple consacré": analyse critique de Deutéronome vii, GARCÍA LÓPEZ, F. 32 (1982), 438
- The Pharaoh of the Exodus, Josephus and Jubilees, DAY, J. 45 (1995), 377
- Piercing the darkness at *bôqēr* (Amos vii 14), ZALCMAN, L. 30 (1980), 252
- Pirqe Abot and biblical wisdom, GOTTLIEB, I. B. 40 (1990), 152
- "Pivot pattern": nouveaux exemples (Jon. ii 10; Ps. xxxi 13; Is. xxiii 7) AUFFRET, P. 28 (1978), 103
- Pivotal polysemy in Jeremiah xxv 10-11a, GROSSBERG, D. 36 (1986), 481
- Planungen für den Wiederaufbau nach der Katastrophe von 587, ZIMMERLI, W. 18 (1968), 229
- A play on words in Job xix, BLUMENTHAL, D. R. 16 (1966), 497
- Les plus anciens témoignages de sacrifices d'enfants chez les Sémites occidentaux, DERCHAIN, PH. 20 (1970), 351
- Poetic ambiguity and balance in Psalm xv, MILLER, P. D. 29 (1979), 416
- The poetic inscription from Khirbet el-Qôm, O'CONNOR, M. 37 (1987), 224
- Poetic structure and prophetic rhetoric in Hosea, LUNDBOM, J. R. 29 (1979), 300

- Poetic structure in Genesis ix 7, PORTEN, B.; RAPPAPORT, U. 21
 (1971), 363
- Poison, trial by ordeal and the cup of wrath, McKANE, W. 30 (1980), 474
- The political background of Zerubbabel's mission and the Samaritan schism, MARGALITH, O. 41 (1991), 312
- Polster in Babel? (*Jesaja xxi 5 + 8*), WILHELMI, G. 25 (1975), 121
- Polyphemus in an Armenian apocryphal work, JACOBSON, H. 37 (1987), 490
- Possession trance and prophecy in pre-exilic Israel, PARKER, S. B. 28 (1978), 271
- A possible method of intercalation for the calendar of the book of Jubilees, LEACH, E. R. 7 (1957), 392
- Post-Biblical פָּרָעָה in Ps. Ixxxiv 11?, GROLLENBERG, L. 9 (1959), 311
- Praeparatio evangelica in der Septuaginta, BERTRAM, G. 7 (1957), 225
- The prayer in Daniel ix, JONES, B. W. 18 (1968), 488
- Pre-Deuteronomic allusions to the covenant in Hosea and Psalm lxxviii, DAY, J. 36 (1986), 1
- Pre-mishnaic Jewish worship and the phylacteries from the Dead Sea, VERMES, G. 9 (1959), 65
- Précisions apportées au vocabulaire de l'Hébreu biblique par la guerre des fils de lumière contre les fils de ténèbres, CARMIGNAC, J. 5 (1955), 345
- Preface to Old Testament Studies Dedicated to G. W. Anderson, EMERTON, J. A. 32 (1982), 1
- Preface to Old Testament Studies in Honour of P. A. H. de Boer, EMERTON, J. A. 30 (1980), 385
- Pretonic vowels in Hebrew, GARR, W. R. 37 (1987), 129
- Priest and messiah, HIGGINS, A. J. B. 3 (1953), 321
- The Priestly Document: anti-temple?, FRETHEIM, T. E. 18 (1968), 313
- Priestly instruction in pre-exilic Israel, BUDD, P. J. 23 (1973), 1
- Priests and Levites in Deuteronomy, ABBA, R. 27 (1977), 257
- Priests and Levites in Deuteronomy, EMERTON, J. A. 12 (1962), 129
- Priests and Levites in Ezekiel, ABBA, R. 28 (1978), 1
- "The priests scrape out on their hands", Jeremiah v 31, HOLLADAY, W. L. 15 (1965), 111
- Primitive saga men, WARNER, S. M. 29 (1979), 325
- The printed editions of the Song of Songs in the *Peshiṭta* version, EMERTON, J. A. 17 (1967), 416
- Das Problem der Dialektmischung in den hebräischen Texten von Chirbet Qumran, MEYER, R. 7 (1957), 139

- A problem in the Hebrew text of Jeremiah x 13, li 16, REIMER, D. J. 38 (1988), 348
- The problem of Ecclesiastes iv 13-16, TORREY, C. C. 2 (1952), 175
- The problem of Exod. xxi 22-5 (*Ius talionis*), JACKSON, B. S. 23 (1973), 273
- The problem of "So, king of Egypt" in 2 Kings xvii 4, DAY, J. 42 (1992), 289
- The problem of the mixed Syriac MSS of Susanna in the seventeenth century, RUNNING, L. G. 19 (1969), 377
- The problematic *ḥādūrîm* of Isaiah xlvi 2, SOUTHWOOD, CH. H. 25 (1975), 801
- The problematic suffixes of Amos ix 11, NOGALSKI, J. D. 43 (1993), 411
- Probleme des hebräischen Sprachunterrichts, KELLER, C.-A. 20 (1970), 278
- Problems and solutions, DRIVER, G. R. 4 (1954), 225
- Problems and solutions in Hebrew verse: a survey of recent work, WATSON, W. G. E. 43 (1993), 372
- Problems in Hosea viii 13, NICHOLSON, E. W. 16 (1966), 355
- Problems of the book of Chronicles, RUDOLPH, W. 4 (1954), 401
- The prohibition of strange fire in ancient Israel. A new look at the case of gathering wood and kindling fire on the sabbath, ROBINSON, G. 28 (1978), 301
- Prolégomènes à l'utilisation des méthodes de statistique linguistique pour l'étude historique et philologique de la Bible hébraïque et ses paraphrases, WEIL, G. E.; CHENIQUE, F. 14 (1964), 344
- The pronoun *הַמְרָא* and Jeremiah's pun, WERNBERG-MØLLER 6 (1956), 315
- The prophecies of Isaiah and the fall of Jerusalem in 587 B.C., CLEMENTS, R. E. 30 (1980), 421
- Prophecy by letter (Jeremiah xxix 24-32), DIJKSTRA, M. 33 (1983), 319
- The prophet Amos—a hepatoscoper?, MURTONEN, A. 2 (1952), 170
- Prophet Amos—ein Haepatoskopos, BIČ, M. 1 (1951), 293
- Der Prophet Nathan und der Tempelbau, AHLSTRÖM, G. W. 11 (1961), 113
- Prophetic legitimation in Jeremiah, BERQUIST, J. L. 39 (1989), 129
- Der prophetische Gedanke über den heiligen Krieg, als Gericht gegen Israel, SOGGIN, J. A. 10 (1960), 79
- Proposals in Psalms xcix and cxix, EATON, J. H. 18 (1968), 555

- Prose ou poésie en Jér. xxxiv 1-7, LIPIŃSKI, E. 24 (1974), 112
- Proto-Lucian and the Greek Psalter, PIETERSMA, A. 28 (1978), 66
- Proverbs vii 16-17: a "woman and the window" type-scene, O'CONNELL, R. H. 41 (1991), 235
- Proverbs viii 22-31 and its supposed prototypes, WHYBRAY, R. N. 15 (1965), 504
- Proverbs ix: a suggested Ugaritic parallel, CLIFFORD, R. J. 25 (1975), 198
- Prov. xiv 32B "Mais le juste a confiance quand il meurt", WEIDEN, W. A. VAN DER 20 (1970), 339
- Proverbs xxii 17ss.: enseignement à Shalishôm?, MAIRE, T. 45 (1995), 227
- Prov. xxv 23, PLOEG, J. VAN DER 3 (1953), 189
- Proverbs xxv 27 once again, LEEUWEN, R. C. VAN 36 (1986), 105
- Proverbs xxx 15a, GLÜCK, J. J. 14 (1964), 367
- Proverbs xxxi 10-31 as heroic hymn: a form-critical analysis, WOLTERS, A. 38 (1988), 446
- The Province-list of Judah, AHARONI, Y. 9 (1959), 225
- Psalm i 1 and Isaiah xl 31, SNAITH, N. H. 29 (1979), 363
- Le Psaume xi. Un exemple typique des liens entre l'interprétation du genre littéraire et l'étude de stiques obscurs, MANNATI, M. 29 (1974), 222
- Psalm xxi 10—An example of haplography, MORROW, F. J., JR. 18 (1968), 558
- Psalm xxiii and the Jerusalem tradition, MERRILL, A. L. 15 (1965), 354
- Psalm xxvi: a test of method, BELLINGER, W. H. 43 (1993), 452
- Psalm xxvii 10 and the *Babylonian Theodicy*, PAUL, S. M. 32 (1982), 189
- Psalm xxix in the Hebrew poetic tradition, CRAIGIE, P. C. 22 (1972), 143
- Psalm xxxii 9, CASTELLINO, G. 2 (1952), 37
- Psalm xlix 13, 21 (AV 12, 20), SLOTKI, J. J. 28 (1978), 361
- Psalm lviii. Ein Lösungsversuch, SEYBOLD, K. 30 (1980), 53
- Psaume lviii 8, MANNATI, M. 28 (1978), 477
- Psalm lx 8 / cviii 8, NORTH, CH. R. 17 (1967), 242
- Psalm lxi—Versuch einer hiskianischen Situierung, WEBER, B. 43 (1993), 265
- Psalm lxvii: Anmerkungen zum Text selbst und zur Studie von W. Beyerlin, WEBER, B. 43 (1993), 559

- Psaume lxxii 16, CAQUOT, A. 38 (1988), 214
 Psalm lxxvii, JEFFERSON, H. G. 13 (1963), 87
 Psalm lxxxviii: vestiges of a tribal polemic, CARROLL, R. P. 21 (1971), 133
 Le Psaume lxxxii, GONZALEZ, A. 13 (1963), 293
 Psalm lxxxiv, a prayer of the anointed, BOOIJ, TH. 44 (1994), 433
 Psalm lxxxix: a prophetic complaint about the fulfillment of an oracle,
 FLOYD, M. H. 42 (1992), 442
 Psalm xc 5-6, TSEVAT, M. 35 (1985), 115
 Psalm xci 4 and the root *shr*, MACINTOSH, A. A. 23 (1973), 56
 Psalm ci 2—"When wilt thou come to me?", BOOIJ, TH. 38 (1988),
 458
 Psalm cvi 28-31 und die Interzession des Pinchas, JANOWSKI, B. 33
 (1983), 237
 Psalm cx, BOWKER, J. W. 17 (1967), 31
 Psalm cx, GERLEMAN, G. 31 (1981), 1
 Psalm cx: "Rule in the midst of your foes", BOOIJ, TH. 41 (1991), 396
 Psalm cx und die Investitur des Hohenpriesters, SCHREINER, S. 27
 (1977), 216
 Psalm cxxx 5-6, PORÚBČAN, Š. 9 (1959), 322
 Psalm cxxxii 2, BOER, P. A. H. DE 16 (1966), 287
 Psalm cxxxii and the Royal Zion Festival, KRUSE, H. 33 (1983), 279
 Le psaume cxli, TOURNAY, R. 9 (1959), 58
 Le Psaume cxlix et la réinterpretation post-exilique de la tradition
 prophétique, GOSSE, B. 44 (1994), 259
 "Psalm criticism between 1900 and 1935", MOWINCKEL, S. 5 (1955),
 13
 A Psalm from pre-regal times, SEELIGMANN, I. L. 14 (1964), 75
 The Psalms in Hebrew medical amulets, DAVIS, E. 42 (1992), 173
 Pseudo-Philonic parallels to the inscriptions of Deir 'Alla, ZERON,
 A. 41 (1991), 186
 Public readings and Pentateuchal law, WATTS, J. W. 45 (1995), 540
 Purification from corpse-contamination in Numbers xxxi 19-24,
 WRIGHT, D. P. 35 (1985), 213
 Purimfest und Estherbuch, LEBRAM, J. C. H. 22 (1972), 208
 The purpose of the "editorial framework" of the book of Haggai, MA-
 SON, R. A. 27 (1977), 413
 The purpose of the story of the death of Saul in 1 Chronicles x,
 ZALEWSKI, S. 39 (1989), 449
 The puzzle of Deut. xxvii: blessings announced, but curses noted,
 LEWY, I. 12 (1962), 207

- Qadesh, un lieu maudit?, BUIS, P. 24 (1974), 268
- 1QH, v 1.20-27: an attempt on filling out some gaps, NIELSEN, E. 24 (1974), 240
- Qoheleth ix 1-16, OGDEN, G. S. 32 (1982), 158
- Qoheleth ix 17-x 20. Variations on the theme of wisdom's strength and vulnerability, OGDEN, G. S. 30 (1980), 27
- Qoheleth xi 1-6, OGDEN, G. S. 33 (1983), 222
- Qoheleth xi 7-xii 8: Qoheleth's summons to enjoyment and reflection, OGDEN, G. S. 34 (1984), 27
- Qohelet interpreted: the bearing of the past on the present, MURPHY, R. E. 32 (1982), 331
- Que signifie le mot *hesed*?, ROMEROWSKI, S. 40 (1990), 89
- Que son sang soit sur sa tête!, BABUT, J.-M. 36 (1986), 474
- Quelques cas de survivances du vocabulaire nomade en hébreu biblique, DELCOR, M. 25 (1975), 307
- Quelques remarques sur le Commentaire d'Habacuc, à propos d'un livre récent, DUPONT-SOMMER, A. 5 (1955), 113
- The question of metre in Psalm i, BULLOUGH, S. 17 (1967), 42
- Qui aurait visé, à l'origine, Isaïe ii 2-5?, CAZELLES, H. 30 (1980), 409
- Qumran Hebrew: some typological observations, MORAG, S. 38 (1988), 148
- A Qumran reading of Deuteronomy xxxiii 10, GASTER, TH. H. 8 (1958), 217
- The Qumran sectaries: a rejoinder, ROWLEY, H. H. 10 (1960), 227
- The Qumran sectaries and the Zealots, an examination of a recent theory, ROWLEY, H. H. 9 (1959), 379
- A rabbinic-type gloss in the LXX version of 1 Samuel i 18, WEINGREEN, J. 14 (1964), 225
- Rachel's theft of the teraphim: her struggle for family primacy, SPANIER, K. 42 (1992), 404
- Der Rachetag in Jesaja lxi 2. Ein Kapitel redaktionsgeschichtlicher Kleinarbeit, STECK, O. H. 36 (1986), 323
- La racine *hvn* en Dt. i 41, GRELOT, P. 12 (1962), 198
- Rahab's Covenant, CAMPBELL, K. M. 22 (1972), 243
- The rainbow as the sign of the covenant in Genesis ix 11-13, TURNER, L. A. 43 (1993), 119
- A ramessid parallel to 1 Kgs. ii 33, 44-45, YARON, R. 8 (1958), 432
- A rare spelling, or a rare root, in Ps. lxviii 10?, GOODWIN, D. W. 14 (1964), 490

- Ras Ibn Hani 78/20 and some Old Testament connections, SARACINO, F. 32 (1982), 338
- Das Rätsel der Biene im alten Testament, MARGULIES, H. 24 (1974), 56
- Rausch, Religion und Realität in Israel und seiner Umwelt, STOLZ, F. 26 (1976), 170
- A re-examination of Isaiah ix 1-6, WEGNER, P. D. 42 (1992), 103
- The reading at 2 Kings xx 13, BEGG, C. T. 36 (1986), 339
- Reading and interpreting the Aqht text, DRESSLER, H. H. P. 34 (1984), 78
- The reading of 1QDan^a at Daniel ii 4, MASTIN, B. A. 38 (1988), 341
- Reasons for judgement in the oracles against the nations of the prophet Isaiah, HAMBORG, G. R. 31 (1981), 145
- The rebellion of Absalom, WEINGREEN, J. 19 (1969), 263
- Les recensements du livre des Nombres et l'astronomie babylonienne, BARNOUIN, M. 27 (1977), 280
- Recent field studies in oral literature and their bearing on OT criticism, LONG, B. O. 26 (1976), 187
- Recherches actuelles sur les sceaux nord-ouest sémitiques, LEMAIRE, A. 38 (1988), 220
- Recherches exégétiques sur le Psalme xxxiii, VINCENT, J. M. 28 (1978), 442
- Recherches sur l'histoire textuelle du prophète Michée, COLLIN, M. 21 (1971), 281
- Recherches sur le livre de Zacharie, LIPIŃSKI, E. 20 (1970), 25
- Le récit de 1 Rois xii 1-19, LIPIŃSKI, E. 24 (1974), 430
- Recovering the literary structure of Psalm xv, BARRÉ, L. M. 34 (1984), 207
- Rectification: Sur un texte hébreu de Judith, DUBARLE, A. M. 11 (1961), 86
- Le recueil d'oracles contre les nations du livre d'Amos et l'"histoire deutéronomique", GOSSE, B. 38 (1988), 22
- The redactor's hand in the blasphemy pericope of Leviticus xxiv, GABEL, J. B.; WHEELER, C. B. 30 (1980), 227
- Redaktion des Pentateuch im Geiste der Prophetie, SCHMITT, H.-C. 32 (1982), 170
- A reference to epipasm in Koheleth, CORRÉ, A. D. 4 (1954), 416
- A reference to 2 Kings iv 38ff. in an Arabic source, BAALBAKI, R. 33 (1983), 317
- The references to Ezra and the books of Chronicles in B. Bathra 15a, TALSHIR, D. 38 (1988), 358

- Reflections on Job xii, WOLFERS, D. 44 (1994), 401
- Reflections on the study of the prophetic discourse. The question of Isaiah i 2-20, GITAY, Y. 33 (1983), 207
- Reflexes of Akkadian incantations in Hosea, WATSON, W. G. E. 34 (1984), 242
- La Règle de la Guerre, traduction et notes, PLOEG, J. VAN DER 5 (1955), 373
- The reign of God in the Old Testament, TREVES, M. 19 (1969), 230
- A reinvestigation of the linguistic relationship between Chronicles and Ezra-Nehemiah, TALSHIR, D. 38 (1988), 165
- The rejected sceptre in Ezekiel xxi 15b, 18a, ALLEN, L. C. 39 (1989), 67
- The relation between the prologue and the speech-cycles in Job. A reconsideration HOFFMAN, Y. 31 (1981), 160
- Les relations entre la Grèce et la Palestine avant la conquête d'Alexandre, AUSCHER, D. 17 (1967), 8
- The relationship of the nations to Yahweh and to Israel in Isaiah xl-lv, WINKLE, D. W. VAN 35 (1985), 446
- Reliving the death of Josiah: a reply to C. T. Begg, WILLIAMSON, H. G. M. 37 (1987), 9
- Remarks on "Manual of Discipline" col. vi 6-7, SONNE, I. 7 (1957), 405
- Remarks on Proverbs xvii 12 and xx 27, LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. 37 (1987), 221
- Remarks on the priestly blessing on two ancient amulets from Jerusalem, YARDENI, A. 41 (1991), 176
- Remarques sur la datation des estampilles "*lmlk*", LEMAIRE, A. 25 (1975), 678
- Remarques sur le nombre "12" en hébreu, MARGAIN, J. 43 (1993), 57
- Remarques sur les circonstances qui ont entouré la destruction des bâtiments de Qumrân, LAPERROUSAZ, E. M. 7 (1957), 337
- Remarques sur Ps. xvi 1-3, MANNATI, M. 22 (1972), 359
- The repentance of Job, KUYPER, L. J. 9 (1959), 91
- A reply, FRANKEN, H. J. 15 (1965), 535
- A reply to Dr S. C. Reif, WHITLEY, C. F. 32 (1982), 344
- A reply to Dr C. F. Whitley, REIF, S. C. 32 (1982), 346
- A reply to G. Gerleman on *malkê hesed* in 1 Kings xx 31, VRIES, S. J. DE 29 (1979), 359
- La "reprise", ANBAR, M. 38 (1988), 385
- A request, TSEVAT, M. 29 (1979), 509

- Résidence ou repos? Notule sur Ruth ii 7, LYS, D. 21 (1971), 497
- Resserrement ou animation?, MICHAUD, H. 9 (1959), 205
- Reste des i-Imperfekts von *zkr qal*, BLAU, J. 11 (1961), 81
- Retour au Parwaim, GRELOT, P. 14 (1964), 155
- A return to the problems of behemoth and leviathan, KINNIER, W. J. V. 25 (1975), 1
- The reversal of creation in Hosea, DEROCHE, M. 31 (1981), 400
- The Revised Standard Version Bible, MAY, H. G. 24 (1974), 238
- Rhetorical criticism and Jeremiah vii 1-viii 3, ISBELL, C. D.; JACKSON, M. 30 (1980), 20
- The riddle of Genesis xiv, EMERTON, J. A. 21 (1971), 403
- The righteousness of Noah, CLARK, W. M. 21 (1971), 261
- The rise and decline of the empire of Jeroboam ben Joash, HARAN, M. 17 (1967), 266
- A rising tide of misery: a note on a note on Zephaniah ii 4, GORDIS, R. 37 (1987), 487
- Rite et parole dans l'Ancien Testament. Nouveaux éléments apportés par l'étude de *Tôdâh*, BACH, D. 28 (1978), 10
- Un rituel d'intronisation: le Ps. lxxxix 2-38, DUMORTIER, J.-B. 22 (1972), 176
- "The Rock, his work is perfect": unusual imagery for God in Deuteronomy xxxii, KNOWLES, M. P. 39 (1989), 307
- The role of darkness in Psalm cv 28, BOOIJ, TH. 39 (1989), 209
- The rôle of the Lord in the legal sections of the Covenant Code, FENSHAM, F. C. 26 (1976), 262
- The root *hlq* in the Bible, KAMHI, D. J. 23 (1973), 235
- The root *mhh* attested in Ugaritic, LABUSCHAGNE, C. J. 5 (1955), 312
- The root *pr^c* in Judges v 9 and Deuteronomy xxxii 42, JANZEN, J. G. 39 (1989), 393
- Royal words in Psalm lxxxiv 11, BOOIJ, T. 36 (1986), 117
- Rubute and Ginti-Kirmil, AHARONI, Y. 19 (1969), 137
- Ruth iv 5 and the duties of the *gō'ēl*, DAVIES, E. W. 33 (1983), 231
- Ruth iv 17: a new solution, HUBBARD, R. L. 38 (1988), 293
- Ruth and the structure of covenant history, FISCH, H. 32 (1982), 425
- Ruth, la Moabite, KNAUF, E. A. 44 (1994), 547
-
- Sacharja ix 9. Ein neuer Übersetzungsvorschlag, KÖHLER, B. 21 (1971), 370
- Sacrifice, descent and the Patriarchs, JAY, N. 38 (1988), 52

- Sacrifices in the Old Testament, SNAITH, N. H. 7 (1957), 308
- Saddaj, KOCH, K. 26 (1976), 299
- La sagesse du Qôhéléné et l'épopée de Gilgamesh, SAVIGNAC, J. DE 28 (1978), 318
- Sagesse et écoles, LEMAIRE, A. 34 (1984), 270
- Sagesse et Loi dans le Deuteronomie, MALFROY, J. 15 (1965), 49
- La sagesse en Proverbes viii 22-31, SAVIGNAC, J. DE 12 (1962), 211
- The salting of Shechem, HONEYMAN, A. M. 3 (1953), 192
- The Samaria Ostraca: two onomastic notes, POULTER, A. J.; DAVIES, G. I. 40 (1990), 237
- A Samaritan authentication of the rabbinic interpretation of *kephî tâhrâ'*, COHEN, J. M. 24 (1974), 361
- Samson's foxes, MARGALITH, O. 35 (1985), 224
- Samson's riddle and Samson's magic locks, MARGALITH, O. 36 (1986), 225
- 1 Samuel viii 7-8, HARRIS, S. L. 31 (1981), 79
- 1 Sam. xv 32 b—a case of conflated readings, TALMON, S. 11 (1961), 456
- 1 Samuel xvi 6, 7 in the Peshitta version, JOOSTEN, J. 41 (1991), 226
- 1 Samuel xx 26-xxi 9 according to 4QSam^b, COOK, E. M. 44 (1994), 442
- 1 Samuel xxix 6, DEBOYS, D. G. 39 (1989), 214
- 2 Samuel v 6: an interpretative crux reconsidered in the light of 4QSam^a, HERBERT, E. D. 44 (1994), 340
- Samuel und Silo, NOTH, M. 13 (1963), 390
- Sarah's wish (Gen. xxi 6-7), RABINOWITZ, I. 29 (1979), 362
- Saul and the rise of Israelite state religion, TOORN, K. VAN DER 43 (1993), 519 .
- Saul sucht die Eselinnen, 1 Sam. ix, BIČ, M. 7 (1957), 92
- Saul's meningitis according to Targum 1 Samuel xix 24, GORDON, R. P. 37 (1987), 39
- Saul's "Uncle", AP-THOMAS, D. R. 11 (1961), 241
- Scholia to Canticles (i 4b, ii 4, i 4bα, iv 3, v 8, vi 12), FOX, M. V. 33 (1983), 199
- Schreibereigentümlichkeiten—Bemerkungen zur Jesajarolle (DSIa), KUHL, C. 2 (1952), 307
- Schweine, Schweineknochen und ein Speiseverbot im alten Israel, HÜBNER, U. 39 (1989), 225
- Schwierigkeiten bei der Datierung des Fremdgötterverbotes, GOLKA, F. W. 28 (1978), 352

- "Se battre la cuisse", LIPIŃSKI, E. 20 (1970), 495
 The seal of Šmryw, SCOTT, R. B. Y. 14 (1964), 108
 The second Septuagint account of Jeroboam: history or midrash?,
 GORDON, R. P. 25 (1975), 368
 Second supplement to the List of Old Testament Peshitta manu-
 scripts 12 (1962), 237
 The sectarian תְּנִין—A Biblical noun, TALMON, S. 3 (1953), 133
 Sections "tu" et sections "vous" dans le Deutéronome, MINETTE DE
 TILLESSE, G. 12 (1962), 29
 Séduction et parole en Proverbes i-ix, ALETTI, J. N. 27 (1977), 129
 "Sefer Hagu"—the end of a puzzle, GOSHEN-GOTTSTEIN, M. H. 8
 (1958), 286
 Sefire I A 29-30, BREKELMANS, CHR. 13 (1963), 225
 "Sein Blut komme über sein Haupt", REVENTLOW, H. GRAF 10
 (1960), 311
 Selah, SNAITH, N. H. 2 (1952), 43
 A select bibliography of the publications of G. W. Anderson,
 ANDERSON, G. W. 32 (1982), 125
 A select bibliography of the publications of P. A. H. de Boer, BOER, P.
 A. H. DE 30 (1980), 513
 The semantic field of "folly" in Proverbs, Job, Psalms and
 Ecclesiastes, DONALD, T. 13 (1963), 285
 The Semitic biconsonantal root *SP*, WARD, W. A. 24 (1974), 339
 Sennacherib's attack on Lachish: new epigraphical evidence,
 DIRINGER, D. 1 (1951), 134
 Sennacherib's campaign to Judah and the date of the *lmlk* stamps,
 NA'AMAN, N. 29 (1979), 61
 La Septante des Psaumes et le groupe *kaigé* MUNNICH, O. 33 (1983),
 75
 Septuagint research: a plea for a return to basic issues, PIETERSMA,
 A. 35 (1985), 296
 Ein Septuagintatargum, DELEKAT, L. 8 (1958), 225
 The Septuagint's rival versions of Jeroboam's rise to power,
 GOODING, D. W. 17 (1967), 173
 The Septuagint's version of Solomon's misconduct, GOODING, D.
 W. 15 (1965), 325
 Sequence and dates of the extra-Biblical dead sea scroll texts and "Da-
 mascus Fragments", RABINOWITZ, I. 3 (1953), 175
 Les "Seraphim", SAVIGNAC, J. DE 22 (1972), 320
 The seventh supplement to the *List of Old Testament Peshitta Manu-*

- scripts (Preliminary Issue)*, BROCK, S. P. 35 (1985), 466
- The seventy years of Babylon, ORR, A. 6 (1956), 304
- The seventy years desolation—a rejoinder, WHITLEY, C. F. 7 (1957), 416
- Shear-jashub (*Isaiah vii 3*) and “the remnant of wrath” (*Psalm lxxvi 11*), DAY, J. 31 (1981), 76
- Shechem and League Shrines, WRIGHT, G. R. H. 21 (1971), 572
- A sheet of an eight century synagogue scroll, BIRNBAUM, S. A. 9 (1959), 122
- Shemaiah the prophet versus King Rehoboam: two opposed interpretations of the schism (1 Kings xii 21-4), FRISCH, A. 38 (1988), 466
- Sheol and the sons of Belial, EMERTON, J. A. 37 (1987), 214
- The “shield” of Abraham?, KESSLER, M. 14 (1964), 494
- Shiloh and *Jer. vii 12, 14 and 15*, PEARCE, R. A. 23 (1973), 105
- Should a Ugaritic text be corrected on the basis of a biblical text?, AVISHUR, Y. 31 (1981), 218
- “Should a Ugaritic text be corrected on the basis of a biblical text?”—a response, GEVIRTZ, S. 33 (1983), 330
- The “shoulder” of the temple, HAAK, R. D. 33 (1983), 271
- Der Sichel, BENTZEN, A. 1 (1951), 216
- “Sicut cervus”: evidence in the Psalter of private devotion in ancient Israel, ANDERSON, G. W. 30 (1980), 388
- Die sieben Säulen der Weisheit (Sprüche ix 1) im Licht der israelitischen Architektur, LANG, B. 33 (1983), 488
- “Siebzig Könige” aus Ephraim (Jdc. v 14), ROSE, M. 26 (1976), 447
- The significance of the burning bush, WYATT, N. 36 (1986), 361
- The significance of the form *mah-ṭṭôb*, BRIN, G. 38 (1988), 462
- The significance of the verb *love* in the David-Jonathan narratives in 1 Samuel, THOMPSON, J. A. 24 (1974), 334
- Sihon and Og, kings of the Amorites, BARTLETT, J. R. 20 (1970), 257
- Simson, der Nasiräer, STIPP, H.-J. 45 (1995), 337
- The sin-offering and the guilt-offering, SNAITH, N. H. 15 (1965), 73
- Sin-offering or purification-offering?, MILGROM, J. 21 (1971), 237
- Sinaibund und Davidsbund, GUNNEWEG, A. H. J. 10 (1960), 335
- Singularities in consecutive-tense constructions in the *Isaiah scroll*, RUBINSTEIN, A. 5 (1955), 180
- Sire! (*Job xxxiv 36*), WOLFERS, D. 44 (1994), 566
- A sixth century fragment of the Palestinian Targum?, TEICHER, J. L. 1 (1951), 125
- A sixth-century palimpsest of Judges reconstructed, DIRKSEN, P. B. 13 (1963), 349

- "The skies will uncover his iniquity": satire in the second speech of Zophar (*Job xx*), HOLBERT, J. C. 31 (1981), 171
- Sklaven und Unfreie im Buch Amos (ii 6, viii 6), LANG, B. 31 (1981), 482
- Sleep: an aspect of jewish anthropology, THOMSON, J. G. S. S. 5 (1955), 421
- The so-called "Deuteronomic gloss" in *Jer. viii 19b*, HOLLADAY, W. L. 12 (1962), 494
- So Tibni died (1 Kings xvi 22), MAX MILLER, J. 18 (1968), 392
- Social, religious and cultural trends in Jerusalem under the Davidic dynasty, YEIVIN, S. 3 (1953), 149
- Das sog. "Bundesblut" in *Exod. xxiv 8* und *Sach. ix 11*, KUTSCH, E. 23 (1973), 25
- Die Solstitionen im Kalender des Jubiläenbuches und in äth. *Henoch* 72, KUTSCH, E. 12 (1962), 205
- Some additional Arabic etymologies in Old Testament Lexicography, HIRSCHBERG, H. H. 11 (1961), 373
- Some aspects of family law in pre-exilic Israel, PHILLIPS, A. 23 (1973), 349
- Some aspects of the vocabulary and morphology of the Hymns of the Judean scrolls, WALLENSTEIN, M. 7 (1957), 209
- Some conflate readings in Joshua-Judges, BOLING, R. G. 16 (1966), 293
- Some drawings and inscriptions on two pithoi from Kuntillet 'Ajrud, HADLEY, J. M. 37 (1987), 180
- Some early Philistine history, WAINWRIGHT, G. A. 9 (1959), 73
- Some Egyptian light on a translation problem in Psalm x, SIMPSON, W. G. 19 (1969), 128
- Some false clues in the study of Genesis xiv, EMERTON, J. A. 21 (1971), 24
- Some further notes on the song of Deborah, CRAIGIE, P. C. 22 (1972), 349
- Some further remarks on unusual ways of expressing the superlative in Hebrew, THOMAS, D. W. 18 (1968), 120
- Some "improper" prepositions, such as ἐνωπίον, ἐναντίον, ἐναντί etc., in the Septuagint and early koine Greek, SOLLAMO, R. 25 (1975), 773
- Some legal problems in the book of Ruth, THOMPSON, TH. AND D. 18 (1968), 79
- Some lexical material in the Judean scrolls, WALLENSTEIN, M. 4 (1954), 211

- Some literary problems in Proverbs i-ix, WHYBRAY, R. N. 16 (1966), 482
- Some new fragments of Aquila on Malachi and Job?, LANGE, N. R. M. DE 30 (1980), 291
- Some notes on γίγ and its derivatives, RICHARDSON, H. N. 5 (1955), 163
- Some notes on Second Isaiah, GELSTON, A. 21 (1971), 517
- Some notes on the origin of the tradition of the eighteen *tiqqûnê sôperîm*, ZIPOR, M. A. 44 (1994), 77
- Some notes on the Septuagint of Amos, HOWARD, G. 20 (1970), 108
- Some observations on Psalm lxxxvii, BOOIJ, TH. 37 (1987), 16
- Some observations on the analysis of structure in biblical narrative, BAR-EFRAT, S. 30 (1980), 154
- Some observations on the Aramaic Elephantine papyri, HAMMERSHAIMB, E. 7 (1957), 17
- Some observations on the composition of Psalm xlvi, SMIT SIBINGA, J. 38 (1988), 474
- Some observations on the "High-Place" in the history of Israel, GRINTZ, J. M. 27 (1977), 111
- Some observations on the inscription and drawing from Khirbet el-Qôm, MARGALIT, B. 39 (1989), 371
- Some problems in Genesis xxxviii, EMERTON, J. A. 25 (1975), 338
- Some problems of the Jubilees calendar in current research, BAUMGARTEN, J. M. 32 (1982), 485
- Some reflections on the KAÎPE recension, JELICOE, S. 23 (1973), 15
- Some remarks on the Aramaic letters from Hermopolis, HAMMERSHAIMB, E. 18 (1968), 265
- Some remarks on the Song of Moses in Deuteronomy xxxii, ALBRIGHT, W. F. 9 (1959), 339
- Some suggestions on the interpretation of Micah i 2, WILLIS, J. T. 18 (1968), 372
- Some syntactical criteria of translation Greek, MARTIN, R. A. 10 (1960), 295
- Some thoughts on Judges xvii sq, MURTONEN, A. 1 (1951), 223
- Some types of errors of transmission in the LXX, GEHMAN, H. S. 3 (1953), 397
- Some unusual ways of expressing the superlative in Hebrew and Maltese, SAYDON, P. P. 4 (1954), 432
- The son of a handmaid in Northwest-Semitic, FENSHAM, F. CH. 19 (1969), 312

- Song of Songs iii 6-7, DIRKSEN, P. B. 39 (1989), 219
 Song of Songs v 16, "My beloved is white and ruddy", LEE, G. M. 21
 (1971), 609
 The Song of Songs, SEGAL, M. H. 12 (1962), 470
 The Song of Deborah in the light of stylistics, GERLEMAN, G. 1
 (1951), 168
 The Song of the Sea, ROZELAAR, M. 2 (1952), 221
 The Song of the Sea—Exod. xv, WATTS, J. D. W. 7 (1957), 371
 The sons of Judah and the sons of Aaron in biblical historiography,
 GALIL, G. 35 (1985), 488
 The source analysis of Genesis xi 27-32, EMERTON, J. A. 42 (1992), 37
 The source citations of Manasseh: King Manasseh in history and hom-
 ily, SCHNIEDEWIND, W. M. 41 (1991), 450
 The source of hope in the book of Lamentations, KRAŠOVEC, J. 42
 (1992), 223
 Les sources du chapitre vii de Daniel, DELCOR, M. 18 (1968), 290
 The sources of the Gideon stories, WHITLEY, C. F. 7 (1957), 157
 The sources of the story of Hezekiah in the book of Isaiah, KONKEL, A.
 H. 43 (1993), 462
 The southern border of the land of Israel—pattern and application,
 KALLAI, Z. 37 (1987), 438
 Un souvenir du "Pharaon" Taousert en Jordanie, YOYOTTE, J. 12
 (1962), 464
 The special form- and the traditio-historical character of Ezekiel's
 prophecy, ZIMMERLI, W. 15 (1965), 515
 The speech-cycles in the book of Job, WOLFERS, D. 43 (1993), 385
 The spoiling of Jeremiah's girdle (Jer. xiii 1-11), SOUTHWOOD, C.
 H. 29 (1979), 231
 Sprachkunst in Psalm i, MERENDINO, R. P. 29 (1979), 45
 Der Spruch "Sein Blut bleibe auf seinem Haupt" und die israelitische
 Auffassung vom vergossenen Blut, KOCH, K. 12 (1962), 396
 Die Stämmeliste von Dtn. xxxiii, SEEBASS, H. 27 (1977), 158
 Stammesgeschichtliche Hintergründe der Josephsgeschichte, KAISER,
 O. 10 (1960), 1
 The start of the pre-exilic calendar day of David and the Amalekites: a
 note on 1 Samuel xxx 17, COLLINS, N. L. 41 (1991), 203
 Statistics and source criticism, BEE, R. E. 33 (1983), 483
 The status constructus of adjectives in Biblical Hebrew, MURAOKA,
 T. 27 (1977), 375
 Stealing the word, ZWI WERBLOWSKY, R. J. 6 (1956), 105

- The stem *HTL* in biblical Hebrew, FENSHAM, F. C. 9 (1959), 310
The stone of deepest darkness: a mineralogical mystery (Job xxviii), WOLFERS, D. 44 (1994), 274
The story of the blasphemer seen in a wider context, MITTWOCH, H. 15 (1965), 386
The story of the golden calf reanalysed, LEWY, I. 9 (1959), 318
The strange case of the suspected Sotah (Numbers v 11-31), FRYMER-KENSKY, T. 34 (1984), 11
A strategy of delayed comprehension: Isaiah liv 15, DAVIS, E. F. 40 (1990), 217
A structural transition in Exodus, COATS, G. W. 22 (1972), 129
The structure and intention of Ezekiel i, ALLEN, L. C. 43 (1993), 145
The structure and meaning of Hosea viii 1-3, EMMERSON, G. I. 25 (1975), 700
Structure de Qohélet i 4-11 et plan du livre, ROUSSEAU, F. 31 (1981), 200
Structure, genre and intent in the book of Habakkuk, SWEENEY, M. A. 41 (1991), 63
The structure of Psalm lxxxvii, SMITH, M. S. 38 (1988), 357
The structure of Psalm cxxix, WAL, A. J. O. VAN DER 38 (1988), 364
The structure of Psalm cxxxix, HOLMAN, J. 21 (1971), 298
The structure of Psalm cxlv, LINDARS, B. 39 (1989), 23
Structure, rhetoric, and meaning in Hosea iv 4-10, DE ROCHE, M. 33 (1983), 185
Structure, syntax and meaning in Jeremiah iv 11-12A, HOLLADAY, W. L. 26 (1976), 28
Strukturlinien in der Entwicklung der Vorstellung vom 'Tag Jahwes', SCHUNCK, K.-D. 14 (1964), 319
Studien zu den sogenannten Thronsbesteigungspsalmen, MICHEL, D. 6 (1956), 40
A study in the form criticism of individual complaint psalms, WEVERS, J. W. 6 (1956), 80
A study of Deuteronomy based on statistical properties of the text, BEE, R. E. 29 (1979), 1
The study of Israel's religion, IRWIN, W. A. 7 (1957), 113
A study of the classical Hebrew verb *skl*, ROTH, W. M. W. 18 (1968), 69
The style of the Gezer Calendar and some "Archaic Biblical Hebrew" passages, YOUNG, I. 42 (1992), 362
The subject matter of Qumran exegesis, ROTH, C. 10 (1960), 51

- The Suffering Servant—a new solution, MORGENSTERN, J. 11 (1961), 292
- The Suffering Servant—a new solution, MORGENSTERN, J. 11 (1961), 406
- A suggestion for Isaiah xxvi 16, FOUTS, D. M. 41 (1991), 472
- Summons to judgement: a close reading of Isaiah xli 1-20, WALSH, J. T. 43 (1993), 351
- The superlative in the Hebrew Bible: additional cases, BRIN, G. 42 (1992), 115
- Support for the emendation *r^eḥōb m^eqōmō* in Job xxiv 19-20, BURNS, J. B. 39 (1989), 480
- The supposed common authorship of Chron. and Ezra-Neh. investigated anew, JAPHET, S. 18 (1968), 330
- A supposed dittography in DSD, GOTTSSTEIN, M. H. 4 (1954), 422
- Sur la geniza du Caire, SZYSZMAN, S. 3 (1953), 411
- Sur la politique palestinienne des rois saïtes, SAUNERON, S.; YOYOTTE, J. 2 (1952), 131
- Sur la vocalisation de הִלֵּל (Is. xiv 12), GRELOT, P. 6 (1956), 303
- Sur le quadruple *avec toi* de Ps. lxxiii 21-26, MANNATI, M. 21 (1971), 59
- Sur le sens de *min* en Ps. iv 8, MANNATI, M. 20 (1970), 161
- Sur le Sens du Mot נְשָׁר en Ez. i 18 en x 12, AUVRAY, P. 4 (1954), 1
- Sur le Voyage Asiatique de Psammétique II, YOYOTTE, J. 1 (1951), 140
- Sur un fragment de la stèle de Méša, MICHAUD, H. 8 (1958), 302
- The Susa tablets, the Bible and the Aramaic papyri, RABINOWITZ, J. J. 11 (1961), 55
- Die Symbolik des Fettes im AT, HELLER, J. 20 (1970), 106
- Syntactica I, KOEHLER, L. 2 (1952), 374
- Syntactica II, KOEHLER, L. 3 (1953), 84
- Syntactica III, KOEHLER, L. 3 (1953), 188
- Syntactica IV, KOEHLER, L. 3 (1953), 299
- Syntax and theology in Genesis xii 3a, MILLER, P. D. 34 (1984), 472
- Syriac *nṣr*, Ugaritic *nṣr*, Hebrew *nṣr* II, Akkadian *nṣr* II, HEALEY, J. F. 26 (1976), 429
- The Syriac versions of Genesis iv 1-16, LEVINE, E. 26 (1976), 70

The tables (Deut. x) and the lawbook (Deut. xxxi), BEGG, C. T. 33 (1983), 96

- "Taking souls" in Proverbs xi 30, SNELL, D. C. 33 (1983), 362
 The Targum and the Peshiṭta version of the book of Isaiah,
 ROWLANDS, E. R. 9 (1959), 178
 A Targum on Exod. xv 7-21 from the Cairo Geniza, BAARS, W. 11
 (1961), 340
 The targum rendering of *wyg'h* in Job x 16, STEC, D. M. 34 (1984),
 367
 Targumic 'dy (Zechariah xiv 6) and the not so common "cold",
 GORDON, R. P. 39 (1989), 77
 The Teacher of Righteousness and the prophecy of Joel, ROTH, C. 13
 (1963), 91
 A technical expression from archery in Zechariah ix 13a, PAUL, S.
 M. 39 (1989), 495
 A technical meaning for *n'm* in the Hebrew Bible, LEVENSON, J.
 D. 35 (1985), 61
 Tefnakht ou Horus SI³—(IB), SAYED, R. 20 (1970), 116
 Tekstkritisches zum Estherbuch, RUDOLPH, W. 4 (1954), 89
 Telescoped discussion as a literary device in Jeremiah, SELMS, A.
 VAN 26 (1976), 99
 The temple and the origins of Jewish apocalyptic, HAMERTON-KELLY,
 R. G. 20 (1970), 1
 Temple ritual: a paradigm for moral holiness in Haggai ii 10-19,
 HILDEBRAND, D. R. 39 (1989), 154
 Temple specifications: a dispute in logical arrangement between the
 MT and the LXX, GOODING, D. W. 17 (1967), 143
 Temporal terms as structural elements in the holy-war tradition,
 VRIES, S. J. DE 25 (1975), 80
Teraphim—a new proposal for its etymology, LABUSCHAGNE, C.
 J. 16 (1966), 115
 The term seventy years captivity, WHITLEY, C. F. 4 (1954), 60
 Die Termini "Heiliger Geist" und "Geist der Prophetie" in den
 Targumim und das Verhältnis der Targumim zueinander, SCHÄFER,
 J. P. 20 (1970), 304
 The terms "Amorite" and "Hittite", SETERS, J. VAN 22 (1972), 64
 The terms נָשָׂר וְדָחֵן in the Babylonian Massorah, RUBINSTEIN,
 A. 10 (1960), 198
 Un tesson pour "ramasser" de l'eau à la mare (Esaie xxx 14),
 RAYMOND, PH. 7 (1957), 203
 The Testament of David: a response to W. T. Koopmans, HOOP, R.
 DE 45 (1995), 270

- The Testament of David in 1 Kings ii 1-10, KOOPMANS, W. T. 41 (1991), 429
- A text-reconstruction of Ps. cxvii (cviii) 27, MEYSING, J. 10 (1960), 130
- The text and meaning of Hosea xiv 3, GORDIS, R. 5 (1955), 88
- The text and philology of 1 Samuel xiii 20-1, COOK, S. L. 44 (1994), 250
- The text of 1 Chronicles iv 12: a reappraisal, KNIGHTS, C. H. 37 (1987), 375
- The text of Hosea ix 8, DOBBIE, R. 5 (1955), 199
- The text of Isaiah vi 13 in the light of DSIA, BROWNLEE, WM. H. 1 (1951), 296
- The text of Psalm lxxvii 11, EMERTON, J. A. 44 (1994), 185
- The text of Psalm cxxx 5-6, TROMP, J. 39 (1989), 100
- Text-sequence and translation-revision in 3 Reigns ix 10-x 33, GOODING, D. W. 19 (1969), 448
- Text und Geschichte in Hiob xix. Zu Problemen in V. 14-51, 20, 23-24, KUTSCH, E. 32 (1982), 464
- Text und *Vorlage* in Neofiti I, KLEIN, M. 22 (1972), 489
- Les textes divers du livre de Judith, DUBARLE, A. M. 8 (1958), 344
- Textgraphik und Psalm xvi 2-3, HUBMANN, F. D. 33 (1983), 101
- Textkritische Bemerkungen zu den Synchronismen der Könige von Israel und Juda, SCHEDL, C. 12 (1962), 88
- Textkritische Bemerkungen zu Ezechiel xliv 3a, BOTTERWECK, G. JOH. 1 (1951), 145
- Textkritische Untersuchung von Ps. vv. 2-3 und 6, SOGGIN, J. A. 21 (1971), 565
- Textkritisches zu 2 Chr. xix 8, HELLER, J. 24 (1974), 371
- Texts from the Persian period from tell Deir 'Alla, FRANKEN, H. J. 17 (1967), 480
- Textual analysis: a consideration of some questions raised by M. P. Weitzman, DEARING, V. A. 29 (1979), 355
- Textual and semantic notes on Nah. i 7-8, LEVENSON, J. D. 25 (1975), 792
- The textual history of the Song of Deborah in the A text of the LXX, TOV, E. 28 (1978), 224
- The textual history of the Song of Hannah: 1 Samuel ii 1-10, LEWIS, T. J. 44 (1994), 18
- A textual note on 1 Samuel xiv 41, TOEG, A. 19 (1969), 493
- Textual notes on Deutero-Isaiah, WHITLEY, C. F. 11 (1961), 457

- Textual problems in Amos and Hosea, SZABÓ, A. 25 (1975), 500
- Textual problems in the Psalms, LEVEEN, J. 21 (1971), 48
- The textual problems of Isaiah v 14, EMERTON, J. A. 17 (1967), 135
- The textual problems of Psalm vii, LEVEEN, J. 16 (1966), 439
- The textual problems of Psalm xvii, LEVEEN, J. 11 (1961), 48
- That bloody bridegroom (Exodus iv 24-6), PROPP, W. H. 43 (1993), 495
- The theological dimension of the Samson saga, EXUM, J. C. 33 (1983), 30
- Die Theologie des Buches Habakuk, OTTO, E. 35 (1985), 274
- Théologie pharaonique et messianisme d'Israël, SAVIGNAC, J. DE 7 (1957), 82
- Die theologische Bewältigung der geschichtlichen Wirklichkeit in der Prophetie Nahums, KELLER, C. A. 22 (1972), 399
- The theology of the book of Ruth, PRINSLOO, W. S. 30 (1980), 330
- The theology of the framework of Judges, GREENSPAHN, F. E. 36 (1986), 385
- The theophany of Enoch i 3b-7, 9, VANDERKAM, J. C. 23 (1973), 129
- The theory and practice of substitution, HOOKE, S. H. 2 (1952), 2
- A third root 'rh in biblical Hebrew?, MACINTOSH, A. A. 24 (1974), 454
- Third supplement to the List of Old Testament Peshitta manuscripts, 12 (1962), 351
- The "thirtieth" year in Ezekiel i 1, WHITLEY, C. F. 9 (1959), 326
- "This people" and "This nation" in Haggai, MAY, H. G. 18 (1968), 190
- The three comparisons in 1 Kings xxii 4b and its parallel and 2 Kings iii 7b, VRIES, S. J. DE 39 (1989), 283
- Three notes, DRIVER, G. R. 2 (1952), 356
- Three suggested interpretations in Ps. lxxxiv, ROBINSON, A. 24 (1974), 378
- Threni v—nur ein alphabetisierendes Lied? Versuch einer Deutung, BERGLER, S. 27 (1977), 304
- Time, and the verb *hyh* in O.T. prose, OGDEN, G. S. 21 (1971), 451
- Der tirschātā' in Esra-Nehemia, SMITTEN, W. TH. IN DER 21 (1971), 611
- "To grasp the hem" in Ugaritic literature, GREENSTEIN, E. L. 32 (1982), 217
- To תִּלְבָּז Exodus xxxii 18, EDELMANN, R. 16 (1966), 355
- "To whom then will you liken God?" (Is. xl 18-20), TRUDINGER, P. 17 (1967), 220
- Tophel (Deut. i 1), CAZELLES, H. 9 (1959), 412

- Toponymes ouest-asiatiques à Soleb, GIVEON, R. 14 (1964), 239
 "The Torah is a light", VERMES, G. 8 (1958), 436
 Die Totenerweckung in 1 Kön. xvii 17-24. *Eine form- und gattungskritische Untersuchung*, SCHMITT, A. 27 (1977), 454
 Touching the sexual organs as an oath ceremony in an Akkadian letter, MALUL, M. 37 (1987), 491
 Toward the publication of the extant texts of the Palestinian Targum(s), DOUBLES, M. C. 15 (1965), 16
 Towards an edition of the Syriac version of the Old Testament, BOER, P. A. H. DE 31 (1981), 346
 Town Lists of Judah, Simeon, Benjamin and Dan, KALLAI-KLEINMANN, Z. 8 (1958), 134
 The traditio-historical character of the Reed Sea motif, COATS, G. W. 17 (1967), 253
 A traditio-historical study of the Reed Sea tradition, CHILDS, B. S. 20 (1970), 406
 Traditio-history of the Reed Sea account, PATRICK, D. 26 (1976), 248
 Tradition und Interpretation bei Jehu ben Chanani und Ahia von Silo, SEEBASS, H. 25 (1975), 175
 Die Tradition von David als Hirten, GOTTLIEB, H. 17 (1967), 190
 Traditional composition in the "Succession Narrative", GUNN, D. M. 26 (1976), 214
 Traditions and structures of Isaiah xxiv-xxvii, OTZEN, B. 24 (1974), 196
 Der traditionsgeschichtliche Hintergrund der einzelnen Elemente von Genesis xii 2-3, RUPRECHT, E. 29 (1979), 444
 Traditionsgeschichtliches zum deuteronomischen Fremdling-Waise-Witwe-Gebot, KRAPF, T. 34 (1984), 87
 Der Traditionssprozess in der Auffassung der Prager Alttestamentler, HELLER, J. 32 (1982), 219
 La traduction d'un texte démarqué dans le Manuel de Discipline (DSD x 1-9), MEDICO, H. E. DEL 6 (1956), 34
 Un traité d'Assurbanipal, BUIS, P. 28 (1978), 469
 The translation of CDC 5: 5-6, SUTCLIFFE, E. F. 11 (1961), 91
 The translation of Job xlvi 6, PATRICK, D. 26 (1976), 369
 The tree of knowledge and the law of Yahweh, CLINES, D. J. A. 24 (1974), 8
 Le trésor de la maison de Yahweh des origines à l'exil, DELCOR, M. 12 (1962), 353
 A triangle and a rhombus in narrative structure: a proposed integrative reading of Judges iv and v, BRENNER, A. 40 (1990), 129

- Tribute to Tyre (Isa. xxiii 7), WATSON, W. G. E. 26 (1976), 371
- Der Turmbau, FRENZ, A. 19 (1969), 183
- Der Turmbau zu Babel. *Zur Entstehung von Genesis xi 1-9*, SEYBOLD, K. 26 (1976), 453
- The twelve tribes in the Song of Deborah, MOOR, J. C. DE 43 (1993), 483
- A twenty-eight-day month tradition in the book of Jubilees, ROOK, J. T. 31 (1981), 83
- A twenty-eight-day month tradition in the book of Jubilees?, VANDERKAM, J. C. 32 (1982), 504
- Twenty-six priestly courses, WINTER, P. 6 (1956), 215
- Twisting Tiamat's tail: a mythological interpretation of Isaiah xiii 5 and 8, GEYER, J. B. 37 (1987), 164
- Two acrostic Psalms, TREVES, M. 15 (1965), 81
- Two addenda to "Some notes on γ'λ and its derivatives", RICHARDSON, H. N. 5 (1955), 434
- Two additional notes to "The Suffering Servant—a new solution", MORGESTERN, J. 13 (1963), 321
- Two cognate Semitic terms for mating and copulation, PAUL, S. M. 32 (1982), 492
- Two etymologies: Ziklag and Phicol, RAY, J. D. 36 (1986), 355
- The two-fold structure of Isaiah lxv 9-13, NAIDOFF, B. D. 31 (1981), 180
- Two forms of the root *nwp* in Isaiah x 32, BAHAR, S. 43 (1993), 403
- Two kinds of *hattāt*, MILGROM, J. 26 (1976), 333
- Two kindred corruptions in the Septuagint, KATZ, P. 1 (1951), 261
- The two "Messiahs" of the Manual of Discipline, SILBERMAN, L. H. 5 (1955), 77
- Two notes, WERNBERG-MØLLER, P. 8 (1958), 305
- Two notes on Isaiah xl-lv, Isa. xl 20 and liv 4, SCHOORS, A. 21 (1971), 501
- Two Palestinian Syriac texts indentified as parts of the Epistle of Jeremy, BAARS, W. 11 (1961), 77
- Two Septuagintalisms with στηρίζειν, TURNER, P. D. M. 28 (1978), 311
- Two symbols of justice, FALK, Z. W. 10 (1960), 72

Über den Unterschied zwischen Schriftstellern des zwanzigsten Jahrhunderts nach und des ersten Jahrtausends vor Christus zur Entstehung des Amosbuches, PFEIFFER, G. 41 (1991), 123

- Über die t-Form des Hif'il im Bibelhebräisch, BLAU, J. 7 (1957), 385
- Über homonyme und angeblich homonyme Wurzeln, BLAU, J. 6 (1956), 242
- Über homonyme und angeblich homonyme Wurzeln II, BLAU, J. 7 (1957), 98
- Überlegungen zu "Abimelech und Sichem in Jdc. ix", RÖSEL, H. N. 33 (1983), 500
- Die Überlieferungen vom Josua- ins Richterbuch, RÖSEL, H. N. 30 (1980), 342
- Überlieferungsprobleme alttestamentlicher Ortsnamen, KELLERMANN, D. 28 (1978), 424
- Das übervolle Mass. Ein Versuch mit *haesaed*, GERLEMAN, G. 28 (1978), 151
- Ugaritic *blt* and *biltî* in Is. x 4, LABUSCHAGNE, C. J. 14 (1964), 97
- Ugaritic *db'at* and Hebrew cognates, CROSS, F. M., JR. 2 (1952), 162
- Ugaritic *tkh* and South Arabian *m̄kh*, MOOR, J. C. DE 14 (1964), 371
- A Ugaritic parallel for the feast for Ba'al in 2 Kings x 8-25, KUYT, A.; WESSELIUS, J. W. 35 (1985), 109
- Umrisse eines vordeuteronomistischen Annalenwerks der Zidkiazeit. Zu den Möglichkeiten Computergestützter Textanalyse, HARDMEIER C. 40 (1990), 165
- Die Umschaltung vom judäischen auf den babylonischen Kalender, AUERBACH, E. 10 (1960), 69
- Unausweichliche Konsequenzen. Denkform-analyse von Amos iii 3-8, PFEIFER, G. 33 (1983), 341
- Uncleanness and sin. A study of Job xiv 4 and Psalm li 7, ZINK, J. K. 17 (1967), 354
- Uncovering the father's skirt, PHILLIPS, A. 30 (1980), 38
- The unique character of biblical Greek, TURNER, N. 5 (1955), 208
- The unity and parallel structure of Isaiah, EVANS, C. A. 38 (1988), 129
- The unity of the Song of Songs, MURPHY, R. E. 29 (1979), 436
- An unnoticed euphemism in Isaiah ix 19-20?, HONEYMAN, A. M. 1 (1951), 221
- An unnoticed euphemism in Isaiah ix 19-20?, WALLENSTEIN, M. 2 (1952), 179
- An unrecognized connotation of *nšq peh* with special reference to three biblical occurrences, COHEN, J. M. 32 (1982), 416
- An unrecognized "smoke signal" in Isaiah xxx 27, SASSON, V. 33 (1983), 90
- An unrecognised occurrence of the month name Ziwan, BROCK, S..

- P. 23 (1973), 100
- Untersuchungen zur Aufführungspraxis der Psalmen in altisraelitischen Gottesdienst, SEIDEL, H. 33 (1983), 503
- Ein unveröffentlicher Brief von Sigmund Mowinckel, HERRMANN, W. 41 (1991), 344
- Unverstandene Bibelworte, I, TUR-SINAI, N. H. 1 (1951), 307
- The Urim and Thummim: a new suggestion, HOUTMAN, C. 40 (1990), 229
- 'Ūrim and Tummīm, LIPIŃSKI, E. 20 (1970), 495
- The 'ūrīm and tummīm; what were they?, ROBERTSON, EDW. 14 (1964), 67
- The use and meaning of the words *lēbārek* and *bərākāh* in the Old Testament, MURTONEN, A. 9 (1959), 158
- The use of equivocal words in the first speech of Eliphaz (Job iv-v), HOFFMAN, Y. 30 (1980), 114
- The use of *hēn* in conditional sentences, STEC, D. M. 37 (1987), 478
- The use of *ya'an* in biblical Hebrew, GOWAN, D. E. 21 (1971), 168
- The use of 'ēt in non-biblical Hebrew texts, ELWOLDE, J. 44 (1994), 170
- The use of *snr* in Ugaritic and 2 Samuel v 8: Hebrew usage and comparative philology, KLEVEN, T. 44 (1994), 195
- The use of *tôdôt* in Nehemiah xii, BODA, M. J. 44 (1994), 387
- The use of quotations in Jeremiah xv 11-14, SMITH, G. V. 29 (1979), 229
- The use of statistical methods in Old Testament studies, BEE, R. E. 23 (1973), 257
- The use of the word **וְנִשְׁתַּחֲווּ** as a title in the Old Testament, BARTLETT, J. R. 19 (1969), 1
- The uses of incense in the ancient Israelite ritual, HARAN, M. 10 (1960), 113
- The uses of *r^{cc}* Qal and the meaning of Jonah iv 1, DAVIES, G. I. 27 (1977), 105
- Uses of the semitic demonstrative element *z* in Hebrew, ALLEGRO, J. M. 5 (1955), 309
- Ussher's sixth copy of the Samaritan Pentateuch, FRASER, J. G. 21 (1971), 100
- The variable wisdom of Abel: the MT and versions at 2 Samuel xx 18-19, GORDON, R. P. 43 (1993), 215

- The variants of DSI II, LOEWINGER, S. 4 (1954), 155
 Variety of expression in Proverbs xxiii 29-35, ANDREW, M. E. 28
 (1978), 102
 Verb frequency and source criticism, WEITZMAN, M. P. 31 (1981), 451
 The verb love—*'aheb* in the David-Jonathan narratives, ACKROYD, P.
 R. 25 (1975), 213
 Verb modality and the interpretation of Job iv 20-21, CLINES, D. J.
 A. 30 (1980), 354
 The verb *'ārāh*, 'to pick clean', in Ps. xxii 7, DAHOOD, M. 24 (1974),
 370
 Verbot des Menschendiebstahls im Dekalog? *Priifung einer These*
 Albrecht Alts, KLEIN, H. 26 (1976), 161
 The verbs *zabah* and *šaḥaṭ*, SNAITH, N. H. 25 (1975), 242
 Das Vergraben der "fremden Götter" in Gen. xxxv 4b, KEEL, O. 23
 (1973), 305
 Versuch zu Ex. xxxii, LEHMING, S. 10 (1960), 16
 Versuch zur Deutung von *sokènèt* in 1. Kön. i 2, 4, MULDER, M. J. 22
 (1972), 43
 Vicarious solidarity in the Old Testament, LATTEY, C. 1 (1951), 267
 Vier oder fünf Thronnamen des messianischen Herrschers von Jes. ix
 5b. 6, ZIMMERLI, W. 22 (1972), 249
 Les villes de Juda au temps d'Ozias, FEUILLET, R. 11 (1961), 270
 Vindicating God: another look at 1 Kings xiii, REIS, P. T. 44 (1994),
 376
 The vineyard of Naboth: the origin and message of the story, ROFÉ,
 A. 38 (1988), 89
 Virtual quotations in Job, Sumer and Qumran, GORDIS, R. 31 (1981),
 410
 La vision danielique du Fils d'Homme, COPPENS, J. 19 (1969), 171
 La vision de l'étain; réinterpretation d'Amos vii 7-9, BRUNET, G. 16
 (1966), 387
 Vision narrative wordplay and Jeremiah xxiv, WALTON, J. H. 39
 (1989), 508
 Une visite au Caire, SZYSZMAN, S. 4 (1954), 201
 "Vive le Roi!", BOER, P. A. H. DE 5 (1955), 225
 The vocation of Isaiah, KNIERIM, R. 18 (1968), 47
 Vocative *lamedh* in the Psalter, DAHOOD, M. 16 (1966), 299
 Die Völkerwallfahrt zum Zion, Jes. ii 1-5, WILDBERGER, H. 7 (1957), 62
 Vom Grossreich zum Weltreich. Erwägungen zu Pss. lxxii 8, lxxxix
 26; Sach. ix 10b, SAEBØ, M. 28 (1978), 83

- Vorgegebene Tradition und theologische Gestaltung in Genesis xii 1-3, RUPRECHT, E. 29 (1979), 171
- Ein Vorschlag zur Übersetzung von Amos iii 6b, MULDER, M. J. 34 (1984), 106
- Les "voyantes des rois" en Prov. xxxi 3, LIPIŃSKI, E. 23 (1973), 246
- "Wacholderholz" 2 Sam. vi 5a gleich "Schlaghölzer", "Klappern"? , SOGGIN, J. A. 14 (1964), 374
- Die Waffenträger des Königs Darius, BORGER, R. 22 (1972), 385
- "Walk", "stand", and "sit" in Psalm i 1-2, ANDRÉ, G. 32 (1982), 327
- The wall around paradise. Ezekielian ideas about the future, DARR, K. P. 37 (1987), 271
- The "wandering Aramean" reconsidered, JANZEN, J. G. 44 (1994), 359
- Wann eroberte Nebukadnezar Jerusalem?, AUERBACH, E. 11 (1961), 128
- "Was aus dem Munde Gottes geht", BRUNNER, H. 8 (1958), 428
- Was there a high portal in the first Temple?, YEIVIN, S. 14 (1964), 331
- Was there an 'bl II "be dry" in Classical Hebrew?, CLINES, D. J. A. 42 (1992), 1
- Die Wasser der biblischen Sintflut: ihr Hereinbrechen und ihr Verschwinden, LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. 34 (1984), 179
- Watering Egypt (Deuteronomy xi 10-11), ESLINGER, L. 37 (1987), 85
- Watering Egypt (Deuteronomy xi 10-11) again, NICOL, G. G. 38 (1988), 347
- wāw explicativum* in 2 Kings viii 9, MASTIN, B. A. 34 (1984), 353
- Der Wechsel des Jahres-Anfangs in Juda, AUERBACH, E. 9 (1959), 113
- The weeping of Jacob, Hos xii 5a, BENTZEN, A. 1 (1951), 58
- Weg mit den vielen Altären! (Jeremia xi 15), WILHELMI, G. 25 (1975), 119
- Weitere Fälle von afformativem *-ma* im Hebräischen, JIRKU, A. 7 (1957), 391
- Eine weitere Kurzbemerkung zu 1. Samuel xiv 41, NOORT, E. 21 (1971), 112
- Wer kämpfte auf kanaanäischer Seite in der Schlacht bei Gibeon, Jos. x?, RÖSEL, H. 26 (1976), 505
- Wer sieht wen? Zur Textgeschichte von Genesis xvi 13, KOENEN, K. 38 (1988), 468

- Wer sprach den Segen nach Genesis xiv 19 über Abraham aus?, PE-TER, M. 29 (1979), 114
- West-Semitic curses and the problem of the origins of Hebrew Law, GEVIRTZ, ST. 11 (1961), 137
- What did Anah see?, BEESTON, A. F. L. 24 (1974), 109
- What did Jacob see in his dream at Bethel? *Some remarks on Genesis xxviii 10-22*, HOUTMAN, C. 27 (1977), 337
- What do *miqneh* and *b^ehemā* mean in Genesis xxxiv 23, xxxvi 6; Numbers xxxi 9, xxxii 26?, MASTIN, B. A. 45 (1995), 491
- What was a *mošia'*?, SAWYER, J. 15 (1965), 475
- What was Isaac doing in the field (Genesis xxiv 63)?, VALL, G. 44 (1994), 513
- The wheel in Proverbs xx 26, SNELL, D. C. 39 (1989), 503
- The wheel in Proverbs xx 26 and Ode of Solomon xxiii 11, FRANZMANN, M. 41 (1991), 121
- When Adam delved: the meaning of Genesis iii 23, WYATT, N. 38 (1988), 117
- When is the chosen people called a *gôy*?, CODY, A. 14 (1964), 1
- Where did Moses speak (Deuteronomy i 1-5)?, KALLAI, Z. 45 (1995), 188
- Who was Šō the king of Egypt?, YEIVIN, S. 2 (1952), 164
- Who were the "men of Hezekiah" (Proverbs xxx 1)?, CARASIK, M. 44 (1994), 289
- Wie sprach Qohälät von Gott?, MÜLLER, H.-P. 18 (1968), 507
- The wilderness itineraries and the composition of the Pentateuch, DAVIES, G. I. 33 (1983), 1
- Wisdom in Creation: the *'āmôn* of Proverbs viii 30, SCOTT, R. B. Y. 10 (1960), 213
- 'Wisdom' in the book of Esther, TALMON, S. 13 (1963), 419
- Wisdom or creation? A new interpretation of Job xxviii 27, HARRIS, S. L. 33 (1983), 419
- Wisdom vocabulary in the Hebrew Psalter: a contribution to the study of "Wisdom Psalms", HURVITZ, A. 38 (1988), 41
- Word and witness: a note on Jeremiah xxix 23, DAHOOD, M. 27 (1977), 483
- The word for "God" in the Peshitta of Koheleth, SALTERS, R. B. 21 (1971), 251
- The word pair *'ākal/kālāh* in Jeremiah xxx 16, DAHOOD, M. 27 (1977), 482
- The word *trkb* in the Arad ostracon, SASSON, V. 30 (1980), 44

- Word-play and verse-order in 1 Samuel xxiv 5-8, GORDON, R. P. 40
 (1990), 139
- The work of David Winton Thomas as a Hebrew scholar, EMERTON, J.
 A. 41 (1991), 287
- Das Wort, das geschehen ist (Jer. i-xxv), NEUMANN, P. K. D. 23
 (1973), 171
- Das Wort Jahwes an Elia 1 Reg. xvii-xix, SMEND, R. 25 (1975), 525
- Das Wort *niqpā*, zum Sturz der Zionstöchter (Is. iii 24), ZERON,
 A. 31 (1981), 95
- Das Wort vom neuen Bund in Jeremia xxxi 31-34, WEIPPERT, H. 29
 (1979), 336
- Writing of the divine name in Aquila and the Ben Asher text, WALKER,
 N. 3 (1953), 103
- The writing of the divine name of the Mishna, WALKER, N. 1 (1951),
 309
- Die Wurzel יְהֹוָה im Hebräischen, KUTSCH, E. 2 (1952), 57
- Die Wurzeln 'yq, y'q und 'wq, MÜLLER, H.-P. 21 (1971), 556

- The X-sign in the Isaiah scroll, SONNE, I. 4 (1954), 90
- X, X ben Y, ben Y: personal names, CLINES, D. J. A. 22 (1972), 266

- Yahwe, KNAUF, E. A. 34 (1984), 467
- Yahweh as "the God of my Father", HYATT, J. PH. 5 (1955), 130
- Yahweh in Hamath in the 8th century B.C.: cuneiform material and
 historical deductions, DALLEY, S. 40 (1990), 21
- Yahweh Seba'ot in Samuel and Psalms, ROSS, J. P. 17 (1967), 76
- "Yahweh will cause you to return to Egypt in ships" (Deuteronomy
 xxviii 68), SCHLEY, D. G. 35 (1985), 369
- Yahweh worship and worshippers in 8th-century Syria, ZEVIT, Z. 41
 (1991), 363
- The Yahwist creation story, THOMPSON, P. E. S. 21 (1971), 197
- The Yahwist on the flood, PETERSEN, D. L. 26 (1976), 438
- Yhwh as epithet expressing the superlative, BOER, P. A. H. DE 24
 (1974), 233
- YHWH, the origin of the Tetragrammaton, MACLAURIN, E. C. B. 12
 (1962), 439
- YHWH the passionate. The monotheistic meaning and origin of the
 name YHWH, GOITEIN, S. D. 6 (1956), 1

- Yhwh's summary justice in Job xiv 20, HALPERN, B. 28 (1978), 472
 "You tried to persuade me" and "Violence! Outrage!" in Jeremiah xx
 7-8, CLINES, D. J. A.; GUNN, D. M. 28 (1978), 20
 The "young camel" and "wild ass" in Jer. ii 23-25, BAILEY, K. E.;
 HOLLADAY, W. L. 18 (1968), 256
- Zech. ii 12: really a crux interpretum?, KLOOS, C. J. L. 25 (1975), 729
 Zechariah's visions: a theological perspective, PETERSEN, D. L. 34
 (1984), 195
 Das Zehngebot—Allgemeine Gesetzes-Form in der Bibel,
 AUERBACH, E. 16 (1966), 255
 Zeilenfüllung, EISSFELDT, O. 2 (1952), 87
 Die Zeit der Wüstenwanderung Israels im Lichte prophetischer Texte,
 ZOBEL, H.-J. 41 (1991), 192
 Zephaniah i 2-3: the "sweeping" of creation, DEROCHE, M. 30
 (1980), 104
 Zephaniah i 5b, JEPPESEN, K. 31 (1981), 372
 Zephanjas Ahnenreihe, HELLER, J. 21 (1971), 102
 Zion and *Şaphōn* in Psalm xlvi 3, ROBINSON, A. 24 (1974), 118
 Zipporah to the rescue: a contextual study of Exodus iv 24-26,
 ROBINSON, B. P. 36 (1986), 447
 Zu Aufbau und Mitte des Estherbuches, MEINHOLD, A. 33 (1983), 435
 Zu den Heilszusätzen in der Völkerorakelsammlung des Jeremia-
 buches, HÖFFKEN, P. 27 (1977), 398
 Zu den samaritanischen Dekaloginschriften, ALT, A. 2 (1952), 273
 Zu Dt. v-vi. Eine Klärung, MERENDINO, R. P. 31 (1981), 80
 Zu Ez. xiii 18-21, DUMERMUTH, F. 13 (1963), 228
 Zu *hit'ammēr*, ALT, A. 2 (1952), 153
 Zu Jeremia ii 30, LOEWENCLAU, I. VON 16 (1966), 117
 Zu Jes. xxxviii 21f., JEREMIAS, CHR. 21 (1971), 104
 Zu Num. x 33f. SEEBASS, H. 14 (1964), 111
 Zu Psalm lxviii 3a, JIRKU, A. 5 (1955), 203
 Zu IQS 9, 10f., BAMMEL, E. 7 (1957), 381
 Zu 1 Reg. xxii 35-38, SEEBASS, H. 21 (1971), 380
 Zu Vet. Test. VIII S. 297ff., STOEBE, H. J. 9 (1959), 99
 Zum angeblichen Gebrauch von **נָא** vor dem Nonativ, BLAU, J. 4
 (1954), 7
 Zum emphatischen Lamed, NÖTSCHER, F. 3 (1953), 372

- Zum Gebrauch des Wortes *mlk* im Alten Testament, PLATAROTI, D. 28 (1978), 286
- Zum Hebräisch der Übersetzer des AT, BLAU, J. 6 (1956), 97
- Zum hebräischen Wörterbuch, DELEKAT, L. 14 (1964), 7
- Zum "Skoropionenpass", Num. xxxiv 4; Jos. xv 3, GÖRG, M. 24 (1974), 508
- Zum Präskript der hebräischen Briefe von Arad, WEIPPERT, M. 25 (1975), 202
- Zum Text von Gen. xvi 13b, SEEBASS, H. 21 (1971), 254
- Zum Text von Jes. xli 8-13, FOHRER, G. 5 (1955), 239
- Zum Text von Jesaja lvii 12-13a, KOENEN, K. 39 (1989), 236
- Zum Text von 1 Sam. xiv 23b-25a und ii 29, 31-33, SEEBASS, H. 16 (1966), 74
- Zum Verständnis von Ex. xvii 15f, GRADWOHL, R. 12 (1962), 491
- Zum Verständnis von Zeph. iii 3b, STENZEL, M. 1 (1951), 303
- Zum Wortfolge im Hebräischen Verbalsatz, SCHLESINGER, K. 3 (1953), 381
- Zur Anfertigung des "Goldenen Kalbes", NOTH, M. 9 (1959), 419
- Zur Bedeutung und Etymologie von *hištah^awāh/yšt^hwy*, KREUZER, S. 35 (1985), 39
- Zur Bedeutung von *šršw*, Esra vii 26, RUNDGREN, F. 7 (1957), 400
- Zur Deutung des Ortsnamens טרפל = Tripolis in Syrien, GALLING, K. 4 (1954), 418
- Zur Erforschung der Ätiologien im Alten Testament, GOLKA, F. 20 (1970), 90
- Zur Erzählung von der Geburt der Jakobsöhne, LEHMING, S. 13 (1963), 74
- Zur Frage nach dem Ursprung der biblischen Eschatologie, MÜLLER, H.-P. 14 (1964), 276
- Zur Geschichte des Hebräischen Verbums, MEYER, R. 3 (1953), 225
- Zur Komposition des Buches Jesaja, RENDTORFF, R. 34 (1984), 295
- Zur Königserhebung Jerobeams I, SEEBASS, H. 17 (1967), 325
- Zur Menetkel-Inschrift, ALT, A. 4 (1954), 303
- Zur Pagenerzählung im 3 Esra (3 Esr. iii 1-v 6), SMITTEN, W. TH. IN DER 22 (1972), 490
- Zur Struktur der Gemeinde des Neuen Bundes im Lande Damaskus, ROST, L. 9 (1959), 393
- Zur Syntax des Richterbuches: Der einfache Nominalzettel und die sog. nominale Apposition, OBERHUBER, K. 3 (1953), 2

- Zur Traditionsgeschichte des Bundes zwischen den Stücken,
LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. 18 (1968), 500
- Zur Vorgeschichte der Kultusreform des Josia, ROST, L. 19 (1969),
113
- Zur Vorgeschichte und Komposition des Buches Hiob, FOHRER, G. 6
(1956), 249
- Zusammengesetzte Nominalsätze und ihre Leistung für Psalm cii,
SEDLMEIER, F. 45 (1995), 239
- Zwei Bemerkungen zu נמל / נמל, SEYBOLD, K. 22 (1972), 112
- Zwei Bemerkungen zu Jesaja (iii 15; xxi 12), SCHEIBER, A. 11 (1961),
455
- Zwei Bibeltextvarianten bei Bachja Ibn Pakuda (Jes. xxvi 8; Deut. v
21) MUTIUS, H. G. 30 (1980), 234
- Zwei kleine Beiträge zum Verständnis der Gottesreden im Buch Ijob
(xxxviii 36f., xl 25), KEEL, O. 31 (1981), 220
- Zwei "neue" antike Zeugen über Essener, WIELUCH, D. 7 (1957), 418
- Zwei neue Fragmente zu Mischael ben Uzziels כחאָב אלכְלַע aus der
Kairo-Geniza, RÜGER, H. P. 13 (1963), 231
- Zwei Überlegungen zum Verständnis von Hosea xi, BONS, E. 45
(1995), 285
- Zwei ugaritologische Kleinigkeiten, BORGER, R. 10 (1960), 71
- Zwei verkannte militärtechnische Termini im Alten Testament,
EISSFELDT, O. 5 (1955), 232

TITLES BEGINNING WITH A HEBREW WORD

- אָדָר**, AHLSTRÖM, G. W. 17 (1967), 1
אַל- in Proverbs xxxi 4, THOMAS, D. W. 12 (1962), 499
אַמְלָה (Ez. xvi 30 A), STUMMER, F. 4 (1954), 34
אַפְּכָרִי יְתִירִח עַב, KOMLÓS, O. 10 (1960), 75
The **אַפְּרָחִי** of the Shibboleth incident, WILLESEN, F. 8 (1958), 97
בְּאַחֲרִית הַמִּים dans les textes préexiliques, LIPIŃSKI, E. 20 (1970), 445
בְּדַן = **יְפָתָח**, ZAKOVITCH, Y. 22 (1972), 123
בְּרִית—“Band-Bund”, LORETZ, O. 16 (1966), 239
הַעֲלָה הַזּוֹצִיא and **הַעֲלָה**, a twofold approach to the Exodus, WIJNGAARDS, J. 15 (1965), 91
חַלֵּל = ‘bore’, ‘pierce’? Note on Ps. cix 22, KADDARY, M. Z. 13 (1963), 446
יְהֻנָּה = **j^ejā**, **jājā?**, KATZ, P. 4 (1954), 428
יָם-סֻופֶּן: the Sea of Reeds: the Red Sea, SNAITH, N. H. 15 (1965), 395
יְשָׁן in 1. Könige xviii 27, JAGERSMA, H. 25 (1975), 674
Le **כִּי** de Joël i 12, FRANKFORT, T. 10 (1960), 445
The **מִזְחָה** of grandeur, RIN, S. 9 (1959), 324
מִשְׁבָּה-לְאַחֲרָנָה, SPREY, TH. 7 (1957), 408
נְשִׂיאָה אֲלֹהִים, Gen. xxiii 6, GOTTSSTEIN, M. H. 3 (1953), 298
עֲנוֹתָה in Exodus xxxii 18, WHYBRAY, R. N. 17 (1967), 122
עָצָה: “Counsel” or “council” at Qumran?, WORREL, J. 20 (1970), 65
פְּקָחָה Exod. iv 11, SPEIER, S. 10 (1960), 347
פָּר שׂור et note de lexicographie hébraïque, PÉTER, R. 25 (1975), 486
צְדִיק, **צְדִיקָה** and **צְדִיקָה** in the Zadokite fragments (CDC), the Manual of Discipline (DSD) and the Habakkuk Commentary (DSH), WERNBERG-MØLLER, P. 3 (1953), 310
קָרְבָּן—eine Bezeichnung für das hebräische Metrum?, MARBÖCK, J. 20 (1970), 236
קָרְצָה חָאָרֶץ—Hellenistic?, GEYER, J. 20 (1970), 87
רְפָה in the Psalter, WAGNER, N. E. 10 (1960), 435
שְׁרוֹתִיה (Judg. v 29), WEISMAN, Z. 26 (1976), 116
חַפּוּ לְרַגְלָךְ (Deut. xxxiii 3), KOMLÓS, O. 6 (1956), 435

TITLES BEGINNING WITH A WORD IN TRANSLITERATION

- 'Abrek* "Intendant" dans Gén. xli 41, 43, CROATTO, J. S. 16 (1966), 113
- 'Ehud* und *'Eglōn*: Bemerkungen zu Richter iii 11b-31, SOGGIN, J. A. 39 (1989), 95
- 'az* followed by imperfect verb-form in preterite contexts: a redactional device in Biblical Hebrew, RABINOWITZ, I. 34 (1984), 53
- 'ID, DŪ* and Psalm lxii 12, HONEYMAN, A. M. 11 (1961), 348
- Ama^h* und *Schiphcha^h*, JEPSEN, A. 8 (1958), 293
- Ama^h* und *Schiphcha^h*—Nachtrag V.T. VIII 3, JEPSEN, A. 8 (1958), 425
- 'APP AYIM* (1 Sam. i 5) < *PYM?, DEIST, F. 27 (1977), 205
- 'Eres*—“underworld”: two more suggestions, HOLLADAY, W. L. 19 (1969), 123
- 'aššurēnū* 'attā s^ebābūnū (Q. s^ebābūnū) (Psaume xvii 11a), COHEN, M. 41 (1991), 137
- bw'-yṣ'* ("to go out and to come in") as a military term, LINGEN, A. VAN DER 42 (1992), 59
- Be'ēber hajjardēn*: In Jordan's borderland, GEMSER, B. 2 (1952), 349
- Das *beit* 'ābōt im 6.-4. Jh. v.u. Z., WEINBERG, J. P. 23 (1973), 400
- Betūllāh*, 'a girl of marriageable age', WENHAM, G. J. 22 (1972), 326
- delet* and *m^egillāh*. A fresh approach to Jeremiah xxxvi, HICKS, R. L. 33 (1983), 46
- da'a^t* "humiliation" in the light of Isaiah liii 3 and Daniel xii 4, and the oldest known interpretation of the suffering servant, DAY, J. 30 (1980), 97
- da'a^t* in Isaiah liii 11, WILLIAMSON, H. G. M. 28 (1978), 118
- hā'āreṣ* in the shemitta law, HAMILTON, J. M. 42 (1992), 214
- Hōbrē šāmājim* (Jes. xlvi 13) = Himmelsanbeter?, BLAU, J. 7 (1957), 183
- hz't n'my* (Ruth i 19), JONGELING, B. 28 (1978), 474
- Hazor*, GRAY, J. 16 (1966), 26
- Hnkt 'bnt* auf neupunischen Grabinschriften, SCHEDL, C. 12 (1962), 343
- Hēfer b^erit*. Zum Bundbrechen im Alten Testament, THIEL, W. 20 (1970), 214
- Hashmal*, IRWIN, W. A. 2 (1952), 169
- Hit^amer* (Deut. xxi 14; xxiv 7), DAVID, M. 1 (1951), 219
- w^otn lhm y^obrwm* (Jeremiah viii 13): the problem and its solution, ABERBACH, D. 27 (1977), 99

- Zāmīr* dans la tablette de Gezer et le Cantique des Cantiques,
 LEMAIRE, A. 25 (1975), 15
- Zabal* (Gen. xxx 20), DAVID, M. 1 (1951), 59
- Zahab Parwayim*. L'or fructifére dans la tradition juive, MEDICO, H.
 E. DEL 13 (1963), 158
- Zebah hayyamîm*, HARAN, M. 19 (1969), 11
- ZBH YMM* in the Karatepe inscription, HARAN, M. 19 (1969), 372
- hēn*. Gedanken zu Sach. xii 10, WILLI-PLEIN, I. 23 (1973), 90
- ḥāmōr lehem* (1 Samuel xvi 20), TSUMURA, D. T. 42 (1992), 412
- ḥ!r(!)ršm* in *KTU1.19.IV.60* (= *CTA* 19.222): a suggested reading/
 emendation, MARGALIT, B. 36 (1986), 485
- Hofši* (Ps. lxxxviii 6), GRELOT, P. 14 (1964), 256
- hpšy* in 1 Sam. xvii 25, LEMCHE, N. P. 24 (1974), 373
- Tkw* und die Ramses-stadt, HELCK, W. 15 (1965), 35
- yāpiāh* in Psalm xii 6, MILLER, P. D. 29 (1979), 495
- Yad* in the Shemitta-law, NORTH, R. 4 (1954), 196
- yd'* II, "be humbled, humiliated"? JOHNSTONE, W. 41 (1991), 49
- yw* and *yhw* names, MILLARD, A. R. 30 (1980), 208
- yw*-names and *yhw*-names. A reply to A. R. Millard, NORIN, S. 30
 (1980), 239
- yph* "witness" in Hebrew and Ugaritic, PARDEE, D. 28 (1978), 204
- Die *kh'mr*-Legitimationsformel, ROTTZOLL, D. U. 39 (1989), 323
- kayyôm hazzeh* "on his very day"; *kayyôm* "on the very day"; *ka'et* "at
 the very time", GOLDINGAY, J. 43 (1993), 112
- keleb*: homonym or metaphor?, MARGALITH, O. 33 (1983), 491
- Kelebh* "dog": its origin and some usages of it in the Old Testament,
 THOMAS, D. W. 10 (1960), 410
- The *k'elâbim* of Ahab, MARGALITH, O. 34 (1984), 228
- Ka'eth hayyah* and *koh lehay*, YARON, R. 12 (1962), 500
- KRKR* and *TPD*, AHLSTRÖM, G. W. 28 (1978), 100
- KRKR* in Biblical Hebrew and in Ugaritic, AVISHUR, Y. 26 (1976), 257
- lō' nāmūt* in Habakkuk i 12: a suggestion, WAL, A. J. O. VAN DER 38
 (1988), 480
- Lhn*: chantre?, COUROYER, B. 5 (1955), 83
- lifnē haššabbāt* and *'aħar haššabbāt* = "on the day before the sabbath"
 and "on the day after the sabbath" (Nehemiah xiii 19), TIGAY, J.
 H. 28 (1978), 362
- lāšūah* in Genesis xxiv 63, RENDSBURG, G. A. 45 (1995), 558
- Māgôr mis-sâbîb* and Jeremiah's pun, HONEYMAN, A. M. 4 (1954),

- mārîm* in Numbers v, PARDEE, D. 35 (1985), 112
Madhebah in Isaiah xiv 4, ORLINSKY, H. M. 7 (1957), 202
mkr in 2 Kings xii 5-17 and Deuteronomy xviii 8, WRIGHT, L. S. 39 (1989), 438
m^ekérôtéhem (Genèse xl ix 5), COHEN, M. 31 (1981), 472
m^ekérôtéhem (Genesis xl ix 5), MARGALITH, O. 34 (1984), 101
mnh 'ht 'pym (1 Sam. i 5): a new interpretation, ABERBACH, D. 24 (1974), 350
mqwm and the future of Israel in 2 Samuel vii 10, MURRAY, D. F. 40 (1990), 298
maq̄îrōt ūm^ezabb^ehôt lē'lôhêhen (1 Rois xi 8b), COHEN, M. 41 (1991), 332
Mišpaṭ im ersten Gottesknechtslied, JEREMIAS, J. 22 (1972), 31
Mišpaṭ. The first Servant Song and its context, BEUKEN, W. A. M. 22 (1972), 1
Maštîn b^eqîr, BIČ, M. 4 (1954), 411
nâbî and *nâgîd* in 1 Samuel ix 1-x 16, SHAVIV, S. 34 (1984), 108
Nâgîd, der Kronprinz, LIPIŃSKI, E. 24 (1974), 497
Nâwâ thillâ (Ps. cxlvii 1): Lobpreisen BLAU, J. 4 (1954), 410
Nit^e na'amanim (Jes. xvii 10c) = *nit^e na'am-*ma**, JIRKU, A. 7 (1957), 201
Niškahū ... millēb, Ps. xxxi 13, ROBERTS, J. J. M. 25 (1975), 797
'Aanaq-Kiryat 'arba'—Hébron et ses sanctuaires LIPIŃSKI, E. 24 (1974), 41
'd in Exodus xxii 12, FENSHAM, F. C. 12 (1962), 337
'Eyn 'adam (Zach. ix 1), ZOLLI, E. 5 (1955), 90
'El and *Adonai*, ZIMMERMANN, F. 12 (1962), 190
'ānāwâ in translation and tradition, DAWES, S. B. 41 (1991), 38
pa'am 'ehât and the Israelite conquest, NIEHAUS, J. 30 (1980), 236
The *parwâr*: a place of ritual separation?, RUNNALLS, D. 41 (1991), 324
Şemah as a technical term in the Prophets, BALDWIN, J. G. 14 (1964), 93
şnh in Judges i 14: NEB and AV translations, GIBSON, A. 26 (1976), 275
ş^epîrâ (Ezéchiel vii 10), MASSON, M. 37 (1987), 301
râz-p^ešar in Isaiah xxiv, NIEHAUS, J. 31 (1981), 376
rôš, "poison", in Amos ix 1, CATHCART, K. J. 44 (1994), 393
rb//kb^d: a new Hebrew-Akkadian formulaic pair, KSELMAN, J. S. 29 (1979), 110

- The *šālišîm*: officers or special three-man squads?, SCHLEY, D. G. 40
(1990), 321
- Le *š̄r yšwb* d'Isaïe vii 3 LIPIŃSKI, E. 23 (1973), 245
- šdyn* in Job xix 29, FISCHER, L. R. 11 (1961), 342
- šlh* dans le livre d'Isaïe, WODECKI, P. B. 34 (1984), 482
- tōhû* in Isaiah xlvi 19, TSUMURA, D. T. 38 (1988), 361
- Tûb-Y.* en Ps. xxvii 13: *La bonté de Y., ou les biens de Y.?*, MANNATI, M. 19 (1969), 488
- A *tiqqun sopherim* in Genesis xvi 13b?, SCHOORS, A. 32 (1982), 494
- Trkb qmh* in the Arad ostraca and biblical Hebrew *rekeb*, "upper millstone", CATHCART, K. J. 19 (1969), 121
- trpym*, rituels de guérison et culte des ancêtres d'après 1 Samuel xix 11-17 et les textes parallèles d'Assur et de Nuzi, ROUILLARD, H.; TROPPER, J. 37 (1987), 340
- tīrōš*—wine or grape? A case of metonymy, NAEH, S.; WEITZMAN, M. P. 44 (1994), 115

TITLES BEGINNING WITH A GREEK WORD

- "Αγιος in the Septuagint, and its relation to the Hebrew original,
GEHMAN, H. S. 4 (1954), 337
- έλπιζειν or ἐγγίζειν?—in *Prophetarum Vitae Fabulosae* 12, 9 and in
the Septuagint, FERNÁNDEZ MARCOS, N. 30 (1980), 357
- ἐν für εἰς in der Septuaginta, SOISALON-SOININEN, I. 32 (1982), 190
- 'Επισκέπομαι, ἐπίσκεψις, ἐπίσκοπος, ἐπίσκοπή, GEHMAN, H. S. 22
(1972), 197
- Νεφεληγερέτα = rkb' rpt, BROCK, S. P. 18 (1968), 395
- ΟΥ ΔΙΑ ΧΕΙΡ ΠΡΕΣΒΕΩΣ ΟΥΔΕ ΧΕΙΡ ΣΕΡΑΦ ΟΥΔΕ ΧΕΙΡ
ΑΓΓΕΛΟΥ Isa. lxiii 9 (Gk) and the Passover Haggadah, WINTER,
P. 4 (1954), 439
- Σαββατα Transcription grèque de l'araméen, PELLETIER, A. 22
(1972), 436

II

ARTICLES AND SHORT NOTES LISTED BY AUTHOR

ABBA, R.

- Priests and Levites in Deuteronomy 27 (1977), 257
Priests and Levites in Ezekiel 28 (1978), 1

ABERBACH, D.

- mnh 'ht 'pym* (1 Sam. i 5): a new interpretation 24 (1974), 350
w'tn lhm y'brwm (Jeremiah viii 13): the problem and its solution,
27 (1977), 99

ACKROYD, P. R.

- The composition of the Song of Deborah 2 (1952), 160
Criteria for the Maccabean dating of Old Testament literature
3 (1953), 113
Hosea and Jacob 13 (1963), 245
The verb love—*'aheb* in the David-Jonathan narratives 25 (1975),
213

AEJMELAEUS, A.

- Participium coniunctum* as a criterion of translation technique,
32 (1982), 385

AHARONI, Y.

- The Province-list of Judah 9 (1959), 225
Rubute and Ginti-Kirmil 19 (1969), 137

AHLSTRÖM, G. W.

- תְּמִלֵּה 17 (1967), 1
An Israelite God figurine, once more 25 (1975), 106
KRKR and *TPD* 28 (1978), 100
Der Prophet Nathan und der Tempelbau 11 (1961), 113

ALBRIGHT, W. F.

- Some remarks on the Song of Moses in Deuteronomy xxxii
9 (1959), 339

ALETTI, J. N.

- Séduction et parole en Proverbes i-ix 27 (1977), 129

ALEXANDER, T. D.

- Are the wife/sister incidents of Genesis literary compositional variants? 42 (1992), 145

ALLAN, N.

Jerobeam and Sechem 24 (1974), 353

ALLEGRO, J.

Addendum to professor Millar Burrow's note on the ascent from
Acco in 4QpIsa^a 7 (1957), 183The meaning of the phrase *šetūm hā'ayin* in Num. xxiv 3, 15
3 (1953), 78Uses of the semitic demonstrative element *z* in Hebrew 5 (1955),
309

ALLEN, L. C.

Isaiah liii 2 again 21 (1971), 490

The rejected sceptre in Ezekiel xxi 15b, 18a 39 (1989), 67

The structure and intention of Ezekiel i 43 (1993), 145

ALT, A.

Das Königtum in den Reichen Israel und Juda 1 (1951), 2

Zu den samaritanischen Dekaloginschriften 2 (1952), 273

Zu *hit'ammēr* 2 (1952), 153

Zur Menetekel-Inschrift 4 (1954), 303

ALTHANN, R.

Jeremiah iv 11-12: stichometry, parallelism and translation 28
(1978), 385

AMIT, Y.

The dual causality principle and its effects on biblical literature
37 (1987), 385Hidden polemic in the conquest of Dan: Judges xvii-xviii 40
(1990), 4

AMSLER, S.

La parole visionnaire des prophètes 31 (1981), 359

ANBAR (BERNSTEIN), M.

Les Ismaélites et les nomades chameliers 26 (1976), 497

ANBAR, M.

Un "mot de vedette" et une "reprise" introduisant une promesse
conditionnelle de l'éternité de la dynastie davidique 44 (1994), 1Une nouvelle allusion à une tradition babylonienne dans Ézéchiel
(xxii 24) 29 (1979), 352

La "reprise" 38 (1988), 385

ANDERSEN, F. I.

A lexicographical note on Exodus xxxii 18 16 (1966), 108

ANDERSON, G. W.

- P. A. H. de Boer 40 (1990), 1
 A note on Psalm i 24 (1974), 231
 A select bibliography of the publications of G. W. Anderson 32
 (1982), 125
 "Sicut cervus": evidence in the Psalter of private devotion in ancient Israel 30 (1980), 388

AÑDINACH, P. R.

- The locusts in the message of Joel 42 (1992), 433

ANDRÉ, G.

- "Walk", "stand", and "sit" in Psalm i 1-2 32 (1982), 327

ANDREW, M. E.

- Variety of expression in Proverbs xxiii 29-35 28 (1978), 102

AP-THOMAS, D. R.

- Notes on some terms relating to prayer 6 (1956), 225
 Saul's "Uncle" 11 (1961), 241

ARAYAPRATEEP, K.

- A note on *yr'* in Jos. iv 24 22 (1972), 240

ARMSTRONG, J. F.

- A critical note on Genesis vi 16a α 10 (1960), 328

ASEN, B. A.

- No, yes and perhaps in Amos and the Yahwist 43 (1993), 433

AUERBACH, E.

- Die babylonische Datierung im Pentateuch und das Alter des Priester-Kodex 2 (1952), 334

- Das Fest der Lese am Abschluss des Jahres 3 (1953), 186

- Die Feste im alten Israel 8 (1958), 1

- Neujahrs- und Versöhnungs-Fest in den biblischen Quellen 8 (1958), 337

- Die Umschaltung vom judäischen auf den babylonischen Kalender 10 (1960), 69

- Der Wechsel des Jahres-Anfangs in Juda 9 (1959), 113

- Wann eroberte Nebukadnezar Jerusalem? 11 (1961), 128

- Das Zehngebot—Allgemeine Gesetzes-Form in der Bibel 16 (1966), 255

AUFFRET, P.

- "Dans ta force se réjouit le roi": étude structurelle du Psalme xxi 40 (1990), 385

- Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psaume viii 34 (1984), 257
 Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psaume xv 31 (1981), 385
 Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psaume xxxii 38 (1988), 257
 Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psaume lxxiv 33 (1983), 129
 Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psaume lxxxvi 29 (1979), 385
 Essai sur la structure littéraire des Psaumes cxi et cxii 30 (1980),
257
 Note sur la structure littéraire du Psaume xxi 30 (1980), 91
 Note sur la structure littéraire de Ps. li 1-19 26 (1976), 142
 Note sur la structure littéraire du Psaume cxxxvi 27 (1977), 1
 "Pivot pattern": nouveaux exemples (Jon. ii 10; Ps. xxxi 13; Is. xxiii
7) 28 (1978), 103

AULD, A. G.

- Gideon: hacking at the heart of the Old Testament 39 (1989), 257
 Judges i and history: a reconsideration 25 (1975), 261

AUSCHER, D.

- Les relations entre la Grèce et la Palestine avant la conquête
 d'Alexandre 17 (1967), 8

AUVRAY, P.

- Sur le Sens du Mot יְהֹוָה en Ez. i 18 en x 12 4 (1954), 1

AVISHUR, Y.

- KRKR in Biblical Hebrew and in Ugaritic 26 (1976), 257
 Should a Ugaritic text be corrected on the basis of a biblical
 text? 31 (1981), 218

BAALBAKI, R.

- A reference to 2 Kings iv 38ff. in an Arabic source 33 (1983), 317

BAARS, W.

- An additional fragment of the Syriac version of the Psalms of
 Solomon 11 (1961), 222

- Description of three Syriac Old Testament Manuscripts 13 (1963),
260

- Einige Bemerkungen zu einem altlateinischen Text von Nehemia
8 (1958), 425

- A little-known latin fragment of the Wisdom of Solomon
20 (1970), 230

- Eine neue griechische Handschrift des 3. Makkabäerbuches 13
 (1963), 82

- Neue Textzeugen der syrischen Baruchapokalypse 13 (1963), 476
 Ein neugefundenes Bruchstück aus der Syrischen Bibelrevision des Jakob von Edessa 18 (1968), 548
- A new fragment of the Greek Version of the Psalms of Solomon 11 (1961), 441
- A new witness to the text of the Barberini Greek version of Habakkuk iii 15 (1965), 381
- A note on Ode of Solomon xi 14 12 (1962), 196
- On a Latin fragment of Sirach 15 (1965), 280
- On the order of books in a Beth Mawtabe 17 (1967), 132
- A Palestinian Syriac text of the book of Lamentations 10 (1960), 224
- A palimpsest of Ezekiel reconstructed 20 (1970), 527
- Papyrus Barcinonensis, inv. No. 3 and Egerton Papyrus 4 15 (1965), 528
- The Peshitta text of Song of Songs in Barhebraeus' Auşar rāzē 18 (1968), 281
- A Targum on Exod. xv 7-21 from the Cairo Geniza 11 (1961), 340
- Two Palestinian Syriac texts identified as parts of the Epistle of Jeremy 11 (1961), 77
- BABUT, J.-M.**
 Que son sang soit sur sa tête! 36 (1986), 474
- BACH, D.**
 Rite et parole dans l'Ancien Testament. Nouveaux éléments apportés par l'étude de *Tôdâh* 28 (1978), 10
- BAHAR, S.**
 Two forms of the root *nwp* in Isaiah x 32 43 (1993), 403
- BAILEY, K. E.; HOLLADAY, W. L.**
 The "young camel" and "wild ass" in Jer. ii 23-25 18 (1968), 256
- BAKER, D. W.**
 Further examples of the *wāw explicativum* 30 (1980), 129
- BALDACCI, M.**
 The Ammonite text from Tell Siran and North-West Semitic philology 31 (1981), 363
- BALDWIN, J. G.**
Semah as a technical term in the Prophets 14 (1964), 93
- BALENTINE, S. E.**
 A description of the semantic field of Hebrew words for "hide" 30 (1980), 137

BALL, E.

The co-regency of David and Solomon (1 Kings i) 27 (1977), 268

BAMMEL, E.

Zu IQS 9, 10f 7 (1957), 381

BAR-EFRAT, S.

Some observations on the analysis of structure in biblical narrative 30 (1980), 154

BARNARD, L. W.

The Old Testament and Judaism in the writings of Justin Martyr 14 (1964), 395

BARNOUIN, M.

Les recensements du livre des Nombres et l'astronomie babylonienne 27 (1977), 280

BARR, J.

The Meaning of "Mythology" in relation to the Old Testament 9 (1959), 1

BARRÉ, L. M.

New light on the interpretation of Hosea vi 2 28 (1978), 129

A note on Job xix 25 29 (1979), 107

The meaning of *pršdn* in Judges iii 22 41 (1991), 1

Recovering the literary structure of Psalm xv 34 (1984), 207

BARRICK, W. B.

Elisha and the magic bow: a note on 2 Kings xiii 15-17 35 (1985), 355

BARSTAD, H. M.

Die Basankühe in Amos iv 1 25 (1975), 286

BARTLETT, J. R.

Sihon and Og, kings of the Amorites 20 (1970), 257

The use of the word *וְאַנְתָּךְ* as a title in the Old Testament 19 (1969), 1

BASSETT, F. W.

Noah's nakedness and the curse of Canaan, a case of incest? 21 (1971), 232

BATTENFIELD, J. R.

Isaiah liii 10; taking the "if" out of the sacrifice of the Servant 32 (1982), 485

BAUER, J. B.

- Encore une fois Proverbes viii 22 8 (1958), 91
Hes. xxiv 17 7 (1957), 91

BAUMANN, E.

- Das Lied Mose's (Dt. xxxii 1-43) auf seine gedankliche Geschlossenheit untersucht 6 (1956), 414

BAUMGARTEN, A. I.

- The calendars of the book of Jubilees and the Temple Scroll 37 (1987), 71

- The counting of the Sabbath in ancient sources 16 (1966), 277

- The paradox of the Red Heifer 43 (1993), 442

- Some problems of the Jubilees calendar in current research 32 (1982), 485

BAUMGARTNER, W.

- Berichtigung 4 (1954), 196

BAZAK, J.

- The geometric-figurative structure of Psalm cxxxvi 35 (1985), 129

BAZAK, J.

- Numerical devices in biblical poetry 38 (1988), 333

BEALE, G. K.

- Isaiah vi 9-13: a retributive taunt against idolatry 41 (1991), 257

BEATTIE, D. R. G.

- The Book of Ruth as evidence for Israelite legal practice 24 (1974), 251

- Kethibh and Qere in Ruth iv 5 21 (1971), 490

BECKING, B.

- Does Jeremiah x 3 refer to a Canaanite deity called Hubal? 43 (1993), 555

- Jeremiah's Book of Consolation: a textual comparison: notes on the Masoretic Text and the Old Greek version of Jeremiah xxx-xxxi 44 (1994), 145

BECKWITH, R. T.

- A modern theory of the Old Testament canon 41 (1991), 385

BEE, R. E.

- Statistics and source criticism 33 (1983), 483

- A study of Deuteronomy based on statistical properties of the text 29 (1979), 1

The use of statistical methods in Old Testament studies 23 (1973),
257

BEESTON, A. F. L.

The Hebrew verb *špt* 8 (1958), 216

One flesh 36 (1986), 115

What did Anah see? 24 (1974), 109

BEGG, C. T.

The covenantal dove in Psalm lxxiv 19-20 37 (1987), 78

The death of Josiah in Chronicles: another view 37 (1987), 1

The reading at 2 Kings xx 13 36 (1986), 339

The tables (Deut. x) and the lawbook (Deut. xxxi) 33 (1983), 96

BELLINGER, W. H.

Psalm xxvi: a test of method 43 (1993), 452

BENTZEN, A.

Der Sichel 1 (1951), 216

The weeping of Jacob, Hos. xii 5a 1 (1951), 58

BERGLER, S.

Der längste Psalm—Anthologie oder Liturgie? 29 (1979), 257

Threni v—nur ein alphabetisierendes Lied? Versuch einer
Deutung 27 (1977), 304

BERQUIST, J. L.

Prophetic legitimation in Jeremiah 39 (1989), 129

BERTRAM, G.

Praeparatio evangelica in der Septuaginta 7 (1957), 225

BETTENZOLI, G.

Deuteronomium und Heiligkeitsgesetz 34 (1984), 385

BEUKEN, W. A. M.

Mišpat. The first Servant Song and its context 22 (1972), 1

BEYERLIN, W.

Geschichte und heilsgeschichtliche Traditionsbildung im Alten
Testament (Richter vi-viii) 13 (1963), 1

BIN-NUN, S. R.

Formulas from royal records of Israel and of Judah 18 (1968), 414

Bič, M.

Maštin b^eqîr 4 (1954), 411

Prophet Amos—ein Haepatoskopos 1 (1951), 293

Saul sucht die Eselinnen, 1 Sam. ix 7 (1957), 92

BIRNBAUM, E.

- How old are the cave manuscripts? A palaeographical discussion 1 (1951), 91
 The Michigan Codex 17 (1967), 373
 The Negeb script 6 (1956), 337
 A sheet of an eight century synagogue scroll 9 (1959), 122

BLACK, M.

- The Apocalypse of Weeks in the light of 4QEn^g 28 (1978), 464
 The origin of the name Metatron 1 (1951), 217

BLAU, J.

- Adverbia als psychologische und grammatische Subjekte/
 Praedikate im Bibelhebraisch 9 (1959), 130
 Etymologische Untersuchungen auf Grund des palaestinischen
 Arabisch 5 (1955), 337
 Gibt es ein emphatisches 'et im Bibelhebraisch? 6 (1956), 211
Hôbrê šâmâjim (Jes. xlvi 13) = Himmelsanbeter? 7 (1957), 183
Nâwâ thillâ (Ps. cxlvii 1): Lobpreisen 4 (1954), 410
 Reste des i-Imperfekts von *zkr* *qal* 11 (1961), 81
 Über die t-Form des *Hif'il* im Bibelhebräisch 7 (1957), 385
 Über homonyme und angeblich homonyme Wurzeln 6 (1956), 242
 Über homonyme und angeblich homonyme Wurzeln II 7 (1957),
 98
 Zum angeblichen Gebrauch von נִנְמָנָה vor dem Nonativ 4 (1954), 7
 Zum Hebräisch der Übersetzer des AT 6 (1956), 97

BLENKINSOPP, J.

- Deuteronomy and the politics of post-mortem existence 45 (1995),
 I
 Did Saul make Gibeon his capital 24 (1974), 1

BLIDSTEIN, G.

- 'Atimia: a Greek parallel to Ezra x 8 and to post-biblical exclusion
 from the community 24 (1974), 357

BLOCK, D. I.

- Ezekiel's boiling cauldron: a form-critical solution to Ezekiel xxiv
 1-14 41 (1991), 12
 Gog and the pouring out of the spirit. Reflections on Ezekiel xxxix
 21-9 37 (1987), 257
 Gog in prophetic tradition: a new look at Ezekiel xxxviii 17 42
 (1992), 154

BLUMENTHAL, D. R.

A play on words in Job xix 16 (1966), 497

BLYTHIN, I.

A note on Genesis i 2 12 (1962), 120

A note on Isaiah xl ix 16-17 16 (1966), 229

BOADT, L.

The A:B:B: A chiasm of identical roots in Ezekiel 25 (1975), 693

BOCKMUEHL, M.

Natural law in Second Temple Judaism 45 (1995), 17

BODA, M. J.

The use of *tôdôt* in Nehemiah xii 44 (1994), 387

BOER, P. A. H. DE

A description of the Sinai Syriac Ms. 35 9 (1959), 408

The meaning of Psalm lxxiii 9 18 (1968), 260

A mistranscription 1 (1951), 68

Notes on an Oxyrhynchus papyrus in Hebrew 1 (1951), 49

Numbers vi 27 32 (1982), 3

Psalm cxxxii 2 16 (1966), 287

A select bibliography of the publications of P. A. H. de Boer 30 (1980), 513

Towards an edition of the Syriac version of the Old Testament 31 (1981), 346

Yhwh as epithet expressing the superlative 24 (1974), 233

“Vive le Roi!” 5 (1955), 225

BOLING, R. G.

“And who is Š-K-M?” (Judges ix 28) 13 (1963), 479

Some conflate readings in Joshua-Judges 16 (1966), 293

BONS, E.

Zwei Überlegungen zum Verständnis von Hosea xi 45 (1995), 285

BOOIJ, T.

Hagar’s words in Genesis xvi 13b 30 (1980), 1

Royal words in Psalm lxxxiv 11 36 (1986), 117

BOOIJ, TH.

The Hebrew text of Psalm xcii 11 38 (1988), 210

The role of darkness in Psalm cv 28 39 (1989), 209

Some observations on Psalm lxxxvii 37 (1987), 16

Psalm lxxxiv, a prayer of the anointed 44 (1994), 433

Psalm ci 2—“When wilt thou come to me?” 38 (1988), 458

- Psalm cx: "Rule in the midst of your foes" 41 (1991), 396
- BORDREUIL, P.
Les "grâces de David" et 1 Maccabées ii 57 31 (1981), 73
- BORGER, R.
Anath-Bethel 7 (1957), 102
Gen. iv 1 9 (1959), 85
Hiob xxxix 23 nach dem Qumran-Targum 27 (1977), 102
Mubaqqir qarbâtim 5 (1955), 434
Die Waffenträger des Königs Darius 22 (1972), 385
Zwei ugaritologische Kleinigkeiten 10 (1960), 71
- BOSSHARD, M.
Bemerkungen um Text von Habakuk i 8 19 (1969), 480
- BOTTERWECK, G. JOH.
Textkritische Bemerkungen zu Ezechiel xliv 3a 1 (1951), 145
- BOWKER, J. W.
Psalm cx 17 (1967), 31
- BOWMAN, J.
Contact between Samaritan sects and Qumran 7 (1957), 184
- BOYD BARRICK, W.
The funerary character of "high-places" in ancient Palestine: a re-assessment 25 (1975), 565
- BRANDEN, A. VAN DEN
Comment lire les textes de Deir 'Alla? 15 (1965), 532
Essai de déchiffrement des inscriptions de Deir 'Alla 15 (1965), 129
- BREKELMANS, CHR.
Sefire i A 29-30 13 (1963), 225
- BRENNER, A.
Female social behaviour: two descriptive patterns within the "birth of the hero" paradigm 36 (1986), 257
God's answer to Job 31 (1981), 129
Naomi and Ruth 33 (1983), 385
A note on *bat-rabbîm* (Song of Songs vii 5) 42 (1992), 113
A triangle and a rhombus in narrative structure: a proposed integrative reading of Judges iv and v 40 (1990), 129
- BRETTLER, M.
Ideology, history and theology in 2 Kings xvii 7-23 39 (1989), 268

BRIN, G.

Job v 3-textual test case: the translator's limits of consideration 42
 (1992), 391

Numbers xv 22-23 and the question of the composition of the Pentateuch 30 (1980), 351

The significance of the form *mah-ṭṭôb* 38 (1988), 462

The superlative in the Hebrew Bible: additional cases 42 (1992), 115

BRIQUEL-CHATONNET, F.

Note sur l'origine du manuscrit syriaque 366 de la Bibliothèque Nationale de Paris 41 (1991), 119

BROCK, S. P.

Νεφεληγερέτα = rkb' rpt 18 (1968), 395

The seventh supplement to the *List of Old Testament Peshitta Manuscripts (Preliminary Issue)* 35 (1985), 466

An unrecognised occurrence of the month name Ziw 23 (1973), 100

BROCKINGTON, L. H.

The Greek translator of Isaiah and his interest in ΔΟΞΑ 1 (1951), 23

BRONGERS, H. A.

Bemerkungen zum Gebrauch des adverbialen *we'attâh* im Alten Testament 15 (1965), 289

Der Eifer des Herrn Zeboath 13 (1963), 269

Jes. lvi 10^a 25 (1975), 791

BRONZNICK, N. M.

More on *hlk 'l* 35 (1985), 98

BROWN, J. P.

The mediterranean vocabulary of the vine 19 (1969), 146

Peace symbolism in ancient military vocabulary 21 (1971), 1

BROWNLEE, W. H.

Ezekiel's parable of the watchman and the editing of Ezekiel 28 (1978), 392

BROWNLEE, WM. H.

The text of Isaiah vi 13 in the light of DSIA 1 (1951), 296

BRUEGEMANN, W.

Amos iv 4-13 and Israel's covenant worship 15 (1965), 1

Amos' intercessory formula 19 (1969), 385

BRUNET, G.

- La cinquième Lamentation 33 (1983), 149
L'hébreu *kèlèb* 35 (1985), 485
La vision de l'étain; réinterpretation d'Amos vii 7-9 16 (1966), 387

BRUNNER, H.

- Gerechtigkeit als Fundament des Thrones 8 (1958), 426
"Was aus dem Munde Gottes geht" 8 (1958), 428

BUBER, M.

- Die Erzählung von Sauls Königswahl 6 (1956), 113

BUCHANAN, G. W.

- The Courts of the Lord 16 (1966), 231

BUDD, P. J.

- Priestly instruction in pre-exilic Israel 23 (1973), 1

BUIS, P.

- Les conflits entre Moïse et Israël dans Exode et Nombres 28 (1978), 257
Deutéronome xxvii 15-26: Malédictions ou exigences de l'alliance? 17 (1967), 478
Les formulaires d'alliance 16 (1966), 396
La nouvelle alliance 18 (1968), 1
Qadesh, un lieu maudit? 24 (1974), 268
Un traité d'Assurbanipal 28 (1978), 469

BULLOUGH, S.

- The question of metre in Psalm i 17 (1967), 42

BURKE, G. T.

- Celsus and the Old Testament 36 (1986), 241

BURNS, J. B.

- The identity of Death's First-Born (Job xviii 13) 37 (1987), 362
An interpretation of Psalm cxli 7b 22 (1972), 245
Namtaru and Nergal—down but not out: a reply to Nicolas Wyatt 43 (1993), 1
Support for the emendation *r̄hōb m̄qōmō* in Job xxiv 19-20 39 (1989), 480

BURROWS, M.

- The ascent from Acco in 4QpIsa^a 7 (1957), 104
The meaning of 'šm 'mr in DSH 2 (1952), 255

BUSS, M. J.

- The covenant theme in historical perspective 16 (1966), 503

BUTLER, T. C.

A forgotten passage from a forgotten era (1 Chr. xvi 8-36) 28
 (1978), 142

CAMPBELL, K. M.

Rahab's Covenant 22 (1972), 243

CANNAWURF, E.

The authenticity of Micah iv 1-4 13 (1963), 26

CAQUOT, A.

Psaume lxxii 16 38 (1988), 214

CARASIK, M.

Who were the "men of Hezekiah" (Proverbs xxx 1)? 44 (1994), 289

CARLSON, R. A.

The anti-Assyrian character of the oracle in Is. ix 1-6 24 (1974),
 130

Élie à l'Horeb 19 (1969), 416

Élisée—le successeur d'Élie 20 (1970), 385

CARMICHAEL, C.

A common element in five supposedly disparate laws 29 (1979),
 129

Forbidden mixtures 32 (1982), 394

Forbidden mixtures in Deuteronomy xxii 9-11 and Leviticus xix
 19 45 (1995), 433

A new view of the origin of the Deuteronomic credo 19 (1969), 273

CARMIGNAC, J.

Conjecture sur un passage de Flavius Josèphe relatif aux
 Esséniens 7 (1957), 318

Précisions apportées au vocabulaire de l'Hébreu biblique par la guerre
 des fils de lumière contre les fils de ténèbres 5 (1955), 345

CARROLL, R. P.

The Elijah-Elisha sagas: Some remarks on prophetic succession in
 ancient Israel 19 (1969), 400

Psalm lxxviii: vestiges of a tribal polemic 21 (1971), 133

CASTELLINO, G.

Genesis iv 7 10 (1960), 442

Observations on the literary structure of some passages in
 Jeremiah 30 (1980), 398

Psalm xxxii 9 2 (1952), 37

CATHCART, K. J.

*rō'*š, "poison", in Amos ix 1 44 (1994), 393

Trkb qm̫ in the Arad ostracon and biblical Hebrew *rekeb*, "upper millstone" 19 (1969), 121

CAZELLES, H.

Déborah (Judg. v 14), Amaleq et Mâkîr 24 (1974), 235

La Dîme israélite et les textes de Ras Shamra 1 (1951), 131

Israël du nord et arche d'alliance 18 (1968), 147

La Mission d'Esdras 4 (1954), 113

Qui aurait visé, à l'origine, Isaïe ii 2-5? 30 (1980), 409

Tophel (Deut. i 1) 9 (1959), 412

CERESKO, A. R.

The ABCs of wisdom in Psalm xxxiv 35 (1985), 99

CHAMBERLAIN, J. V.

The functions of God as messianic titles in the complete Qumran Isaiah scroll 5 (1955), 366

CHILD, B. S.

The etiological tale re-examined 24 (1974), 387

A traditio-historical study of the Reed Sea tradition 20 (1970), 406

CHRISTENSEN, D. L.

The identity of "King So" in Egypt (2 Kings xvii 4) 39 (1989), 140

The march of conquest in Isaiah x 27c-34 26 (1976), 385

CLARK, W. M.

The animal series in the primeval history 18 (1968), 433

The righteousness of Noah 21 (1971), 261

CLARKE, E. G.

The Neofiti I marginal glosses and the fragmentary Targum witnesses to Gen. vi-ix 22 (1972), 257

CLEMENTS, R. E.

The deuteronomistic interpretation of the founding of the monarchy in 1 Sam. viii 24 (1974), 398

Deuteronomy and the Jerusalem cult tradition 15 (1965), 300

The prophecies of Isaiah and the fall of Jerusalem in 587 B.C. 30 (1980), 421

CLIFFORD, R. J.

Proverbs ix: a suggested Ugaritic parallel 25 (1975), 298

CLINES, D. J. A.

- In quest of the historical Mordecai 41 (1991), 129
 In search of the Indian Job 33 (1983), 398
 The tree of knowledge and the law of Yahweh 24 (1974), 8
 Verb modality and the interpretation of Job iv 20-21 30 (1980), 354
 Was there an *'bl* II "be dry" in Classical Hebrew? 42 (1992), 1
 X, X ben Y, ben Y: personal names 22 (1972), 266

CLINES, D. J. A.; GUNN, D. M.

- "You tried to persuade me" and "Violence! Outrage!" in Jeremiah xx 7-8 28 (1978), 20

COATS, G. W.

- Despoiling the Egyptians 18 (1968), 450
 An exposition for the wilderness traditions 22 (1972), 288
 A structural transition in Exodus 22 (1972), 129
 The traditio-historical character of the Reed Sea motif 17 (1967), 253

CODY, A.

- When is the chosen people called a *gôy*? 14 (1964), 1

COGAN, M.

- For we, like you, worship your God. Three biblical portrayals of Samaritan origins 38 (1988), 286

COHEN, J. M.

- A Samaritan authentication of the rabbinic interpretation of *kephî tahrâ'* 24 (1974), 361
 An unrecognized connotation of *nšq peh* with special reference to three biblical occurrences 32 (1982), 416

COHEN, M.

- 'aššûrênu 'attâ s^ebābûnî* (Q. *s^ebābûnû*) (Psaume xvii 11a) 41 (1991), 137
m^ekérôtéhem (Genèse xl ix 5) 31 (1981), 472
maq̄îrôt ûm^ezabb^ehôt lê'lôhêhen (1 Rois xi 8b) 41 (1991), 332

COHN, R. L.

- Form and perspective in 2 Kings v 33 (1983), 171

COLLIN, M.

- Recherches sur l'histoire textuelle du prophète Michée 21 (1971), 281

COLLINS, J. J.

- Dualism and eschatology in 1QM. A reply to P. R. Davies 29 (1979), 212

- The mythology of holy war in Daniel and the Qumran war scroll: a point of transition in Jewish apocalyptic 25 (1975), 596
- COLLINS, N. L.**
- Notes on the text of Exodus xxi 22 43 (1993), 289
- The start of the pre-exilic calendar day of David and the Amalekites: a note on 1 Samuel xxx 17 41 (1991), 203
- CONRAD, E. W.**
- The "Fear not" oracles in Second Isaiah 34 (1984), 129
- COOK, E. M.**
- 1 Samuel xx 26-xxi 9 according to 4QSam^b 44 (1994), 442
- COOK, H. J.**
- Pekah 14 (1964), 121
- COOK, S. L.**
- The text and philology of 1 Samuel xiii 20-1 44 (1994), 250
- COOTE, R. B.**
- Hosea XII 21 (1971), 389
- COPISAROW, M.**
- The ancient Egyptian, Greek and Hebrew concept of the Red Sea 12 (1962), 1
- COPPENS, J.**
- La vision danielique du Fils d'Homme 19 (1969), 171
- CORNEY, R. W.**
- Isaiah 1 10 26 (1976), 497
- CORRÉ, A. D.**
- A reference to epipasm in Koheleth 4 (1954), 416
- COUROYER, B.**
- Lhn*: chantre? 5 (1955), 83
- COXON, P. W.**
- Daniel iii 17: a linguistic and theological problem 26 (1976), 400
- CRAIGIE, P. C.**
- An Egyptian expression in the Song of the Sea (Exodus xv 4) 20 (1970), 83
- A note on Judges v 2 18 (1968), 397
- Psalm xxix in the Hebrew poetic tradition 22 (1972), 143
- Some further notes on the song of Deborah 22 (1972), 349
- CRENSHAW, J. L.**
- The expression *mî yôdêa'* in the Hebrew Bible 36 (1986), 274

CROATTO, J. S.

'Abrek "Intendant" dans Gén. xli 41, 43 16 (1966), 113

CROSS, F. M., JR.

Ugaritic *db'at* and Hebrew cognates 2 (1952), 162

CROWN, A. D.

An alternative meaning for *'iš* in the Old Testament 24 (1974), 110

Judges v 15b-16 17 (1967), 240

Messengers and scribes 24 (1974), 366

CRYER, F. H.

David's rise to power and the death of Abner: an analysis of 1

Samuel xxvi 14-16 and its redaction-critical implications 35
(1985), 385

CULLEY, R. C.

An approach to the problem of oral tradition 13 (1963), 113

CURTIS, J. B.

A folk etymology of *nābî* 29 (1979), 491

DAHOOD, M.

The verb *'arāh*, 'to pick clean', in Ps. xxii 7 24 (1974), 370Vocative *lamedh* in the Psalter 16 (1966), 299

Word and witness: a note on Jeremiah xxix 23 27 (1977), 483

The word pair *'ākall/kālāh* in Jeremiah xxx 16 27 (1977), 482

DALLEY, S.

Yahweh in Hamath in the 8th century B.C.: cuneiform material and
historical deductions 40 (1990), 21

DARR, K. P.

The wall around paradise. Ezekielian ideas about the future 37
(1987), 271

DAUBE, D.

Direct and indirect causation in Biblical Law 11 (1961), 246

DAVID, M.

Zabal (Gen. xxx 20) 1 (1951), 59*Hit'amer* (Deut. xxi 14; xxiv 7) 1 (1951), 219

DAVID, M. V.

L'épisode des oiseaux dans les récits du déluge 7 (1957), 189

DAVIDSON, R.

- The interpretation of Isaiah ii 6ff. 16 (1966), 1
 The interpretation of Jeremiah xvii 5-8 9 (1959), 202
 Orthodoxy and prophetic word (A study in the relationship between
 Jeremiah and Deuteronomy) 14 (1964), 407

DAVIES, E. W.

- Inheritance rights and the Hebrew levirate marriage. Part 1 31
 (1981), 138
 Inheritance rights and the Hebrew levirate marriage. Part 2 31
 (1981), 257
 A mathematical conundrum: the problem of the large numbers in
 Numbers i and xxvi 45 (1995), 449
 The meaning of *pîšenayim* in Deuteronomy xxi 17 36 (1986), 341
 Ruth iv 5 and the duties of the *gô'ēl* 33 (1983), 231

DAVIES, G. I.

- Hagar, el-Heğra and the location of Mt Sinai 22 (1972), 152
 The Hebrew text of Exodus viii 19—an emendation 24 (1974), 489
 A new solution to a crux in Obadiah 7 27 (1977), 484
 A note on the etymology of *hištahawâh* 29 (1979), 493
 The uses of *r* Qal and the meaning of Jonah iv 1 27 (1977), 105
 The wilderness itineraries and the composition of the
 Pentateuch 33 (1983), 1

DAVIES, J. A.

- A note on Job xii 2 25 (1975), 670

DAVIES, P. R.

- Dualism and eschatology in 1QM. A rejoinder 30 (1980), 93
 Dualism and eschatology in the Qumran War Scroll 28 (1978), 28

DAVIES, P. R.; GUNN, D. M.

- Pentateuchal patterns. An examination of C. J. Labuschagne's
 theory 34 (1984), 399

DAVIS, E.

- The Psalms in Hebrew medical amulets 42 (1992), 173

DAVIS, E. F.

- A strategy of delayed comprehension: Isaiah liv 15 40 (1990), 217

DAWES, S. B.

- 'ānāwâ in translation and tradition 41 (1991), 38

DAY, J.

- Bedan, Abdon or Barak in 1 Samuel xii 11? 43 (1993), 261

- The Daniel of Ugarit and Ezekiel and the hero of the book of Daniel 30 (1980), 174
- da'at* "humiliation" in the light of Isaiah liii 3 and Daniel xii 4, and the oldest known interpretation of the suffering servant 30 (1980), 97
- Echoes of Baal's seven thunders and lightnings in Psalm xxix and Habakkuk iii 5 29 (1979), 353
- Habakkuk iii 9 and the identity of the seraphim in Isaiah vi 29 (1979), 143
- New light on the mythological background of the allusion to Resheph in Pre-Deuteronomic allusions to the covenant in Hosea and Psalm lxxviii 36 (1986), 1
- The Pharaoh of the Exodus, Josephus and Jubilees 45 (1995), 377
- The problem of "So, king of Egypt" in 2 Kings xvii 4 42 (1992), 289
- Shear-jashub (Isaiah vii 3) and "the remnant of wrath" (Psalm lxxvi 11) 31 (1981), 76
- DEARING, V. A.
- Textual analysis: a consideration of some questions raised by M. P. Weitzman 29 (1979), 355
- DÉAUT, R. LE
- A propos d'une leçon du codex *Neofiti I* (Lev. v 21) 17 (1967), 362
- Exode xxii 12 dans la Septante et le Targum 22 (1972), 164
- DEBOYS, D. G.
- 1 Kings xiii—a "new criterion" reconsidered 41 (1991), 210
- 1 Samuel xxix 6 39 (1989), 214
- DEEM, A.
- "... and the stone sank into his forehead". A note on 1 Samuel xvii 49 28 (1978), 349
- DEIST, F.
- 'APP AYIM (1 Sam. i 5) < *PYM? 27 (1977), 205
- DELCOR, M.
- Les allusions à Alexandre le Grand dans Zach. ix 1-8 1 (1951), 110
- Les attaches littéraires, l'origine et la signification de l'expression biblique "Prendre à témoin le ciel et la terre" 16 (1966), 8
- Deux passages difficiles: Zach. xii 11 et xi 13 3 (1953), 67
- Jahweh et Dagon (ou le Jahwisme face à la religion des Philistins, d'après 1 Sam. v) 14 (1964), 136

- Les Kéréthim et les Crétos 28 (1978), 410
- Quelques cas de survivances du vocabulaire nomade en hébreu biblique 25 (1975), 307
- Les sources du chapitre vii de Daniel 18 (1968), 290
- Le trésor de la maison de Yahweh des origines à l'exil 12 (1962), 353
- DELEKAT, L.**
- Ein Septuagintatargum 8 (1958), 225
- Zum hebräischen Wörterbuch 14 (1964), 7
- DELL, K. J.**
- Ecclesiastes as wisdom: consulting early interpreters 44 (1994), 301
- The misuse of forms in Amos 45 (1995), 45
- DEMPSEY, D. A.**
- A note on Isaiah xlivi 9 41 (1991), 212
- DENTAN, R. C.**
- The literary affinities of Exodus xxxiv 6f 13 (1963), 34
- DEQUEKER, L.**
- Isaïe vii 14: וְקָרָאת שְׁמוּ עַמּוֹן אֶל 12 (1962), 331
- DERCHAIN, PH.**
- Les plus anciens témoignages de sacrifices d'enfants chez les Sémites occidentaux 20 (1970), 351
- DEROCHE, M.**
- Contra creation, covenant and conquest (Jer. viii 13) 30 (1980), 280
- Isaiah xlvi 7 and the creation of chaos? 42 (1992), 11
- Israel's "two evils" in Jeremiah ii 13 31 (1981), 369
- The reversal of creation in Hosea 31 (1981), 400
- Structure, rhetoric, and meaning in Hosea iv 4-10 33 (1983), 185
- Zephaniah i 2-3: the "sweeping" of creation 30 (1980), 104
- DIAMOND, A. R. P.**
- Jeremiah's confessions in the LXX and MT: a witness to developing canonical function? 40 (1990), 33
- DIAMOND, J. A.**
- The deception of Jacob: a new perspective on an ancient solution to the problem 34 (1984), 211
- DICK, M. B.**
- Job xxviii 4: a new translation 29 (1979), 216

DIETRICH, W.

Josia und das Gesetzbuch (2 Reg. xxii) 27 (1977), 13

DIEWERT, D. A.

Job xxxvi 5 and the root *m's* II 39 (1989), 71

DIEZ MACHO, A.

'Onqelos Manuscript with Babylonian transliterated vocalization in the Vatican Library (Ms. Eb. 448) 8 (1958), 113

DIJK, H. J. VAN

Does third masculine singular **Taqtol* exist in Hebrew? 19 (1969), 140

A neglected connotation of three Hebrew verbs 18 (1968), 16

DIJK-HEMMES, F. VAN

The metaphorization of women in prophetic speech: an analysis of Ezekiel xxiii 43 (1993), 162

DIJKSTRA, M.

The altar of Ezekiel: fact or fiction? 42 (1992), 22

KTU 1.6 (= *CTA* 6). III.1ff. and the so-called *Zeichenbeweis* (proof by a token) 35 (1985), 105

A note on 1 Chr. iv 22-23 25 (1975), 671

Prophecy by letter (Jeremiah xxix 24-32) 33 (1983), 319

DIMANT, D.

The biography of Enoch and the books of Enoch 33 (1983), 14

DION, P.-E.

Un nouvel éclairage sur le contexte culturel des malheurs de Job 34 (1984), 213

DIRINGER, D.

Sennacherib's attack on Lachish: new epigraphical evidence 1 (1951), 134

DIRKSEN, P. B.

15c2, a copy of 10c1? 25 (1975), 562

East and west, old and young, in the text tradition of the Old Testament *Peshiṭta* 35 (1985), 468

The *Peshiṭta* and textual criticism of the Old Testament 42 (1992), 376

A sixth-century palimpsest of Judges reconstructed 13 (1963), 349
Song of Songs iii 6-7 39 (1989), 219

DOBBIE, R.

The text of Hosea ix 8 5 (1955), 199

DOHmen, C.

Dekalogexegese und kanonische Literatur. Zu einem fragwürdigen Beitrag C. Levins 37 (1987), 81

DONALD, T.

The semantic field of "folly" in Proverbs, Job, Psalms and Ecclesiastes 13 (1963), 285

DOUBLES, M. C.

Toward the publication of the extant texts of the Palestinian Targum(s) 15 (1965), 16

DRESSLER, H. H. P.

The evidence of the Ugaritic tablet CTA 19 (*KTU* 1.19): a reconsideration of the Kinnereth hypothesis 34 (1984), 216

The identification of the Ugaritic Dnil with the Daniel of Ezekiel 29 (1979), 152

Reading and interpreting the Aqht text 34 (1984), 78

DRIVER, G. R.

Ezekiel's inaugural vision 1 (1951), 60

Gen. xxxvi 24: mules or fishes 25 (1975), 109

Hebrew notes 1 (1951), 241

Problems and solutions 4 (1954), 225

Three notes 2 (1952), 356

DUBARLE, A. M.

Rectification: Sur un texte hébreu de Judith 11 (1961), 86

Les textes divers du livre de Judith 8 (1958), 344

DUMBRELL, W. J.

Midian—a land or a league? 25 (1975), 323

DUMERMUTH, F.

Zu Ez. xiii 18-21 13 (1963), 228

DUMORTIER, J.-B.

Un rituel d'intronisation: le Ps. lxxxix 2-38 22 (1972), 176

DUPONT-SOMMER, A.

Contribution à l'exégèse du Manuel de Discipline x 1-8 2 (1952), 229

Encore sur le mot 'bwt dans *DSH* xi 6 2 (1952), 276

Le Maître de Justice fut-il mis à mort? 1 (1951), 200

Quelques remarques sur le Commentaire d'Habacuc, à propos d'un livre récent 5 (1955), 113

DUS, J.

- Die Erzählung über den Verlust der Lade, 1 Sam. iv 13 (1963), 333
 Gibeon—eine Kultstätte des Šmš und die Stadt des benjaminitischen Schicksals 10 (1960), 353
 Herabfahrt Jahwes auf die Lade und Entziehung der Feuerwolke 19 (1969), 290
 Noch zum Brauch der "Ladewanderung" 13 (1963), 126

EARECKSON, V. O.

- The originality of Isaiah xiv 27 20 (1970), 490

EASTERLY, E.

- Is Mesha's *qrhh* mentioned in Isaiah xv 2? 41 (1991), 215

EATON, J. H.

- The origin of the Book of Isaiah 9 (1959), 138

- Proposals in Psalms xcix and cxix 18 (1968), 555

EDELMAN, D.

- Are the kings of the Amorites "swept away" in Joshua xxiv 12? 41 (1991), 279

- The meaning of *qittēr* 35 (1985), 395

- To *גַּתְתָּה* Exodus xxxii 18 16 (1966), 355

EHRRMAN, A.

- A note on Micah ii 7 20 (1970), 86

- A note on Micah vi 14 23 (1973), 103

EISSEFELDT, O.

- Zeilenfüllung 2 (1952), 87

- Zwei verkannte militärtechnische Termini im Alten Testament 5 (1955), 232

ELAT, M.

- The iron export from Uzal (Ezekiel xxvii 19) 33 (1983), 323

ELLIGER, K.

- Ephod und Choschen 8 (1958), 19

ELWOLDE, J.

- Non-biblical supplements to Classical Hebrew *'im* 40 (1990), 221

- The use of *'et* in non-biblical Hebrew texts 44 (1994), 170

EMERTON, J. A.

- An examination of a recent structuralist interpretation of Genesis xxxviii 26 (1976), 79

- An examination of some attempts to defend the unity of the flood narrative in Genesis, Part I 37 (1987), 401
- An examination of some attempts to defend the unity of the flood narrative in Genesis. Part II 38 (1988), 1
- A further consideration of D. W. Thomas's theories about *yāda'* 41 (1991), 145
- "The high places of the gates" in 2 Kings xxiii 8 44 (1994), 455
- Judah and Tamar 29 (1979), 403
- Leviathan and *ltn*: the vocalization of the Ugaritic word for the dragon 32 (1982), 327
- A list of G. R. Driver's publications since 1962 30 (1980), 185
- The meaning of *šēnāz* in Psalm cxxvii 2 24 (1974), 15
- A neglected solution of a problem in Psalm lxxvi 11 24 (1974), 136
- New evidence for the use of *waw* consecutive in Aramaic 44 (1994), 255
- A note on Isaiah xxxv 9-10 27 (1977), 488
- Notes on the text and translation of Isaiah xxii 8-11 and lxv 5 30 (1980), 437
- The origin of the promises to the Patriarchs in the older sources of the book of Genesis 32 (1982), 14
- Preface to Old Testament Studies Dedicated to G. W. Anderson 32 (1982), 1
- Preface to Old Testament Studies in Honour of P. A. H. de Boer 30 (1980), 385
- Priests and Levites in Deuteronomy 12 (1962), 129
- The printed editions of the Song of Songs in the Peshiṭta version 17 (1967), 416
- The riddle of Genesis xiv 21 (1971), 403
- Sheol and the sons of Belial 37 (1987), 214
- Some false clues in the study of Genesis xiv 21 (1971), 24
- Some problems in Genesis xxxviii 25 (1975), 338
- The source analysis of Genesis xi 27-32 42 (1992), 37
- The text of Psalm lxxvii 11 44 (1994), 185
- The textual problems of Isaiah v 14 17 (1967), 135
- The work of David Winton Thomas as a Hebrew scholar 41 (1991), 287
- EMMERTON, G. I.
- A fertility goddess in Hosea ix 17-19? 24 (1974), 492
- The structure and meaning of Hosea viii 1-3 25 (1975), 700

- ESH, S.
Note on קְנָתָה 4 (1954), 305
- ESH, SH.
Job xxxvi 5a in Tannaitic tradition 7 (1957), 190
- ESHEL, H.
Isaiah viii 23: an historical-geographical analogy 40 (1990), 104
- ESLINGER, L.
The case of an immodest lady wrestler in Deuteronomy xxv 11-12 31 (1981), 269
- ESLINGER, L.
More drafting techniques in Deuteronomic laws 34 (1984), 221
- ESLINGER, L.
The infinite in a finite organical perception (*Isaiah vi 1-5*) 45 (1995), 145
- Inner-biblical exegesis and inner-biblical allusion: the question of category 42 (1992), 47
- Watering Egypt (Deuteronomy xi 10-11) 37 (1987), 85
- ESTES, D. J.
Like arrows in the hand of a warrior (*Psalm cxxvii*) 41 (1991), 304
- ETTISCH, E. E.
Das Buch Henoch und die vier Kardinalpunkte des Sonnenlaufes 11 (1961), 444
- Die monotheistische Symbolik der Bundestafeln 14 (1964), 211
- ETZ, D. V.
Is *Isaiah* xiv 12-15 a reference to comet Halley? 36 (1986), 289
- The numbers of *Genesis* v 3-31: a suggested conversion and its implications 43 (1993), 171
- EVANS, C. A.
The unity and parallel structure of *Isaiah* 38 (1988), 129
- EXUM, J. C.
The theological dimension of the Samson saga 33 (1983), 30
- FALK, Z. W.
Exodus xxi 6 9 (1959), 86
Ezra vii 26 9 (1959), 88
Forms of testimony 11 (1961), 88
Two symbols of justice 10 (1960), 72

FARR, G.

The language of Amos, popular or cultic 16 (1966), 312

FASSBERG, S. E.

The origin of the *Ketib/Qere* in the Aramaic portions of Ezra and Daniel 39 (1989), 1

FELDMAN, L. H.

Josephus' portrait of Ezra 43 (1993), 190

FENSHAM, F. C.

The battle between the men of Joab and Abner as a possible ordeal by battle? 20 (1970), 356

A Cappadocian parallel to Hebrew *kutōnet* 12 (1962), 196

'd in Exodus xxii 12 12 (1962), 337

Clauses of protection in Hittite vassal-treaties and the Old Testament 13 (1963), 133

The dog in Exod. xi 7 16 (1966), 504

Exodus xxi 18-19 in the light of Hittite Law §10 10 (1960), 333

The first Ugaritic text in Ugaritica V 22 (1972), 296

Medîna in Ezra and Nehemiah 25 (1975), 795

The rôle of the Lord in the legal sections of the Covenant Code 26 (1976), 262

The son of a handmaid in Northwest-Semitic 19 (1969), 312

The stem *HTL* in biblical Hebrew 9 (1959), 310

FENTON, T. L.

Comparative evidence in textual study: M. Dahood on 2 Sam. i 21 and CTA 19 (1 Aqht), I, 44-45 29 (1979), 162

"One place", *māqôm 'ehād*, in Genesis i 9: read *miqwîm*, "gatherings" 34 (1984), 438

FERNÁNDEZ MARCOS, N.

ἐλπίζειν or ἐγγίζειν?—in *Prophetarum Vitae Fabulosae* 12, 9 and in the Septuagint 30 (1980), 357

FEUILLET, A.

Note sur la traduction de Jér. xxxi 3^c 12 (1962), 122

FEUILLET, R.

Les villes de Juda au temps d'Ozias 11 (1961), 270

FICHTNER, J.

Die etymologische Ätiologie in den Namengebungen der geschichtlichen Bücher des Alten Testaments 6 (1956), 372

- FINLEY, T. J.**
 "The apple of his eye" (*bābat 'ēnō*) in Zechariah ii 12 **38 (1988), 337**
- FISCH, H.**
 Ruth and the structure of covenant history **32 (1982), 425**
- FISCHER, L. R.**
 šdyn in Job xix 29 **11 (1961), 342**
- FISHBANE, M.**
 Jeremiah iv 23-26 and Job iii 3-13: a recovered use of the creation pattern **21 (1971), 151**
- FISHER, L. R.**
 Creation at Ugarit and in the Old Testament **15 (1965), 313**
- FLEMING, D. E.**
 Job: the tale of patient faith and the book of God's dilemma **44 (1994), 468**
- FLOYD, M. H.**
 The nature of the narrative and the evidence of redaction in Haggai **45 (1995), 470**
 Psalm lxxxix: a prophetic complaint about the fulfillment of an oracle **42 (1992), 442**
- FOHRER, G.**
 Zum Text von Jes. xli 8-13 **5 (1955), 239**
 Zur Vorgeschichte und Komposition des Buches Hiob **6 (1956), 249**
- FOSTER, R. S.**
 A note on Ezekiel xvii 1-10 and 22-24 **8 (1958), 374**
- FOURNIER-BIDOUZ, A.**
 L'arbre et la demeure: Siracide xxiv 10-17 **34 (1984), 1**
- FOUTS, D. M.**
 Added support for reading "70 men" in 1 Samuel vi 19 **42 (1992), 394**
 A suggestion for Isaiah xxvi 16 **41 (1991), 472**
- Fox, M. V.**
 Egyptian onomastica and biblical wisdom **36 (1986), 302**
 Scholia to Canticles (i 4b, ii 4, i 4ba, iv 3, v 8, vi 12) **33 (1983), 199**
- FRANKE, C. A.**
 The function of the satiric lament over Babylon in Second Isaiah (xlvii) **41 (1991), 408**

FRANKEL, D.

The destruction of the golden calf: a new solution 44 (1994), 330

FRANKEN, H. J.

Clay tablets from Deir 'Alla, Jordan 14 (1964), 377

The excavations at Deir 'Alla in Jordan. With 16 Plates 10 (1960),
386

The excavations at Deir 'Alla in Jordan, 2nd season 11 (1961), 361

The excavations at Deir 'Alla in Jordan: 3rd season 12 (1962), 378

Excavations at Deir 'Allā, season 1964 (preliminary report) 14
(1964), 417

A note on how the Deir 'Alla tablets were written 15 (1965), 150

A reply 15 (1965), 535

Texts from the Persian period from tell Deir 'Alla 17 (1967), 480

FRANKFORT, T.

Le 'ז de Joël i 12 10 (1960), 445

FRANZMANN, M.

The wheel in Proverbs xx 26 and Ode of Solomon xxiii 11 41
(1991), 121

FRASER, J. G.

Ussher's sixth copy of the Samaritan Pentateuch 21 (1971), 100

FREEDY, K. S.

The glosses in Ezekiel i-xxiv 20 (1970), 129

FRENZ, A.

Der Turmbau 19 (1969), 183

FRETHEIM, T. E.

The Priestly Document: anti-temple? 18 (1968), 313

FRISCH, A.

Shemaiah the prophet versus King Rehoboam: two opposed interpretations of the schism (1 Kings xii 21-4) 38 (1988), 466

FRITZ, V.

Abimelech und Sichem in Jdc. ix 32 (1982), 129

Die Fremdvölkersprüche des Amos 37 (1987), 26

FROST, S. B.

Asseveration by Thanksgiving 8 (1958), 380

Eschatology and myth 2 (1952), 70

FRYMER-KENSKY, T.

The strange case of the suspected Sotah (Numbers v 11-31) 34
(1984), 11

GABEL, J. B.; WHEELER, C. B.

The redactor's hand in the blasphemy pericope of Leviticus
xxiv 30 (1980), 227

GALIL, G.

The sons of Judah and the sons of Aaron in biblical historiography 35 (1985), 488

GALLING, K.

Die Exilswende in der Sicht des Propheten Sacharja 2 (1952), 18

Zur Deutung des Ortsnamens טרפל = Tripolis in Syrien 4 (1954),
418

GAMMIE, J. G.

On the intention and sources of Daniel i-vi 31 (1981), 282

GANE, R.

"Bread of the presence" and creator-in-residence 42 (1992), 179

GARCÍA LÓPEZ, F.

Election-vocation d'Israël et de Jérémie: Deutéronome vii et
Jérémie i 35 (1985), 1

"Un peuple consacré": analyse critique de Deutéronome vii 32
(1982), 438

GARFINKEL, S.

Of thistles and thorns: a new approach to Ezekiel ii 6 37 (1987), 421

GARR, W. R.

Pretonic vowels in Hebrew 37 (1987), 129

GARSIEL, M.

Homiletic name-derivations as a literary device in the Gideon nar-
rative: Judges vi-viii 43 (1993), 302

GASTER, TH. H.

Old Testament notes 4 (1954), 73

A Qumran reading of Deuteronomy xxxiii 10 8 (1958), 217

GEHMAN, H. S.

"Ἄγιος in the Septuagint, and its relation to the Hebrew original 4
(1954), 337

'Επισκέπομαι, ἐπίσκεψις, ἐπίσκοπος, ἐπισκοπή 22 (1972), 197

Hebraisms of the old Greek version of Genesis 3 (1953), 141

The Hebrew character of Septuagint Greek 1 (1951), 81

Some types of errors of transmission in the LXX 3 (1953), 397

GELANDER, S.

Convention and originality: identification of the situation in the Psalms 42 (1992), 302

GELLER, M. J.

A new translation for 2 Kings xv 25–26 (1976), 374

GELSTON, A.

“Behold the speaker”: a note on Isaiah xli 27–43 (1993), 405

The foundations of the second temple 16 (1966), 232

A note on יְהוָה מֶלֶךְ 16 (1966), 507

A note on Psalm lxxiv 8 34 (1984), 82

A note on the text of Psalm xxviii 7b 25 (1975), 214

Some notes on Second Isaiah 21 (1971), 517

GEMSER, B.

Be'ēber hajjardēn: In Jordan's borderland 2 (1952), 349

GERLEMAN, G.

Der “Einzelne” der Klage- und Dank-psalmen 32 (1982), 33

Der Nicht-Mensch, Erwägungen zur hebräischer Wurzel *NBL* 24 (1974), 147

Psalm cx 31 (1981), 1

The Song of Deborah in the light of stylistics 1 (1951), 168

Das übergolle Mass. Ein Versuch mit *haesaed* 28 (1978), 151

GERTNER, M.

The Masorah and the Levites. Appendix on Hosea xii 10 (1960), 241

GESE, H.

Kleine Beiträge zum Verständnis des Amosbuches 12 (1962), 417

GEVIRTZ, S.

Asher in the Blessing of Jacob 37 (1987), 154

Jericho and Shechem 13 (1963), 52

“Should a Ugaritic text be corrected on the basis of a biblical text?”—a response 33 (1983), 330

West-Semitic curses and the problem of the origins of Hebrew Law 11 (1961), 137

GEYER, J. B.

מִצְוָה קַרְבָּן—Hellenistic? 20 (1970), 87

2 Kings xviii 14–16 and the annals of Sennacherib 21 (1971), 604

Mice and rites in 1 Samuel v–vi 31 (1981), 293

- Mythological sequence in Job xxiv 19-20 42 (1992), 118
- Mythology and culture in the oracles against the nations 36 (1986), 129
- The night of Dumah (Isaiah xxi 11-12) 42 (1992), 317
- Twisting Tiamat's tail: a mythological interpretation of Isaiah xiii 5 and 8 37 (1987), 164
- GIBERT, P.**
- Légende ou Saga 24 (1974), 411
- GIBSON, A.**
- sn̄h* in Judges i 14: NEB and AV translations 26 (1976), 275
- GILL, D.**
- The Greek sources of Wisdom xii 3-7 15 (1965), 383
- GILULA, M.**
- An Egyptian parallel to Jeremia i 4-5 17 (1967), 114
- GINSBERG, H. L.**
- The composition of the book of Daniel 4 (1954), 246
- The oldest interpretation of the Suffering Servant 3 (1953), 400
- GITAY, Y.**
- Reflections on the study of the prophetic discourse. The question of Isaiah i 2-20 33 (1983), 207
- GIVEON, R.**
- Toponymes uest-asiatiques à Soleb 14 (1964), 239
- GLOBE, A.**
- Judges v 27 25 (1975), 362
- GLÜCK, J. J.**
- Nagid-Shepherd 13 (1963), 144
- Proverbs xxx 15a 14 (1964), 367
- GOITEIN, S. D.**
- YHWH* the passionate. The monotheistic meaning and origin of the name *YHWH* 6 (1956), 1
- GOLDINGAY, J.**
- The arrangement of Isaiah xli-xlv 29 (1979), 289
- Diversity and unity in Old Testament theology 34 (1984), 153
- kayyôm hazzeh* "on his very day"; *kayyôm* "on the very day"; *ka'et* "at the very time" 43 (1993), 112
- GOLKA, F. W.**
- The aetiologies in the Old Testament. *Part I* 26 (1976), 410

- The aetiologies in the Old Testament. *Part 2* 27 (1977), 36
- Die israelitische Weisheitsschule oder "des Kaisers neue Kleider" 33 (1983), 257
- Die Königs- und Hofsprüche und der Ursprung der israelitischen Weisheit 36 (1986), 13
- Schwierigkeiten bei der Datierung des Fremdgötterverbotes 28 (1978), 352
- Zur Erforschung der Ätiologien im Alten Testament 20 (1970), 90
- GONZALEZ, A.**
- Le Psaume lxxxii 13 (1963), 293
- GOOD, E. M.**
- The Barberini Greek version of Habakkuk iii 9 (1959), 11
- Exodus xv 2 20 (1970), 358
- Hosea and the Jacob tradition 16 (1966), 137
- GOODING, D. W.**
- Aristeas and Septuagint origins: a review of recent studies 13 (1963), 357
- An impossible shrine 15 (1965), 405
- Pedantic timetabling in 3rd Book of Reigns 15 (1965), 153
- A rare spelling, or a rare root, in Ps. lxviii 10? 14 (1964), 490
- The Septuagint's rival versions of Jeroboam's rise to power 17 (1967), 173
- The Septuagint's version of Solomon's misconduct 15 (1965), 325
- Temple specifications: a dispute in logical arrangement between the MT and the LXX 17 (1967), 143
- Text-sequence and translation-revision in 3 Reigns ix 10-x 33 19 (1969), 448
- GORDIS, R.**
- The "begotten" messiah in the Qumran scrolls 7 (1957), 191
- Job xl 29—an additional note 14 (1964), 491
- A rising tide of misery: a note on a note on Zephaniah ii 4 37 (1987), 487
- The text and meaning of Hosea xiv 3 5 (1955), 88
- Virtual quotations in Job, Sumer and Qumran 31 (1981), 410
- GORDON, R. P.**
- The *gladius hispaniensis* and Aramaic *'ispānîqê* 35 (1985), 496
- An inner-targum corruption (Zech. i 8) 25 (1975), 216
- Inscribed pots and Zechariah xiv 20-1 42 (1992), 120
- Isaiah liii 2 20 (1970), 491

- Loricate locusts in the Targum to Nahum iii 17 and Revelation ix
9 33 (1983), 338
- The meaning of the verb *šwy* in the Targum to 1 Samuel v-vi 42
(1992), 395
- Micah vii 19 and Akkadian, *kabāsu* 28 (1978), 355
- Saul's meningitis according to Targum 1 Samuel xix 24 37 (1987),
39
- The second Septuagint account of Jeroboam: history or midrash? 25
(1975), 368
- Targumic 'dy (Zechariah xiv 6) and the not so common "cold" 39
(1989), 77
- The variable wisdom of Abel: the MT and versions at 2 Samuel xx
18-19 43 (1993), 215
- Word-play and verse-order in 1 Samuel xxiv 5-8 40 (1990), 139
- GÖRG, M.**
- Aram und Israel 26 (1976), 499
- Ein architektonischer Fachausdruck in der Priesterschrift: zur
Bedeutung von 'eden 33 (1983), 334
- Ein "Machtzeichen" Davids 1 Könige xi 36 35 (1985), 363
- Zum "Skoropionenpass", Num. xxxiv 4; Jos. xv 3 24 (1974), 508
- GOSHEN-GOTTSTEIN, M. H.**
- The development of the Hebrew text of the Bible: theories and
practice of textual criticism 42 (1992), 204
- The history of the Bible-text and comparative Semitics 7 (1957),
195
- "Sefer Hagu"—the end of a puzzle 8 (1958), 286
- GOSSE, B.**
- Isaïe vi et la tradition isaïenne 42 (1992), 340
- Jérémie xlvi et la place du recueil d'oracles contre les nations dans
le livre de Jérémie 40 (1990), 145
- La nouvelle alliance et les promesses d'avenir se référant à David
dans les livres de Jérémie, Ezéchiel et Isaïe 41 (1991), 419
- L'ouverture de la nouvelle alliance aux nations en Jérémie iii 14-
18 39 (1989), 385
- Le Psaume cxlix et la réinterprétation post-exilique de la tradition
prophétique 44 (1994), 259
- Le recueil d'oracles contre les nations du livre d'Amos et l'"histoire
deutéronomique" 38 (1988), 22
- GOTTLIEB, H.**
- Amos und Jerusalem 17 (1967), 430

- El und Krt—Jahwe und David 24 (1974), 159
 Die Tradition von David als Hirten 17 (1967), 190
- GOTTLIEB, I. B.**
 Pirqe Abot and biblical wisdom 40 (1990), 152
- GOTTSTEIN, M. H.**
 Anti-Essene traits in the Dead Sea Scrolls 4 (1954), 141
 Bible quotations in the sectarian dead sea scrolls 3 (1953), 79
 A DSS Biblical variant in a medieval treatise 3 (1953), 187
 A note on צחן 6 (1956), 99
 גשיא אלהים, Gen. xxiii 6 3 (1953), 298
 A supposed dittography in DSD 4 (1954), 422
- GOTTWALD, N. K.**
 Immanuel as the prophet's son 8 (1958), 36
- GOWAN, D. E.**
 The use of *ya'an* in biblical Hebrew 21 (1971), 168
- GRADWOHL, R.**
 Der "Hügel der Vorhäute" (Josua v 3) 26 (1976), 235
 Zum Verständnis von Ex. xvii 15f 12 (1962), 491
- GRAY, J.**
 Canaanite kingship in theory and practice 2 (1952), 193
 The desert sojourn of the Hebrews and the Sinai-Horeb tradition 4 (1954), 148
 Hazor 16 (1966), 26
 The Hebrew conception of the kingship of God 6 (1956), 268
 The kingship of God in the Prophets and Psalms 11 (1961), 1
 A metaphor from building in Zephania ii 1 3 (1953), 404
- GREENSPAHN, F. E.**
 The number and distribution of *hapax legomena* in Biblical Hebrew 30 (1980), 8
 The theology of the framework of Judges 36 (1986), 385
- GREENSTEIN, E. L.**
 "To grasp the hem" in Ugaritic literature 32 (1982), 217
- GRELOT, P.**
 Ariōk 25 (1975), 711
 La dernière étape de la rédaction sacerdotale 6 (1956), 174
 Etudes sur le "Papyrus Pascal" d'Éléphantine 4 (1954), 349
Hofšī (Ps. lxxxviii 6) 14 (1964), 256
 Nabuchodonosor changé en bête 44 (1994), 10
 Note de critique textuelle sur Job xxxix 27 22 (1972), 487

- L'orchestre de Daniel iii 5, 7, 10, 15 29 (1979), 23
- Le papyrus pascal d'Éléphantine 17 (1967), 201
- Le papyrus pascal d'Éléphantine et le problème du Pentateuque 5 (1955), 250
- Le papyrus pascal d'Éléphantine et les lettres d'Hermopolis 17 (1967), 481
- Le papyrus pascal d'Éléphantine: nouvel examen 17 (1967), 114
- Un parallèle babylonien d'Isaie lx et du Psalme lxxii 7 (1957), 319
- Parwain des Chroniques à l'Apocryphe de la Genèse 11 (1961), 30
- La racine *hwn* en Dt. i 41 12 (1962), 198
- Retour au Parwaim 14 (1964), 155
- Sur la vocalisation de הילל (Is. xiv 12) 6 (1956), 303
- GRINTZ, J. M.**
- Some observations on the "High-Place" in the history of Israel 27 (1977), 111
- GROLLENBERG, L.**
- Post-Biblical חֲרוֹת in Ps. lxxxiv 11? 9 (1959), 311
- GRØNBÆK, J. H.**
- Benjamin and Juda 15 (1965), 421
- GROSSBERG, D.**
- Pivotal polysemy in Jeremiah xxv 10-11a 36 (1986), 481
- GRUBER, I.**
- Hebrew *da'ābōn nepeš* "dryness of throat": from symptom to literary convention 37 (1987), 365
- GRUBER, M. I.**
- Fear, anxiety and reverence in Akkadian, Biblical Hebrew and other North-West Semitic languages 40 (1990), 411
- GUILLAUME, A.**
- A note on Numbers xxiii 10 12 (1962), 335
- GUNN, D. M.**
- From Jerusalem to the Jordan and back: symmetry in 2 Samuel xv-xx 30 (1980), 109
- Narrative patterns and oral tradition in Judges and Samuel 24 (1974), 286
- Traditional composition in the "Succession Narrative" 26 (1976), 214
- GUNNEWEG, A. H. J.**
- Heils- und Unheilsverkündigung in Jes. vii 15 (1965), 27
- Sinaibund und Davidsbund 10 (1960), 335

HAAK, R. D.

The "shoulder" of the temple 33 (1983), 271

HADLEY, J. M.

The Khirbet el-Qom inscription 37 (1987), 50

Some drawings and inscriptions on two pithoi from Kuntillet
‘Ajrud 37 (1987), 180

HALBE, J.

Gibeon und Israel 25 (1975), 613

HALPERIN, D. J.

The exegetical character of Ezek. x 9-17 26 (1976), 129

HALPERN, B.

The centralization formula in Deuteronomy 31 (1981), 20

Yhwh's summary justice in Job xiv 20 28 (1978), 472

HAMBORG, G. R.

Reasons for judgement in the oracles against the nations of the
prophet Isaiah 31 (1981), 145

HAMERTON-KELLY, R. G.

The temple and the origins of Jewish apocalyptic 20 (1970), 1

HAMILTON, G. J.

A new interpretation of the end of 11QT iii 3 39 (1989), 485

HAMILTON, J. M.

hā'āreṣ in the shemitta law 42 (1992), 214

HAMMERSHAIMB, E.

On the method applied in the copying of manuscripts in
Qumran 9 (1959), 415

Some observations on the Aramaic Elephantine papyri 7 (1957), 17

Some remarks on the Aramaic letters from Hermopolis 18 (1968),
265

HANHART, R.

Fragen um die Entstehung der LXX 12 (1962), 139

HANSON, H. E.

Num. xvi 30 and the meaning of *bārā'* 22 (1972), 353

HARAN, M.

From early to classical prophecy: continuity and change 27 (1977),
385

The Gibeonites, the Nethinim and the sons of Solomon's ser-
vants 11 (1961), 159

- The rise and decline of the empire of Jeroboam ben Joash 17
 (1967), 266
- The uses of incense in the ancient Israelite ritual 10 (1960), 113
- ZBH YMM* in the Karatepe inscription 19 (1969), 372
- Ze'bah hayyamîm* 19 (1969), 11
- HARDMEIER C.
- Umrisse eines vordeuteronomistischen Annalenwerks der Zidkiazeit. Zu den Möglichkeiten Computergestützter Textanalyse 40 (1990), 165
- HARLAND, P. J.
- A further note on Genesis vi 13 43 (1993), 408
- HARNER, PH. B.
- Creation faith in Deutero-Isaiah 17 (1967), 298
- HARRIS, S. L.
- 1 Samuel viii 7-8 31 (1981), 79
- Wisdom or creation? A new interpretation of Job xxviii 27 33
 (1983), 419
- HART, R. VAN DER
- The camp of Dan and the camp of Yahweh 25 (1975), 720
- HAYES, C. E.
- The midrashic career of the confession of Judah (Genesis xxxviii 26), part I 45 (1995), 62
- The midrashic career of the confession of Judah (Genesis xxxviii 26), part II 45 (1995), 174
- HAYES, J. P.; HOFTIJZER, J.
- Notae Hermopolitanae 20 (1970), 98
- HEALEY, J. F.
- Syriac *nṣr*, Ugaritic *nṣr*, Hebrew *nṣr* II, Akkadian *nṣr* II 26 (1976), 429
- HEINTZ, J.-G.
- Aux origines d'une expression biblique: *ūmūšū qerbū* 21 (1971), 528
- HELCK, W.
- Die Bedrohung Palästinas durch einwandernde Gruppen am Ende der 18. und am Anfang der 19. Dynastie 18 (1968), 472
- Tkw und die Ramses-stadt 15 (1965), 35
- HELLER, J.
- Noch zu Ophra, Ephron und Ephraim 12 (1962), 339

- Die Symbolik des Fettes im AT 20 (1970), 106
Textkritisches zu 2 Chr. xix 8 24 (1974), 371
Der Traditionsprozess in der Auffassung der Prager Alt-testamentler 32 (1982), 219
Zephanjas Ahnenreihe 21 (1971), 102
- HENTON DAVIES, G.
Judges viii 22-23 13 (1963), 151
- HERBERT, E. D.
2 Samuel v 6: an interpretative crux reconsidered in the light of 4QSam^a 44 (1994), 340
- HERMANT, D.
Analyse littéraire du premier récit de la création 15 (1965), 437
- HERRMANN, W.
Duo augmina emendantia 41 (1991), 342
Ein unveröffentlicher Brief von Sigmund Mowinckel 41 (1991), 344
- HESS, R. S.
Hiph'il forms of *qwr* in Jeremiah vi 7 41 (1991), 347
- HICKS, R. L.
delet and *m^egillāh*. A fresh approach to Jeremiah xxxvi 33 (1983), 46
- HIGGINS, A. J. B.
Priest and messiah 3 (1953), 321
- HILDEBRAND, D. R.
Temple ritual: a paradigm for moral holiness in Haggai ii 10-19 39 (1989), 154
- HILL, A. E.
Patchwork poetry or reasoned verse? Connective structure in 1 Chronicles xvi 33 (1983), 97
- HILL, R.
Aetheria xii 9 and the site of biblical Edrei 16 (1966), 412
- HIRSCHBERG, H. H.
Some additional Arabic etymologies in Old Testament Lexicography 11 (1961), 373
- HO, C. Y. S.
Conjectures and refutations: is 1 Samuel xxxi 1-13 really the source of 1 Chronicles x 1-12? 45 (1995), 82

HÖFFKEN, P.

- Beobachtungen zu Ezechiel xxxvii 1-10 31 (1981), 305
 Zu den Heilszusätzen in der Völkerorakelsammlung des Jeremiabuches 27 (1977), 398

HOFFMAN, Y.

- Did Amos regard himself as a *nābī*? 27 (1977), 209
 A North Israelite typological myth and a Judaean historical tradition: the exodus in Hosea and Amos 39 (1989), 169
 The relation between the prologue and the speech-cycles in Job. A reconsideration 31 (1981), 160
 The use of equivocal words in the first speech of Eliphaz (Job iv-v) 30 (1980), 114

HOFTIJZER, J.

- A propos d'une interprétation récente de deux passages difficiles: Zach. xii 11 et Zach. xi 13 3 (1953), 407
 David and the Tekoite woman 20 (1970), 419
 Deux inscriptions votives puniques inédites 11 (1961), 343
 Deux vases à inscription identique 13 (1963), 337
 Exod. xxi 8 7 (1957), 388
 The nominal clause reconsidered 23 (1973), 446
 Notae Aramaicae 9 (1959), 312
 Notes sur une épitaphe en écriture néopunique 11 (1961), 344
 Eine Notiz zum punischen Kinderopfer 8 (1958), 288
 Ein Papyrusfragment aus El-Hibeh 12 (1962), 341
 A peculiar question: a note on 2 Sam. xv 27 21 (1971), 606

HØGENHAVEN, J.

- On the structure and meaning of Isaiah viii 23b 37 (1987), 218

HOGNESIUS, K.

- The capacity of the molten sea in 2 Chronicles iv 5: a suggestion 44 (1994), 349

HOLBERT, J. C.

- "The skies will uncover his iniquity": satire in the second speech of Zophar (Job xx) 31 (1981), 171

HOLLADAY, W. L.

- Amos vi 1bβ: a suggested solution 22 (1972), 107
 Chiasmus, the key to Hosea xii 3-6 16 (1966), 53
'Eres—"underworld": two more suggestions 19 (1969), 123
 Form and word-play in David's lament over Saul and Jonathan 20 (1970), 153

- A fresh look at "source B" and "source C" in Jeremiah 25 (1975), 394
- The identification of the two scrolls of Jeremiah 30 (1980), 452
- Isa. iii 10-11: An archaic wisdom passage 18 (1968), 481
- Jeremiah ii 34b β —a fresh proposal 25 (1975), 221
- Jer. xxxi 22b reconsidered: "The woman encompasses the man" 16 (1966), 236
- A new proposal for the crux in Psalm ii 12 28 (1978), 110
- A new suggestion for the crux in Isaiah i 4b 33 (1983), 235
- "On every high hill and under every green tree" 11 (1961), 170
- Once more, 'anak = 'tin', Amos vii 7-8 20 (1970), 492
- "The priests scrape out on their hands", Jeremiah v 31 15 (1965), 111
- The so-called "Deuteronomic gloss" in Jer. viii 19b 12 (1962), 494
- Structure, syntax and meaning in Jeremiah iv 11-12A 26 (1976), 28
- HOLLENBERG, D. E.
- Nationalism and "the nations" in Isaiah xl-lv 19 (1969), 23
- HOLLENSTEIN, H.
- Literarkritische Erwägungen zum Bericht über die Reformmassnahmen Josias 2 Kön. xxiii 4ff. 27 (1977), 321
- HOLLOWAY, S. W.
- Distaff, crutch or chain gang: the curse of the house of Joab in 2 Samuel iii 29 37 (1987), 370
- HOLM-NIELSEN, S.
- On the interpretation of Qoheleth in early Christianity 24 (1974), 168
- HOLMAN, J.
- The structure of Psalm cxxxix 21 (1971), 298
- HOLMGREN, F.
- Chiastic structure in Isaiah li 1-11 19 (1969), 196
- HONEYMAN, A. M.
- 'ID, DŪ and Psalm lxii 12 11 (1961), 348
- Isaiah i 16 1 (1951), 63
- Māgôr mis-sâbîb* and Jeremiah's pun 4 (1954), 424
- The occasion of Joseph's temptation 2 (1952), 85
- The salting of Shechem 3 (1953), 192
- An unnoticed euphemism in Isaiah ix 19-20? 1 (1951), 221
- HOOKE, S. H.
- The theory and practice of substitution 2 (1952), 2

HOOP, R. DE

The Testament of David: a response to W. T. Koopmans 45
 (1995), 270

HORBURY, W.

The name Mardochaeus in a Ptolemaic inscription 41 (1991), 220
 Extirpation and excommunication 35 (1985), 13
 Ezekiel Tragicus 106: δωρήματα 36 (1986), 37
 A personal name in a jar-inscription in Hebrew characters from Alexandria? 44 (1994), 103

HORST, F.

Exilsgemeinde und Jerusalem in Ez. viii-xi 3 (1953), 337

HORWITZ, W. J.

Another interpretation of Jonah i 12 23 (1973), 370

HOUBERG, R.

Note sur Jérémie xi 19 25 (1975), 676

HOUTMAN, C.

Another look at forbidden mixtures 34 (1984), 226
 Jacob at Mahanaim. Some remarks on Genesis xxxii 2-3 28
 (1978), 37
 On the function of the holy incense (Exodus xxx 34-8) and the sacred anointing oil (Exodus xxx 22-33) 42 (1992), 458
 On the meaning of *âbā'ēšîm* *âbā'âbânîm* in Exodus vii 19 36
 (1986), 347
 On the pomegranates and the golden bells of the high priest's mantle 40 (1990), 223
 The Urim and Thummim: a new suggestion 40 (1990), 229
 What did Jacob see in his dream at Bethel? *Some remarks on Genesis xxviii 10-22* 27 (1977), 337

HOWARD, G.

Frank Cross and recensional criticism 21 (1971), 440
 Some notes on the Septuagint of Amos 20 (1970), 108

HUBBARD, R. L.

Ruth iv 17: a new solution 38 (1988), 293

HUBMANN, F. D.

Textgraphik und Psalm xvi 2-3 33 (1983), 101

HÜBNER, U.

Schweine, Schweineknochen und ein Speiseverbot im alten Israel 39 (1989), 225

HUMBERT, P.

"Etendre la main" (Note de lexicographie hébraïque) 12 (1962), 383

HUROWITZ, V. A.

Eli's adjuration of Samuel (1 Samuel iii 17-18) in the light of a "diviner's protocol" from Mari (AEM I/1, 1) 44 (1994), 483

HURVITZ, A.

The history of a legal formula: *kōl 'ašer-hāpēš 'āśāh* (Psalms cxv 3, cxxxv 6) 32 (1982), 257

Wisdom vocabulary in the Hebrew Psalter: a contribution to the study of "Wisdom Psalms" 38 (1988), 41

HVIDBERG, F.

The Canaanite background of Gen. i-iii 10 (1960), 285

HYATT, J. P.; MORRIS, R. P.

A bibliography of Millar Burrows' works 9 (1959), 423

HYATT, J. PH.

Yahweh as "the God of my Father" 5 (1955), 130

IHRONI

Die Häufung der Verben des Jubelns in Zephanja iii 14f., 16-18: *rnn*, *rw^c*, *śmh*, *'lz*, *śwś* und *gıl* 33 (1983), 106

Die Königinmutter und der *'amm ha'arez* im Reich Juda 24 (1974), 421

IRWIN, W. A.

Ezekiel research since 1943 3 (1953), 54

Hashmal 2 (1952), 169

The study of Israel's religion 7 (1957), 113

ISBELL, C. D.; JACKSON, M.

Rhetorical criticism and Jeremiah vii 1-viii 3 30 (1980), 20

ISSERLIN, B. S. J.

Israelite architectural planning and the question of the level of secular learning in ancient Israel 34 (1984), 169

JACKSON, B. S.

The problem of Exod. xxi 22-5 (Ius talionis) 23 (1973), 273

JACOBSON, H.

- Bedan and Barak reconsidered 44 (1994), 108
 The judge Bedan (1 Samuel xii 11) 42 (1992), 123
 Polyphemus in an Armenian apocryphal work 37 (1987), 490

JAGERSMA, H.

- יְ in 1. Könige xviii 27 25 (1975), 674

JANOWSKI, B.

- Psalm cvi 28-31 und die Interzession des Pinchas 33 (1983), 237

JANSMA, T.

- "And the spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters," some remarks on the syro-hexaplaric reading of Gen. i 2 20 (1970), 16
 A note on dislocated extracts from the Book of Genesis in the Syriac massoretic manuscripts 21 (1971), 127

JANZEN, J. G.

- Another look at *yahālīpū kōah* in Isaiah xli 1 33 (1983), 428
 On the most important word in the Shema (Deuteronomy vi 4-5) 37 (1987), 280
 The root *pr'* in Judges v 9 and Deuteronomy xxxii 42 39 (1989), 393
 The "wandering Aramean" reconsidered 44 (1994), 359

JAPHET, S.

- The supposed common authorship of Chron. and Ezra-Neh. investigated anew 18 (1968), 330

JASPER, F. N.

- Early Israelite traditions and the psalter 17 (1967), 50

JAUBERT, A.

- Le calendrier des Jubilés et de la secte de Qumrân: Ses origines bibliques 3 (1953), 250
 Le calendrier des Jubilés et les jours liturgiques de la semaine 7 (1957), 35

JAY, N.

- Sacrifice, descent and the Patriarchs 38 (1988), 52

JEFFERSON, H. G.

- The date of Psalm lxvii 12 (1962), 201
 Psalm lxxvii 13 (1963), 87

JELLCOE, S.

- Some reflections on the KAΙΓΕ recension 23 (1973), 15

JENKINS, A. K.

Hezekiah's fourteenth year. *A new interpretation of 2 Kings xviii 13-xix 37* 26 (1976), 284

JEPPESEN, K.

Bibliography of E. Hammershaimb 24 (1974), 244

Call and frustration. A new understanding of Isaiah viii 21-22 32 (1982), 145

Micah v 13 in the light of a recent archaeological discovery 34 (1984), 462

Zephaniah i 5b 31 (1981), 372

JEPSEN, A.

Amah und Schiphchah 8 (1958), 293

Amah und Schiphchah—Nachtrag V.T. viii 3 8 (1958), 425

Bemerkungen zum Danielbuch 11 (1961), 386

Mose und die Leviten. Ein Beitrag zur Frühgeschichte Israels und zur Sammlung des alttestamentlichen Schrifttums 31 (1981), 318

Ein neuer Fixpunkt für die Chronologie der israelitischen Könige? 20 (1970), 359

Noch einmal zur israelitisch-jüdischen chronologie 18 (1968), 31

JEREMIAS, CHR.

Zu Jes. xxxviii 21f. 21 (1971), 104

JEREMIAS, J.

Mišpat im ersten Gottesknechtslied 22 (1972), 31

JIRKU, A.

Nit'ē na'amanim (Jes. xvii 10c) = *nit'e na'amān-ma* 7 (1957), 201

Weitere Fälle von afformativem -ma im Hebräischen 7 (1957), 391

Zu Psalm lxviii 3a 5 (1955), 203

JOBLING, D.

Jeremiah's poem in iii 1-iv 2 28 (1978), 45

JOHNS, A. F.

The military strategy of Sabbath attacks on the Jews 13 (1963), 482

JOHNSON, M. D.

The paralysis of torah in Habakkuk i 4 35 (1985), 257

JOHNSTONE, W.

yd II, "be humbled, humiliated"? 41 (1991), 49

JONES, B. W.

The prayer in Daniel ix 18 (1968), 488

- JONES, D. R.
 A fresh interpretation of Zechariah ix-xi 12 (1962), 241
- JONES, G. H.
 “The decree of Yahweh” (Ps. ii 7) 15 (1965), 336
- JONES, Gw. H.
 Abraham and Cyrus: type and anti-type? 22 (1972), 304
 “Holy war” or “Yahweh war”? 25 (1975), 642
- JONGELING, B.
 L’expression *my ytn* dans l’ancien testament 24 (1974), 32
 $hz't\ n'my$ (Ruth i 19) 28 (1978), 474
 Jeux de mots en Sophonie iii 1 et 3? 21 (1971), 541
- JOOSTEN, J.
 1 Samuel xvi 6, 7 in the Peshitta version 41 (1991), 226
- KADDARY, M. Z.
 תַל = ‘bore’, ‘pierce’? Note on Ps. cix 22 13 (1963), 486
- KAHLE, P.
 The age of the scrolls 1 (1951), 38
 Die Aussprache des Hebräischen in Palästina vor der Zeit der
 tiberischen Masoreten 10 (1960), 375
 The Hebrew Ben Asher Bible manuscripts 1 (1951), 161
- KAISER, O.
 Stammesgeschichtliche Hintergründe der Josephsgeschichte 10
 (1960), 1
- KALIMI, I.
 Literary-chronological proximity in the Chronicler’s historiogra-
 phy 43 (1993), 318
- KALLAI, Z.
 The southern border of the land of Israel—pattern and applica-
 tion 37 (1987), 438
 Where did Moses speak (Deuteronomy i 1-5)? 45 (1995), 188
- KALLAI-KLEINMANN, Y.
 Note on the town lists of Judah, Simeon, Benjamin and Dan 11
 (1961), 223
 The Town Lists of Judah, Simeon, Benjamin and Dan 8 (1958),
 134

KAMHI, D. J.

The root *hlq* in the Bible 23 (1973), 235

KAPELRUD, A. S.

Eschatology in the Book of Micah 11 (1961), 392

Genesis xlix 12 4 (1954), 426

The main concern of Second Isaiah 32 (1982), 50

Nochmals *Jahwā mālāk* 13 (1963), 229

The number seven in Ugaritic texts 18 (1968), 494

KAPLAN, L. J.

Maimonides, Dale Patrick, and Job xlii 6 28 (1978), 356

KATZ, P.

חָזַה = *jējā*, *חָזֵה* = *jājā?* 4 (1954), 428

Two kindred corruptions in the Septuagint 1 (1951), 261

KATZ, P.; ZIEGLER, J.

Ein Aquila-Index in Vorbereitung 8 (1958), 264

KATZENSTEIN, H. J.

"Before Pharaoh conquered Gaza" (Jeremiah xlvi 1) 33 (1983), 249

KAUFMANN, Y.

Der Kalender und das Alter des Priesterkodex 4 (1954), 307

KEEL, O.

Kanaanäische Sühneriten auf ägyptischen Tempelreliefs 25 (1975), 413

Das Vergraben der "fremden Götter" in Gen. xxxv 4b 23 (1973), 305

Zwei kleine Beiträge zum Verständnis der Gottesreden im Buch Ijob (xxxviii 36f., xl 25) 31 (1981), 220

KELLER, C.-A.

Probleme des hebräischen Sprachunterrichts 20 (1970), 278

Die theologische Bewältigung der geschichtlichen Wirklichkeit in der Prophetie Nahums 22 (1972), 399

KELLERMANN, D.

Frevelstricke und Wagenseil: Bemerkungen zu Jesaja v 18 37 (1987), 90

Überlieferungsprobleme alttestamentlicher Ortsnamen 28 (1978), 424

KELLERMANN, U.

Erwägungen zum historischen Ort von Psalm Ix 28 (1978), 56

KENNEDY, J. M.

Hebrew *pithôn peh* in the book of Ezekiel 41 (1991), 233

KESSLER, M.

The "shield" of Abraham? 14 (1964), 494

KESSLER, R.

Die angeblichen Kornhändler von Amos viii 4-7 39 (1989), 13

KESZLER, W.

Die literarische, historische und theologische Problematik des Dekalogs 7 (1957), 1

KILIAN, R.

Gen. i 2 und die Urgötter von Hermopolis 16 (1966), 420

KINNIER, W. J. V.

A return to the problems of behemoth and leviathan 25 (1975), 1

KLEIN, H.

Der Beweis der Einzigkeit Jahwes bei Deuterojesaja 35 (1985), 267

Freude an Rezin. Ein Versuch, mit dem Text Jes. viii 6 ohne Konjektur auszukommen 30 (1980), 229

Verbot des Menschendiebstahls im Dekalog? *Prüfung einer These*

Albrecht Alts 26 (1976), 161

KLEIN, M.

Text und *Vorlage* in Neofiti I 22 (1972), 489

KLEVÉN, T.

The use of *snr* in Ugaritic and 2 Samuel v 8: Hebrew usage and comparative philology 44 (1994), 195

KLOOS, C. J. L.

Zech. ii 12: really a crux interpretum? 25 (1975), 729

KNAUF, E. A.

Jeremia xlix 1-5: ein zweites Moab-Orakel im Jeremia-buch 42 (1992), 124

Ruth, la Moabite 44 (1994), 547

Yahwe 34 (1984), 467

KNIERIM, R.

The vocation of Isaiah 18 (1968), 47

KNIGHTS, C. H.

Kenites = Rechabites?: 1 Chronicles ii 55 reconsidered 43 (1993), 10

The text of 1 Chronicles iv 12: a reappraisal 37 (1987), 375

KNOWLES, M. P.

"The Rock, his work is perfect": unusual imagery for God in Deuteronomy xxxii 39 (1989), 307

KOCHE, K.

Die Hebräer vom Auszug aus Ägypten bis zum Grossreich Davids 19 (1969), 37

Die Herkunft der proto-Theodotion-Übersetzung des Danielbuches 23 (1973), 362

Die mysteriösen Zahlen der judäischen Könige und die apokalyptischen Jahrwochen 28 (1978), 433

P—kein Redaktor! Erinnerung an zwei Eckdaten der Quellscheidung 37 (1987), 446

Saddaj 26 (1976), 299

Der Spruch "Sein Blut bleibe auf seinem Haupt" und die israelitische Auffassung vom vergossenen Blut 12 (1962), 396

KOEHLER, L.

Syntactica I 2 (1952), 374

Syntactica II 3 (1953), 84

Syntactica III 3 (1953), 188

Syntactica IV 3 (1953), 299

KOENEN, K.

Der Name 'glyw auf Samaria-Ostrakon Nr. 41 44 (1994), 396

Wer sieht wen? Zur Textgeschichte von Genesis xvi 13 38 (1988), 468

Zum Text von Jesaja lvii 12-13a 39 (1989), 236

KOENIG, J.

L'allusion inexpliquée au roseau et à la mèche (Isaïe xlii 3) 18 (1968), 159

KÖHLER, B.

Sacharja ix 9. Ein neuer Übersetzungsvorschlag 21 (1971), 370

KOMLÓS, O.

אַפְ-כָּרִי יִתְרִיחַ עֲבָד 10 (1960), 75

קְפֵז לְרַגְלָךְ (Deut. xxxiii 3) 6 (1956), 435

KONINGSVELD, P. S. VAN

The Monastery of Bâqûqâ in Iraq and an old owner's entry in MS Syr. 341 of the Bibliothèque Nationale in Paris 36 (1986), 235

KONKEL, A. H.

The sources of the story of Hezekiah in the book of Isaiah 43 (1993), 462

KOOIJ, A. VAN DER

- "And I also said": a new interpretation of Judges ii 3 45 (1995), 294
 On the place of origin of the Old Greek of Psalms 33 (1983), 67

KOOPMANS, W. T.

- The Testament of David in 1 Kings ii 1-10 41 (1991), 429

KOPE, L.

- Arabische Etymologien und Parallelen zum Bibelwörterbuch 8 (1958), 161

- Arabische Etymologien und Parallelen zum Bibelwörterbuch 9 (1959), 247

- Das arabische Wörterbuch als Hilfsmittel für die hebräische Lexikographie 6 (1956), 286

KOSMALA, H.

- The "Bloody Husband" 12 (1962), 14

- Form and structure in ancient Hebrew poetry (A new approach) 14 (1964), 423

- Form and structure in ancient Hebrew poetry (continued) 16 (1966), 152

KOSTER, M. D.

- A clue to the relationship of some West Syriac Peshitta Manuscripts 17 (1967), 494

- The numbering of the Ten Commandments in some Peshitta manuscripts 30 (1980), 468

- On the interdependence of two Nestorian Peshitta manuscripts 12 (1962), 238

KÖSZEGHY, M.

- Hybris und Prophetie: Erwägungen zum Hintergrund von Jesaja xiv 12-15 44 (1994), 549

KRAŠOVEC, J.

- The source of hope in the book of Lamentations 42 (1992), 223

KRAPF, T.

- Traditionsgeschichtliches zum deuteronomischen Fremdling-Waise-Witwe-Gebot 34 (1984), 87

KRATZ, R. G.

- Der Dekalog im Exodusbuch 44 (1994), 205

KRAUS, H-J.

- Gilgal, ein Beitrag zur Kultusgeschichte Israels 1 (1951), 181

KREUZER, S.

- Zur Bedeutung und Etymologie von *hištah^awāh/yšthwy* 35 (1985), 39

KRUSE, H.

- David's covenant 35 (1985), 139
 Die "dialektische Negation" als semitisches Idiom 4 (1954), 385
 Noch einmal zur Josephus-Stelle Antiqu. 18, 1, 5 9 (1959), 31
 Psalm cxxxii and the Royal Zion Festival 33 (1983), 279

KSELMAN, J. S.

- The ABCB pattern: further examples 32 (1982), 224
 A note on Isaiah ii 2 25 (1975), 225
 A note on Numbers xii 6-8 26 (1976), 500
rb//kbd: a new Hebrew-Akkadian formulaic pair 29 (1979), 110

KUBÁČ, V.

- Blut im Gürtel und in Sandalen 31 (1981), 225

KUHL, C.

- Schreibereigentümlichkeiten—Bemerkungen zur Jesajarolle (DSIa) 2 (1952), 307

KUTSCH, E.

- Der Kalender des Jubiläenbuches und das Alte und das Neue Testament 11 (1961), 39
 Das sog. "Bundesblut" in Exod. xxiv 8 und Sach. ix 11 23 (1973), 25
 Die Solstitionen im Kalender des Jubiläenbuches und in äth. Henoch 72 12 (1962), 205
 Text und Geschichte in Hiob xix. Zu Problemen in V. 14-51, 20, 23-24 32 (1982), 464
 Die Wurzel נצָר im Hebräischen 2 (1952), 57

KUYPER, L. J.

- The meaning of נזבֵן Isa. xl 6 13 (1963), 489
 The repentance of Job 9 (1959), 91

KUYT, A.; WESSELIUS, J. W.

- A Ugaritic parallel for the feast for Ba'äl in 2 Kings x 8-25 35 (1985), 109

LA SOR, W. S.

- The messiahs of Aaron and Israel 6 (1956), 425

LAATO, A.

Assyrian propaganda and the falsification of history in the royal inscriptions of Sennacherib 45 (1995), 198

LABUSCHAGNE, C. J.

Additional remarks on the pattern of the divine speech formulas in the Pentateuch 34 (1984), 91

Neue Wege und Perspektiven in der Pentateuchforschung 36 (1986), 146

The pattern of the divine speech formulas in the Pentateuch. The key to its literary structure 32 (1982), 268

Pentateuchal patterns: a reply to P. R. Davies and D. M. Gunn 34 (1984), 407

The root *mhh* attested in Ugaritic 5 (1955), 312

Teraphim—a new proposal for its etymology 16 (1966), 115

Ugaritic *blt* and *biltî* in Is. x 4 14 (1964), 97

LACHS, S. T.

Exodus iv 11: evidence for an emendation 26 (1976), 249

LACOCQUE, A.

L'idée directrice de Exode i à iv 15 (1965), 345

LANE, D. J.

"The best words in the best order": some comments on the "Syriacing" of Leviticus 39 (1989), 468

"Lilies that fester...": the Peshitta text of Qoheleth 29 (1979), 481

LANE, W. R.

The initiation of creation 13 (1963), 63

LANG, B.

Job xl 18 and the "bones of Seth" 30 (1980), 360

A neglected method in Ezekiel research: editorial criticism 29 (1979), 39

Die sieben Säulen der Weisheit (Sprüche ix 1) im Licht der israelitischen Architektur 33 (1983), 488

Sklaven und Unfreie im Buch Amos (ii 6, viii 6) 31 (1981), 482

LANGE, N. R. M. DE

Some new fragments of Aquila on Malachi and Job? 30 (1980), 291

LAPERROUSAZ, E. M.

La discontinuité (*seam, straight joint*) visible près de l'extrémité sud du mur oriental du Haram esh-Shérif marque-t-elle l'angle sud-est du "Temple de Salomon"? 38 (1988), 399

Note additionnelle 8 (1958), 92

- Remarques sur les circonstances qui ont entouré la destruction des bâtiments de Qumrân 7 (1957), 337
- LAPOINTE, R.
Etymologie sémitique de *Syrie* 20 (1970), 233
- LARSSON, G.
Chronological parallels between the creation and the flood 27 (1977), 490
- LATTEY, C.
Vicarious solidarity in the Old Testament 1 (1951), 267
- LAYTON, S. C.
A chain gang in 2 Samuel iii 29? A rejoinder 39 (1989), 81
- LE DÉAUT, R.
Lévitique xxii 26-xxiii 44 dans le Targum Palestinien 18 (1968), 458
- LEACH, E. R.
A possible method of intercalation for the calendar of the book of Jubilees 7 (1957), 392
- LEBRAM, J. C. H.
Aspekte der alttestamentlichen Kanonbildung 18 (1968), 173
König Antiochus im Buch Daniel 25 (1975), 737
Nachbiblische Weisheitstraditionen 15 (1965), 167
Purimfest und Estherbuch 22 (1972), 208
- LEE, A. C. C.
Genesis i and the plagues tradition in Psalm cv 40 (1990), 257
- LEE, G. M.
Apocryphal cats: Baruch 6 21 (1971), 111
Song of Songs v 16, "My beloved is white and ruddy" 21 (1971), 609
- LEEUWEN, R. C. VAN
Proverbs xxv 27 once again 36 (1986), 105
- LEHMANN, M. R.
A new interpretation of the term שְׁדָמוֹת 3 (1953), 361
- LEHMANN, O. H.; STERN, S. M.
A legal certificate from Bar Kochba's days 3 (1953), 391
- LEHMING, S.
Versuch zu Ex. xxxii 10 (1960), 16
Zur Erzählung von der Geburt der Jakobsöhne 13 (1963), 74

LEMAIRE, A.

- A propos de *pahad* dans l'onomastique ouest-sémitique 35 (1985), 500
 Asriel, šr'l, Israel et l'origine de la confédération israélite 23 (1973), 239
 Galaad et Makîr. Remarques sur la tribu de Manassé à l'est du Jourdain 31 (1981), 39
 La Haute Mésopotamie et l'origine des Benê Jacob 34 (1984), 95
 Note épigraphique sur la pseudo-attestation du mois *sh* 23 (1973), 243
 Recherches actuelles sur les sceaux nord-ouest sémitiques 38 (1988), 220
 Remarques sur la datation des estampilles "lmlk" 25 (1975), 678
 Sagesse et écoles 34 (1984), 270
 Zâmir dans la tablette de Gezer et le Cantique des Cantiques 25 (1975), 15

LEMCHE, N. P.

- The "Hebrew slave" 25 (1975), 129
hpšy in 1 Sam. xvii 25 24 (1974), 373
 The manumission of slaves—the fallow year—the sabbatical year—the jobel year 26 (1976), 38

LETTINGA, J. P.

- A note on 2 Kings xix 37 7 (1957), 105

LEVEEN, J.

- Corrigenda 22 (1972), 374
 A displaced verse in Psalm xli 1 (1951), 65
 The textual problems of Psalm vii 16 (1966), 439
 The textual problems of Psalm xvii 11 (1961), 48
 Textual problems in the Psalms 21 (1971), 48

LEVISON, J. D.

- A technical meaning for *n'm* in the Hebrew Bible 35 (1985), 61
 Textual and semantic notes on Nah. i 7-8 25 (1975), 792

LEVEY, S. H.

- The date of Targum Jonathan to the Prophets 21 (1971), 186

LEVIN, C.

- Der Dekalog am Sinai 35 (1985), 165
 Die Instandsetzung des Tempels unter Joasch ben Ahasja 40 (1990), 51
 Amos und Jerobeam I. 45 (1995), 307

- Noch einmal: die Anfänge des Propheten Jeremia 31 (1981), 428
- LEVINE, E.
- A paleographic note on the colophon of MS. Neofiti I 21 (1971), 494
- The Syriac versions of Genesis iv 1-16 26 (1976), 70
- LEWIS, T. J.
- The textual history of the Song of Hannah: 1 Samuel ii 1-10 44 (1994), 18
- LEWY, I.
- Auerbachs neuester Beweis für den mosaischen Ursprung der Zehngebote widerlegt 4 (1954), 313
- LEWY, I.
- The beginnings of the worship of Yahweh, conflicting biblical views 6 (1956), 429
- Dating of covenant code sections on humaneness and righteousness 7 (1957), 322
- The story of the golden calf reanalysed 9 (1959), 318
- The puzzle of Deut. xxvii: blessings announced, but curses noted 12 (1962), 207
- LILLEY, J. P. U.
- By the river-side 28 (1978), 165
- LIM, T. H.
- "Nevertheless these were men of piety" (Ben Sira xliv 10) 38 (1988), 338
- LINDARS, B.
- Ezekiel and individual responsibility 15 (1965), 452
- Is Psalm ii an acrostic poem? 17 (1967), 60
- The structure of Psalm cxlv 39 (1989), 23
- LINDBLAD, U.
- A note on the nameless servant in Isaiah xlvi 1-4 43 (1993), 115
- LINDBLOM, J.
- Erwägungen zu Psalm XVI 24 (1974), 187
- Lot-casting in the Old Testament 12 (1962), 164
- LINGEN, A. VAN DER
- bw'-yš'* ("to go out and to come in") as a military term 42 (1992), 59
- LIPIŃSKI, E.
- 'Anaq-Kiryat 'arba'—Hébron et ses sanctuaires tribaux 24 (1974), 41

- Beth-Schemesch und der Tempel der Herrin der Grabkammer in den Amarna-Briefen 23 (1973), 443
- La colombe du Ps. lxxviii 14 23 (1973), 365
- Corrigendum et addendum ad VT XX, 1 20 (1970), 494
- L'“esclave hébreu” 26 (1976), 120
- L'étymologie de “Juda” 23 (1973), 380
- An Israelite king of Hamat? 21 (1971), 371
- Le mariage de Ruth 26 (1976), 124
- Nāgīd*, der Kronprinz 24 (1974), 497
- Obadiah 20 23 (1973), 368
- On the comparison in Isaiah lv 10 23 (1973), 246
- Peninna, Iti'el et l'Athlète 17 (1967), 68
- Prose ou poésie en Jér. xxxiv 1-7 24 (1974), 112
- Recherches sur le livre de Zacharie 20 (1970), 25
- Le récit de 1 Rois xii 1-19 24 (1974), 430
- “Se battre la cuisse” 20 (1970), 495
- Le š'r yšwb d'Isaïe vii 3 23 (1973), 245
- בְּאַחֲרֵיכֶם dans les textes préexiliques 20 (1970), 445
- 'Urim and Tummim 20 (1970), 495
- Les “voyantes des rois” en Prov. xxxi 3 23 (1973), 246
- LIVERANI, M.**
- Le chêne de Sherdanu 27 (1977), 212
- L'histoire de Joas 24 (1974), 438
- LIVINGSTON, D. H.**
- The crime of Leviticus xxiv 11 36 (1986), 352
- LOEWE, R.**
- Jerome's treatment of an anthropopathism 2 (1952), 261
- LOEWENCLAU, I. VON**
- Zu Jeremia ii 30 16 (1966), 117
- LOEWENSTAMM, S. E.**
- Exodus xxi 22-25 27 (1977), 352
- Isaiah i 31 22 (1972), 246
- “The Lord is my strength and my glory” 19 (1969), 464
- An observation on source-criticism of the plague-pericope, Ex. vii-xi 24 (1974), 374
- Remarks on Proverbs xvii 12 and xx 27 37 (1987), 221
- Die Wasser der biblischen Sintflut: ihr Hereinbrechen und ihr Verschwinden 34 (1984), 179
- Zur Traditionsgeschichte des Bundes zwischen den Stücken 18 (1968), 500

LOEWINGER, S.

- New corrections to the variae lectiones of O. Eissfeldt 4 (1954), 80
 The variants of DSI II 4 (1954), 155

LOHFINK, N.

- Enthielten die im Alten Testament bezeugten Klageriten eine Phase des Schweigens? 12 (1962), 260
 Hos. xi 5 als Bezugstext von Dtn. xvii 16 31 (1981), 226
 Kohelet und die Banken: zur Übersetzung von Kohelet v 12-16 39 (1989), 488

LONG, B. O.

- Historical narrative and the fictionalizing imagination 35 (1985), 405
 2 Kings iii and genres of prophetic narrative 23 (1973), 337
 Recent field studies in oral literature and their bearing on OT criticism 26 (1976), 187

LORENZ, B.

- Bemerkungen zum Totenkult im Alten Testament 32 (1982), 229

LORETZ, O.

- Amos vi 12 39 (1989), 240
 בְּרִית—“Band-Bund” 16 (1966), 239

LOZA, J.

- Exode xxxii et la redaction JE 23 (1973), 31

LUND, S.

- An argument for further study of the paleography of codex Neofiti I 20 (1970), 56

LUNDBOM, J. R.

- Contentious priests and contentious people in Hosea iv 1-10 36 (1986), 52
 Double-duty subject in Hosea viii 5 25 (1975), 228
 Poetic structure and prophetic rhetoric in Hosea 29 (1979), 300

LUST, J.

- A gentle breeze or a roaring thunderous sound? 1 Kings xix 2 25 (1975), 110

LYS, D.

- L'arrière-plan et les connotations vétérotestamentaires de *sark* et de *sōma* (étude préliminaire) 36 (1986), 163
 The Israelite soul according to the LXX 16 (1966), 181
 Résidence ou repos? Notule sur Ruth ii 7 21 (1971), 497

- MAAG, V.**
Erwägungen zur deuteronomischen Kultzentralisation 6 (1956), 10
- MAALSTAD, K.**
Einige Erwägungen zu Jes. xlivi 4 16 (1966), 512
- MABEE, C.**
Jacob and Laban. The structure of judicial proceedings (Genesis xxxi 25-42) 30 (1980), 192
- MACDONALD, J.**
The particle נִשְׁׁבָּת in classical Hebrew: some new data on its use with the nominative 14 (1964), 264
- MACHOLZ, G. CH.**
Noch einmal: Planungen für den Wiederaufbau nach der Katastrophe von 587 19 (1969), 322
- MACINTOSH, A. A.**
A consideration of Hebrew עַד 19 (1969), 471
Exodus viii 19 21 (1971), 548
The meaning of *mklym* in Judges xviii 7 35 (1985), 68
A note on Proverbs xxv 27 20 (1970), 112
Psalm xci 4 and the root *sh̄r* 23 (1973), 56
A third root 'rh in biblical Hebrew? 24 (1974), 454
- MACLAURIN, E. C. B.**
Anak / 'Avəξ 15 (1965), 468
Joseph and Asaph 25 (1975), 27
YHWH, the origin of the Tetragrammaton 12 (1962), 439
- MAIRE, T.**
Proverbs xxii 17ss.: enseignement à Shalishôm? 45 (1995), 227
- MALAMAT, A.**
Doctrines of causality in Hittite and biblical historiography: a parallel 5 (1955), 1
- MALFRoy, J.**
Sagesse et Loi dans le Deuteronomie 15 (1965), 49
- MALUL, M.**
More on *pahad yishāq* (Genesis xxxi 42, 53) and the oath by the thigh 35 (1985), 192
Touching the sexual organs as an oath ceremony in an Akkadian letter 37 (1987), 491
- MANNATI, M.**
Les accusations de Psaume l 18-20 25 (1975), 659

- Les adorateurs de Môt dans le Psaume lxxiii 22 (1972), 420
 Le Psaume xi. Un exemple typique des liens entre l'interprétation
 du genre littéraire et l'étude de stiques obscurs 29 (1979), 222
 Psaume lviii 8 28 (1978), 477
 Remarques sur Ps. xvi 1-3 22 (1972), 359
 Sur le quadruple *avec toi* de Ps. lxxiii 21-26 21 (1971), 59
 Sur le sens de *min* en Ps. iv 8 20 (1970), 161
Tûb-Y. en Ps. xxvii 13: *La bonté de Y., ou les biens de Y.?* 19
 (1969), 488
- MARBÖCK, J.
 P —eine Bezeichnung für das hebräische Metrum? 20 (1970), 236
- MARCH, W. E.
 A note on the text of Psalm xii 9 21 (1971), 610
- MARGAIN, J.
 Remarques sur le nombre “12” en hébreu 43 (1993), 57
- MARGALIOT, M.
 Jeremiah x 1-16: a re-examination 30 (1980), 295
- MARGALIT, B.
 The day the sun did not stand still: a new look at Joshua x 8-19 42
 (1992), 466
 $h^c(!)r\overset{\circ}{s}m$ in KTU1.19.IV.60 (= CTA 19.222): a suggested reading/
 emendation 36 (1986), 485
 Interpreting the story of Aqht. A reply to H. H. P. Dressler, VT 29
 (1979), pp. 152-61 30 (1980), 361
 John Day and the “Kinnereth hypothesis” 31 (1981), 373
 The meaning and significance of Asherah 40 (1990), 264
 Some observations on the inscription and drawing from Khirbet el-
 Qôm 39 (1989), 371
- MARGALITH, O.
 The *k^elābîm* of Ahab 34 (1984), 228
 $keleb$: homonym or metaphor? 33 (1983), 491
 The legends of Samson/Heracles 37 (1987), 63
 The meaning of ‘*plym* in 1 Samuel v-vi 33 (1983), 339
 $m^e k\overset{\circ}{e}r\overset{\circ}{t}\overset{\circ}{e}hem$ (Genesis xl ix 5) 34 (1984), 101
 More Samson legends 36 (1986), 397
 A new type of Asherah-figurine? 44 (1994), 109
 A note on $\check{s}\overset{\circ}{a}\overset{\circ}{l}\overset{\circ}{i}\overset{\circ}{s}\overset{\circ}{i}\overset{\circ}{m}$ 42 (1992), 266
 The political background of Zerubbabel’s mission and the Samari-
 tan schism 41 (1991), 312

- Samson's foxes 35 (1985), 224
 Samson's riddle and Samson's magic locks 36 (1986), 225
- MARGULIES, H.
 Das Rätsel der Biene im alten Testament 24 (1974), 56
- MARGULIS, B.
 An exegesis of Judges v 8 15 (1965), 66
 Gen. xlix 10/Deut. xxxiii 2-3 19 (1969), 202
- MARTIN, J. D.
 The forensic background to Jeremiah iii 1 19 (1969), 82
- MARTIN, R. A.
 Some syntactical criteria of translation Greek 10 (1960), 295
- MARX, A.
 A propos de Nombres xxiv 19b 37 (1987), 100
 Esaïe ii 20, une signature karaïte 40 (1990), 232
 La généalogie d' Exode vi 14-25: sa forme, sa fonction 45 (1995), 318
- MASON, R. A.
 The purpose of the "editorial framework" of the book of Haggai 27 (1977), 413
- MASSON, M.
 $\mathfrak{s}^e\pi\mathfrak{r}\mathfrak{a}$ (Ezéchiel vii 10) 37 (1987), 301
- MASTIN, B. A.
 The meaning of *h^alā'* at Daniel iv 27 42 (1992), 234
 A note on Zechariah vi 13 26 (1976), 113
wāw explicativum in 2 Kings viii 9 34 (1984), 353
 The reading of 1QDan^a at Daniel ii 4 38 (1988), 341
 What do *miqneh* and *b^eemā* mean in Genesis xxxiv 23, xxxvi 6; Numbers xxxi 9, xxxii 26? 45 (1995), 491
- MATHEUS, F.
 Jesaja xliv 9-20: das Spottgedicht gegen die Götzen und seine Stellung im Kontext 37 (1987), 312
- MAUCHLINE, J.
 Gilead and Gilgal: some reflections on the Israelite occupation of Palestine 6 (1956), 19
 Implicit signs of a persistent belief in the Davidic Empire 20 (1970), 287
- MAX MILLER, J.
 So Tibni died (1 Kings xvi 22) 18 (1968), 392

- MAXWELL MILLER, J.
Geba/Gibeah of Benjamin 25 (1975), 145
- MAXWELL-STUART, P. G.
1 Maccabees vi 34 again 25 (1975), 230
- MAY, H. G.
The Revised Standard Version Bible 24 (1974), 238
“This people” and “This nation” in Haggai 18 (1968), 190
- MAYANI, Z.
Un apport à la discussion du texte Deir ‘Allah 24 (1974), 318
- MAYES, A. D. H.
The historical context of the battle against Sisera 19 (1969), 353
Israel in the pre-monarchy period 23 (1973), 151
- MAZAR, B.
The military élite of king David 13 (1963), 310
- McCARTHY, D. J.
Hosea xii 2: covenant by oil 14 (1964), 215
- McCONVILLE, J. G.
Ezra-Nehemiah and the fulfilment of prophecy 36 (1986), 205
1 Kings viii 46-53 and the Deuteronomic hope 42 (1992), 67
- McDANIEL, TH. F.
The alleged Sumerian influence upon Lamentations 18 (1968), 198
- McHUGH, J.
The date of Hezekiah’s birth 14 (1964), 446
- McKANE, W.
The construction of Jeremiah chapter xxi 32 (1982), 59
The interpretation of Isaiah vii 14-25 17 (1967), 208
Poison, trial by ordeal and the cup of wrath 30 (1980), 474
- McKAY, J. W.
Exodus xxiii 1-3, 6-8 21 (1971), 311
Helel and the Dawn-goddess 20 (1970), 451
Man’s love for God in Deuteronomy and the father/teacher—son/pupil relationship 22 (1972), 426
- McKEATING, H.
The development of the law on homicide in ancient Israel 25 (1975), 46
- McKENZIE, D. A.
The Jacob tradition in Hosea xii 4-5 36 (1986), 311

- Judicial procedure at the town gate 14 (1964), 100
 The judge of Israel 17 (1967), 118
- MEDICO, H. E. DEL**
 Le cadre historique des fêtes de Hanukkah et de Purim 15 (1965),
 238
 L'état des manuscrits de Qumran I 7 (1957), 127
 L'identification des Kittim avec les Romains 10 (1960), 448
 La traduction d'un texte démarqué dans le Manuel de Discipline
 (DSD x 1-9) 6 (1956), 34
Zahab Parwayim. L'or fructifère dans la tradition juive 13 (1963),
 158
- MEEK, TH. J.**
 Job xix 25-27 6 (1956), 100
- MEIER, S.**
 Job i-ii: a reflection of Genesis i-iii 39 (1989), 183
- MEINHOLD, A.**
 Zu Aufbau und Mitte des Estherbuches 33 (1983), 435
 Gott und Mensch in Proverbien iii 37 (1987), 468
- MELUGIN, R. F.**
 Deutero-Isaiah and form-criticism 21 (1971), 326
- MENASCE, J. P. DE**
 Iranien *naxcir* 6 (1956), 213
- MERENDINO, R. P.**
 Sprachkunst in Psalm i 29 (1979), 45
 Zu Dt. v-vi. Eine Klärung 31 (1981), 80
- MERRILL, A. L.**
 Psalm xxiii and the Jerusalem tradition 15 (1965), 354
- MERS, M.**
 A note on Job vi 10 32 (1982), 234
- MEYER, R.**
 Zur Geschichte des Hebräischen Verbums 3 (1953), 225
 Das Problem der Dialektmischung in den hebräischen Texten von
 Chirbet Qumran 7 (1957), 139
- MEYSING, J.**
 A text-reconstruction of Ps. cxvii(cxviii) 27 10 (1960), 130
- MICHAUD, H.**
 Un mythe zervanite dans un des manuscrits de Qumrân 5 (1955),
 137

- Une nouvelle lettre en paleohébreïque 10 (1960), 453
 Un passage contesté d'un des rouleaux de la Mer Morte 2 (1952),
 83
 Un passage difficile dans l'inscription de Siloé 8 (1958), 297
 Resserrement ou animation? 9 (1959), 205
 Sur un fragment de la stèle de Méša 8 (1958), 302
- MICHEL, D.
 Studien zu den sogenannten Thronsbesteigungspsalmen 6 (1956), 40
- MIDDLEBURGH, C. H.
 The mention of "vine" and "fig-tree" in Ps. cv 33 28 (1978), 480
- MILGROM, J.
 Confusing the sacred and the impure: a rejoinder 44 (1994), 554
 Did Isaiah prophesy during the reign of Uzziah? 14 (1964), 164
 On the suspected adulteress (Numbers v 11-31) 35 (1985), 368
 The paradox of the red cow (Num. xix) 31 (1981), 62
 Sin-offering or purification-offering? 21 (1971), 237
 Two kinds of *hattāt* 26 (1976), 333
- MILLARD, A. R.
 The etymology of Eden 34 (1984), 103
yw and *yhw* names 30 (1980), 208
- MILLER, J. M.
 The fall of the house of Ahab 17 (1967), 307
- MILLER, P. D.
 The divine council and the prophetic call to war 18 (1968), 100
 Poetic ambiguity and balance in Psalm xv 29 (1979), 416
 Syntax and theology in Genesis xii 3a 34 (1984), 472
yāpiyah in Psalm xii 6 29 (1979), 495
- MINETTE DE TILLESSE, G.
 Sections "tu" et sections "vous" dans le Deutéronome 12 (1962), 29
- MITCHELL, T. C.
 The meaning of the noun *htn* in the Old Testament 19 (1969), 93
 The Old Testament usage of *n^ešama* 11 (1961), 177
- MITTMANN, S.
 Komposition und Redaktion von Psalm xxix 28 (1978), 172
- MITTWOCH, H.
 The story of the blasphemer seen in a wider context 15 (1965), 386
- MOBERLY, R. W. L.
 The earliest commentary on the Akedah 38 (1988), 302

MOOR, J. C. DE

- Lexical remarks concerning *yahad* and *yahdaw* 7 (1957), 350
 The twelve tribes in the Song of Deborah 43 (1993), 483
 Ugaritic *tkh* and South Arabian *m̄kh* 14 (1964), 371

MORAG, S.

- Qumran Hebrew: some typological observations 38 (1988), 148

MORGENSTERN, J.

- The calendar of the book of Jubilees, its origin and its character 5 (1955), 34
 The King-God among the Western Semites and the meaning of Epiphanes 10 (1960), 138
 The Suffering Servant—a new solution 11 (1961), 292
 The Suffering Servant—a new solution 11 (1961), 406
 Two additional notes to “The Suffering Servant—a new solution” 13 (1963), 321

MORROW, F. J., JR.

- Psalm xxi 10—An example of haplography 18 (1968), 558

MORROW, W. S.; CLARKE, E. G.

- The *Ketib/Qere* in the Aramaic portions of Ezra and Daniel 36 (1986), 406

MOTZKI, H.

- Ein Beitrag zum Problem des Stierkultes in der Religionsgeschichte Israels 25 (1975), 470

MOWINCKEL, S.

- Drive and/or ride in O.T. 12 (1962), 278
 “Psalm criticism between 1900 and 1935” 5 (1955), 13

MUILENBURG, J.

- The form and structure of the covenantal formulations 9 (1959), 347

MULDER, M. J.

- Un euphémisme dans 2 Sam. xii 14? 18 (1968), 108
 Ezekiel xx 39 and the Peshitta version 25 (1975), 233
 Versuch zur Deutung von *sokènèt* in 1. Kön. i 2, 4 22 (1972), 43
 Ein Vorschlag zur Übersetzung von Amos iii 6b 34 (1984), 106

MÜLLER, H.-P.

- Aramaisierende Bildungen bei Verba mediae geminatae—ein Irrtum der Hebraistik? 36 (1986), 423
 Der Aufbau des Deboraliedes 16 (1966), 446

- Der Begriff "Rätsel" im Alten Testament 20 (1970), 465
 Die hebräische Wurzel נְשָׁהּ 19 (1969), 361
 Die kultische Darstellung der Theophanie 14 (1964), 183
 Märchen, Legende und Enderwartung. *Zum Verständnis des Buches Daniel* 26 (1976), 338
 Wie sprach Qohälät von Gott? 18 (1968), 507
 Die Wurzeln 'yq, y'q und 'wq 21 (1971), 556
 Zur Frage nach dem Ursprung der biblischen Eschatologie 14 (1964), 276

MULLO WEIR, C. J.

- Aspects of the book of Ezekiel 2 (1952), 97

MUNNICH, O.

- La Septante des Psaumes et le groupe *kaigé* 33 (1983), 75

MURAOKA, T.

- Did the Septuagint translators confuse *gimel* with 'ain? 21 (1971), 612

- Is the Septuagint Amos viii 12-ix 10 a separate unit? 20 (1970), 496

- On verb complementation in Biblical Hebrew 29 (1979), 425

- The status constructus of adjectives in Biblical Hebrew 27 (1977), 375

MURPHY, R. E.

- Qohelet interpreted: the bearing of the past on the present 32 (1982), 331

- The unity of the Song of Songs 29 (1979), 436

MURRAY, D. F.

- m̄qwm* and the future of Israel in 2 Samuel vii 10 40 (1990), 298

MURTONEN, A.

- The figure of Metatron 3 (1953), 409

- The fixation in writing of various parts of the pentateuch 3 (1953), 46

- A note to V.T., IX, No. 2, p. 176 sq. 9 (1959), 330

- The prophet Amos—a hepatoscoper? 2 (1952), 170

- Some thoughts on Judges xvii sq 1 (1951), 223

- The use and meaning of the words *l̄ebårek* and *b̄eråkåh* in the Old Testament 9 (1959), 158

MUTIUS, H. G. VON

- Zwei Bibeltextvarianten bei Bachja Ibn Pakuda (Jes. xxvi 8; Deut. v 21) 30 (1980), 234

NA'AMAN, N.

- Azariah of Judah and Jeroboam II of Israel 43 (1993), 227
 "Hebron was built seven years before Zoan in Egypt" (Numbers xiii 22) 31 (1981), 488
 Historical and chronological notes on the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah in the eighth century B.C. 36 (1986), 71
 "The-house-of-no-shade shall take away its tax from you" (Micah i 11) 45 (1995), 516
 The list of David's officers *šālîšîm* 38 (1988), 71
 Literary and topographical notes on the battle of Kishon (Judges iv-v) 40 (1990), 423
 Sennacherib's campaign to Judah and the date of the *lmlk* stamps 29 (1979), 61

NAEH, S.; WEITZMAN, M. P.

- tirōš*—wine or grape? A case of metonymy 44 (1994), 115

NAIDOFF, B. D.

- The two-fold structure of Isaiah lxv 9-13 31 (1981), 180

APIER, B. D.

- The Omrides of Jezreel 9 (1959), 366

NEEF, H.-D.

- Deboraerzählung und Deboralied: Beobachtungen zum Verhältnis von Jdc. iv und v 44 (1994), 47

NEUMANN, P. K. D.

- Das Wort, das geschehen ist (Jer. i-xxv) 23 (1973), 171

NICHOLSON, E.

- The antiquity of the tradition in Exodus xxiv 9-11 25 (1975), 69
 Blood-spattered altars? 27 (1977), 113
 The centralisation of the cult in Deuteronomy 13 (1963), 380
 The covenant ritual in Exodus xxiv 3-8 32 (1982), 74
 The Decalogue as the direct address of God 27 (1977), 422
 The interpretation of Exodus xxiv 9-11 24 (1974), 77
 The origin of the tradition in Exodus xxiv 9-11 26 (1976), 148
 Problems in Hosea viii 13 16 (1966), 355

NICOL, G. G.

- Isaiah's vision and the visions of Daniel 29 (1979), 501

- Watering Egypt (Deuteronomy xi 10-11) again 38 (1988), 347

NIEHAUS, J.

- In the wind of the storm: another look at Genesis iii 8 44 (1994),

pa'am 'ehāt and the Israelite conquest 30 (1980), 236
rāz-pēšar in Isaiah xxiv 31 (1981), 376

NIELSEN, E.

- Das Bild des Gerichts (*rib*-pattern) in Jes. i-xii. Eine Analyse der Beziehungen zwischen Bildsprache und dem Anliegen der Verkündigung 29 (1979), 309
Deuterojesaja. Erwägungen zur Formkritik, Tradition- und Redaktionsgeschichte 20 (1970), 190
Moses and the Law 32 (1982), 87
1QH, v 1.20-27: an attempt on filling out some gaps 24 (1974), 240

NIELSEN, K.

- Le choix contre le droit dans le livre de Ruth. De l'aire de battage au tribunal 35 (1985), 201

NIGOSIAN, S. A.

- Moses as they saw him 43 (1993), 339

NOGALSKI, J. D.

- The problematic suffixes of Amos ix 11 43 (1993), 411

NOORT, E.

- Eine weitere Kurzbemerkung zu 1. Samuel xiv 41 21 (1971), 112

NORDHEIM, E. VON

- König und Tempel. *Der Hintergrund des Tempelverbotes in 2 Samuel vii* 27 (1977), 434

NORIN, S.

- An important Kennicott reading in 2 Kings xviii 13 32 (1982), 337
Jô-Namen und *Jēhô*-Namen 29 (1979), 87
yw-names and *yhw*-names. A reply to A. R. Millard 30 (1980), 239

NORTH, CH. R.

- Psalm lx 8 // cviii 8 17 (1967), 242

NORTH, F. S.

- The four insatiables 15 (1965), 281
Four-month seasons of the Hebrew Bible 11 (1961), 446
Hosea's introduction to his book 8 (1958), 429

NORTH, R.

- Flesh, covering and response, Exod. xxi 10 5 (1955), 204
Yad in the Shemitta-law 4 (1954), 196

NOTH, M.

- Arioch—Arriwuk 1 (1951), 136

- Eine Bemerkung zur Jesaiarolle vom Toten Meer 1 (1951), 224
 "Herrn Professor Millar Burrows" 9 (1959), 337
 Noah, Daniel und Hiob in Ezechiel xiv 1 (1951), 251
 Samuel und Silo 13 (1963), 390
 Zur Anfertigung des "Goldenens Kalbes" 9 (1959), 419

NÖTSCHER, F.

- Bar Kochba, Ben Kosba: der Sternsohn, der Prächtige 11 (1961), 449
 Entbehrliche Hapaxlegomena in Jesaia 1 (1951), 299
 Heisst *kābōd* auch "Seelee"? 2 (1952), 358
 Zum emphatischen Lamed 3 (1953), 372

OBERHUBER, K.

- Zur Syntax des Richterbuches: Der einfache Nominalzatz und die sog. nominale Apposition 3 (1953), 2

O'CALLAGHAN, R. T.

- Echoes of Canaanite literature in the Psalms 4 (1954), 164

O'CEALLAIGH, G. C.

- "And so David did to *all the cities of Ammon*" 12 (1962), 179

O'CONNELL, R. H.

- Deuteronomy vii 1-26: asymmetrical concentricity and the rhetoric of conquest 42 (1992), 248

- Deuteronomy viii 1-20: asymmetrical concentricity and the rhetoric of providence 40 (1990), 437

- Deuteronomy ix 7-x 7, 10-11: panelled structure, double rehearsal and the rhetoric of covenant rebuke 42 (1992), 492

- Isaiah xiv 4b-23: ironic reversal through concentric structure and mythic allusion 38 (1988), 407

- Proverbs vii 16-17: a "woman and the window" type-scene 41 (1991), 235

O'CONNOR, M.

- The poetic inscription from Khirbet el-Qôm 37 (1987), 224

ODED, B.

- A note on Josh. xiii 25 21 (1971), 239

OGDEN, G. S.

- Historical allusion in Qoheleth iv 13-16? 30 (1980), 309

- The mathematics of Wisdom: Qoheleth 34 (1984), 446

Moses and Cyrus. Literary affinities between the Priestly presentation of Moses in Exodus vi-viii and the Cyrus Song in Isaiah xliv
24-xlv 13 28 (1978), 195

Notes on the use of הַיְלָה in Exodus ix 3 17 (1967), 483

Qoheleth ix 1-16 32 (1982), 158

Qoheleth ix 17-x 20. Variations on the theme of wisdom's strength and vulnerability 30 (1980), 27

Qoheleth xi 1-6 33 (1983), 222

Qoheleth xi 7-xii 8: Qoheleth's summons to enjoyment and reflection 34 (1984), 27

Time, and the verb *hyh* in O.T. prose 21 (1971), 451

OHANA, M.

Agneau pascal et circonsion 23 (1973), 385

OLLEY, J. W.

A forensic connotation of *bôš* 26 (1976), 230

"Hear the word of YHWH": the structure of the book of Isaiah in 1QIsa^a 43 (1993), 19

Notes on Isaiah xxxii 1, xlvi 19, 23 and lxiii 1 33 (1983), 446

OLME LETE, G. DEL

David's farewell oracle (2 Samuel xxviii 1-7): a literary analysis 34 (1984), 414

ORLINSKY, H. M.

Madhebah in Isaiah xiv 4 7 (1957), 202

Numbers xxviii 9, 12, 13 20 (1970), 500

ORR, A.

The seventy years of Babylon 6 (1956), 304

O'ROURKE BOYLE, M.

The covenant lawsuit of the prophet Amos: iii 1-iv 13 21 (1971), 338

OTTO, E.

El und Jhwh in Jerusalem. Historische und theologische Aspekte Religionsintegration 30 (1980), 316

Erwägungen zum überlieferungsgeschichtlichen Ursprung und "Sitz im Leben" des jahwistischen Plagenzyklus 26 (1976), 3

Die Theologie des Buches Habakuk 35 (1985), 274

OTZEN, B.

Noch einmal das Wort *trkb* auf einem Arad-ostracon 20 (1970), 239

Traditions and structures of Isaiah xxiv-xxvii 24 (1974), 196

PAGE, S.

Joash and Samaria in a new stela excavated at Tell al Rimah,
Iraq 19 (1969), 483

PARDEE, D.

mārîm in Numbers v 35 (1985), 112
yph "witness" in Hebrew and Ugaritic 28 (1978), 204

PARKER, S. B.

Exodus xv 2 again 21 (1971), 373
Official attitudes toward prophecy at Mari and in Israel 43 (1993),
50
Possession trance and prophecy in pre-exilic Israel 28 (1978), 271

PATRICK, D.

The Covenant Code source 27 (1977), 145
The first commandment in the structure of the Pentateuch 45
(1995), 107
Traditio-history of the Reed Sea account 26 (1976), 248
The translation of Job xlvi 6 26 (1976), 369

PAUL, S. M.

Amos iii 15—winter and summer mansions 28 (1978), 358
The image of the oven and the cake in Hosea vii 4-10 18 (1968),
114
Psalm xxvii 10 and the *Babylonian Theodicy* 32 (1982), 489
A technical expression from archery in Zechariah ix 13a 39 (1989),
495
Two cognate Semitic terms for mating and copulation 32 (1982),
492

PEARCE, R. A.

Shiloh and Jer. vii 12, 14 and 15 23 (1973), 105

PEELS, H. G. L.

Passion or justice? The interpretation of *b^eyôm nāqām* in Proverbs
vi 34 44 (1994), 270

PELLETIER, A.

L'autorité divine d'après le Pentateuque grec 32 (1982), 236
Une particularité du rituel des "pains d'oblation" conservée par la
Septante (Lev. xxiv 8 & Ex. xxv 30) 17 (1967), 364
Σαββατα Transcription grècque de l'araméen 22 (1972), 436

PESHIṬTA INSTITUTE

Fifth supplement to the List of Old Testament Peshiṭta Manu-

scripts 27 (1977), 508

First supplement to the List of Old Testament Peshiṭta manuscripts 12 (1962), 127

Second supplement to the List of Old Testament Peshiṭta manuscripts 12 (1962), 237

Third supplement to the List of Old Testament Peshiṭta manuscripts 12 (1962), 351

PETER, M.

Wer sprach den Segen nach Genesis xiv 19 über Abraham aus? 29
(1979), 114

PÉTER, R.

L'imposition des mains dans l'Ancien Testament 27 (1977), 48

רְאֵת וּרְאֵשׁ, note de lexicographie hébraïque 25 (1975), 486

PETERSEN, D. L.

The Yahwist on the flood 26 (1976), 438

Zechariah's visions: a theological perspective 34 (1984), 195

PETUCHOWSKI, J. J.

Nochmals "Zur Anfertigung des 'goldenen Kalbes'" 10 (1960), 74

A note on W. Kessler's "Problematik des Dekalogs" 7 (1957), 397

"Hoshi'ah na" in Psalm cxviii 25,—a prayer for rain 5 (1955), 26

PFEIFER, G.

Die Denkform des Propheten Amos (iii 9-11) 34 (1984), 476

Die Fremdvölkersprüche des Amos—spätere *vaticinia ex eventu?* 38 (1988), 230

"Ich bin in tiefe Wasser geraten, und die Flut will mich ersäufen"
(Psalm lxix 3)—Anregungen und Vorschläge zur Aufarbeitung
wissenschaftlicher Sekundär-literatur 37 (1987), 327

Das ja des Amos 39 (1989), 497

Jahwe als Schöpfer der Welt und Herr ihrer Mächte in der
Verkündigung des Propheten Amos 41 (1991), 475

Unausweichliche Konsequenzen. Denkform-analyse von Amos iii
3-8 33 (1983), 341

PFEIFFER, E.

Eine Inversion in Psalm xxiii 1ba? 8 (1958), 219

PFEIFFER, G.

Über den Unterschied zwischen Schriftstellern des zwanzigsten
Jahrhunderts nach und des ersten Jahrtausends vor Christus zur
Entstehung des Amosbuches 41 (1991), 123

PHILLIPS, A.

- Additional bibliography of the writings of David Winton Thomas 22 (1972), 105
 Another example of family law 30 (1980), 240
 The case of the woodgatherer reconsidered 19 (1969), 125
 David's linen ephod 19 (1969), 485
 A fresh look at the Sinai pericope, Part 1 34 (1984), 39
 A fresh look at the Sinai pericope, Part 2 34 (1984), 282
 The interpretation of 2 Samuel xii 5-6 16 (1966), 242
 Nebalah, a term for serious disorderly and unruly conduct 25 (1975), 237
 Some aspects of family law in pre-exilic Israel 23 (1973), 349
 Uncovering the father's skirt 30 (1980), 38

PIETERSMA, A.

- David in the Greek Psalms 30 (1980), 213
 The Greek Psalter. *A question of methodology and syntax* 26 (1976), 60
 F. G. Kenyon's text of Papyrus 963 24 (1974), 113
 The 'lost' folio of the Chester Beatty *Ecclesiasticus* 25 (1975), 497
 Proto-Lucian and the Greek Psalter 28 (1978), 66
 Septuagint research: a plea for a return to basic issues 35 (1985), 296

PLATAROTI, D.

- Zum Gebrauch des Wortes *mlk* im Alten Testament 28 (1978), 286

PLOEG, J. VAN DER

- L'immortalité de l'homme d'après les textes de la Mer Morte 2 (1952), 171
 Prov. xxv 23 3 (1953), 189
 La Règle de la Guerre, traduction et notes 5 (1955), 373

PORTEN, B.; RAPPAPORT, U.

- Poetic structure in Genesis ix 7 21 (1971), 363

PORTER, J. R.

- The interpretation of Deuteronomy xxxiii 24-5 44 (1994), 267
 The legal aspects of the concept of "corporate personality" in the Old Testament 15 (1965), 361

PORÚBČAN, Š.

- Psalm cxxx 5-6 9 (1959), 322

POTTER, H. D.

- The new covenant in Jeremiah xxxi 31-34 33 (1983), 347

POULTER, A. J.; DAVIES, G. I.

The Samaria Ostraca: two onomastic notes 40 (1990), 237

POYTHRESS, V. S.

The holy ones of the Most High in Daniel vii 26 (1976), 208

PRIEST, J.

Huldah's oracle 30 (1980), 366

PRIJS, L.

Jeremia xx 14ff.: Versuch einer neuen Deutung 14 (1964), 104

PRINSLOO, W. S.

The theology of the book of Ruth 30 (1980), 330

PROPP, W. H.

On Hebrew *šāde(h)*, "highland" 37 (1987), 230

That bloody bridegroom (Exodus iv 24-6) 43 (1993), 495

PROVAN, I. W.

Past, present and future in Lamentations iii 52-66: the case for a precative perfect re-examined 41 (1991), 164

PUECH, E.

"La crainte d'Isaac" en Genèse xxxi 42 et 53 34 (1984), 356

Milkom, le dieu ammonite, en Amos i 15 27 (1977), 117

RABIN, C.

Notes on the Habakkuk scroll and the Zadokite documents 5 (1955), 148

RABINOWITZ, I.

An additional note on בראש 9 (1959), 209

'āz followed by imperfect verb-form in preterite contexts: a redactional device in Biblical Hebrew 34 (1984), 53

A biblical parallel to a legal formula from Ugarit 8 (1958), 95

The crux at Amos iii 12 11 (1961), 228

Demotic papyri of the Ptolemaic period and Jewish sources 7 (1957), 398

Exodus xxii 4 and the Septuagint version thereof 9 (1959), 40

The guides of righteousness 8 (1958), 391

The meaning of חחֶב עַל מִזְנָא in the Aramaic papyri 6 (1956), 104

Sarah's wish (Gen. xxi 6-7) 29 (1979), 362

Sequence and dates of the extra-Biblical dead sea scroll texts and "Damascus Fragments" 3 (1953), 175

The Susa tablets, the Bible and the Aramaic papyri 11 (1961), 55

RATNER, R.

Does a *t-* preformative third person masculine plural verbal form exist in Biblical Hebrew? 38 (1988), 80

RAY, J. D.

Two etymologies: Ziklag and Phicol 36 (1986), 355

RAYMOND, PH.

Un tesson pour "ramasser" de l'eau à la mare (Esaie xxx 14) 7 (1957), 203

REDFORD, D. B.

Exodus i 11–13 (1963), 401

The "land of the Hebrews" in Gen. xl 15 15 (1965), 529

REEVES, J. C.

The feast of the first fruits of wine and the ancient Canaanite calendar 42 (1992), 350

REIDER, J.

Etymological studies in Biblical Hebrew 2 (1952), 113

Etymological studies in Biblical Hebrew 4 (1954), 276

REIF, S. C.

Dedicated to *hnk* 22 (1972), 495

Ibn Ezra on Psalm i 1–2 34 (1984), 232

A note on a neglected connotation of *ntn* 20 (1970), 114

A note on *g'r* 21 (1971), 241

A reply to Dr C. F. Whitley 32 (1982), 346

REIMER, D. J.

A problem in the Hebrew text of Jeremiah x 13, li 16 38 (1988), 348

REIS, P. T.

Vindicating God: another look at 1 Kings xiii 44 (1994), 376

RENAUD, B.

Osée ii 2: '*lh mn h'rṣ*: essai d'interprétation 33 (1983), 495

RENDSBURG, G. A.

Bilingual wordplay in the Bible 38 (1988), 354

The date of the exodus and the conquest/settlement: the case for the 1100s 42 (1992), 510

David and his circle in Genesis xxxviii 36 (1986), 438

The inclusio in Leviticus xi 43 (1993), 418

The internal consistency and historical reliability of the biblical genealogies 40 (1990), 185

lāšūah in Genesis xxiv 63 45 (1995), 558

- Notes on Genesis xv 42 (1992), 266
 Notes on Genesis xxxv 34 (1984), 361
- RENDSBURG, G.**
 Hebrew *r̠hm* = “rain” 33 (1983), 357
- RENDTORFF, R.**
 Zur Komposition des Buches Jesaja 34 (1984), 295
- RENKEMA, J.**
 Does Hebrew *ytwm* really mean “fatherless”? 45 (1995), 119
 The meaning of the parallel acrostics in Lamentations 45 (1995), 379
- REVELL, E. J.**
 The battle with Benjamin (Judges xx 29-48) and Hebrew narrative techniques 35 (1985), 417
 Concord with compound subjects and related uses of pronouns 43 (1993), 69
 First person imperfect forms with *waw* consecutive 38 (1988), 419
 First person imperfect forms with *waw* consecutive—addenda 41 (1991), 127
 Pausal forms and the structure of biblical poetry 31 (1981), 186
- REVENTLOW, H. GRAF**
 “Sein Blut komme über sein Haupt” 10 (1960), 311
- RICHARDSON, H. N.**
 Some notes on γίλ and its derivatives 5 (1955), 163
 Two addenda to “Some notes on γίλ and its derivatives” 5 (1955), 434
- RIDDERBOS, J.**
 Jahwäh malak 4 (1954), 87
- RIGNELL, L. G.**
 Isa. lii 13-liii 12 3 (1953), 87
- RIN, S.**
 The מִזְרָחֶה of grandeur 9 (1959), 324
- RINGGREN, H.**
 Behold your king comes 24 (1974), 207
 Einige Bemerkungen zum lxxiii Psalm 3 (1953), 265
 The omitting of *kol* in Hebrew parallelism 32 (1982), 99
- ROBERT, PH. DE**
 Juges ou tribus en 2 Samuel vii 7? 21 (1971), 116

ROBERTS, J. J. M.

- The hand of Yahweh 21 (1971), 244
 A new root for an old crux, Ps. xxii 17c 23 (1973), 247
Niškahtî ... millēb, Ps. xxxi 13 25 (1975), 797

ROBERTSON, D.

- The morphemes -y(-i) and -w(-ō) in Biblical Hebrew 19 (1969), 211

ROBERTSON, EDW.

- The 'ūrim and tummim; what were they? 14 (1964), 67

ROBINSON, A.

- The meaning of *rî* and the dubiety of the form *harrê* and its variants 24 (1974), 500

- Three suggested interpretations in Ps. lxxxiv 24 (1974), 378

- Zion and *Sāphōn* in Psalm xlvi 3 24 (1974), 118

ROBINSON, B. P.

- Zipporah to the rescue: a contextual study of Exodus iv 24-26 36 (1986), 447

ROBINSON, G.

- Is 2 Kings xi 6 a gloss? 27 (1977), 56

- The prohibition of strange fire in ancient Israel. A new look at the case of gathering wood and kindling fire on the sabbath 28 (1978), 301

ROFÉ, A.

- The monotheistic argumentation in Deuteronomy iv 32-40: contents, composition and text 35 (1985), 434

ROFÉ, A.

- The vineyard of Naboth: the origin and message of the story 38 (1988), 89

ROMEROWSKI, S.

- Que signifie le mot *hesed*? 40 (1990), 89

ROOK, J. T.

- A twenty-eight-day month tradition in the book of Jubilees 31 (1981), 83

ROSE, M.

- "Siebzig Könige" aus Ephraim (Jdc. v 14) 26 (1976), 447

RÖSEL, H.

- Wer kämpfte auf kanaanäischer Seite in der Schlacht bei Gibeon, Jos. x? 26 (1976), 505

RÖSEL, H. N.

- Kleine Studien zur Entwicklung des Amosbuches 43 (1993), 88
 Die Überlieferungen vom Josua- ins Richterbuch 30 (1980), 342
 Überlegungen zu "Abimelech und Sichem in Jdc. ix" 33 (1983),
500

ROSEN, B.

- Early Israelite cultic centres in the hill country 38 (1988), 114

ROSÉN, H. B.

- Arawna—nom hittite? 5 (1955), 318
 Note on Βύβλος 1 (1951), 306

ROSENSTIEHL, J.-M.

- Note 19 (1969), 132

ROSS, J. P.

- Yahweh Seba'ot in Samuel and Psalms 17 (1967), 76

ROST, L.

- Zur Struktur der Gemeinde des Neuen Bundes im Lande Damaskus 9 (1959), 393

ROST, L.

- Zur Vorgeschichte der Kultusreform des Josia 19 (1969), 113

ROTH, C.

- The era of the Habakkuk commentary 11 (1961), 451
 The subject matter of Qumran exegesis 10 (1960), 51
 The Teacher of Righteousness and the prophecy of Joel 13 (1963),
91

ROTH, W. M. W.

- NBL 10 (1960), 394
 The numerical sequence $x/x + 1$ in the Old Testament 12 (1962),
300

- A study of the classical Hebrew verb *skl* 18 (1968), 69

ROTTZOLL, D. U.

- Die *kh'mr*-Legitimationsformel 39 (1989), 323

ROUILLARD, H.

- Les feintest questions divines dans la Bible 34 (1984), 237

ROUILLARD, H.; TROPPER, J.

- trpym*, rituels de guérison et culte des ancêtres d'après 1 Samuel xix
 11-17 et les textes parallèles d'Assur et de Nuzi 37 (1987), 340

ROUSSEAU, F.

- Structure de Qohélet i 4-11 et plan du livre 31 (1981), 200

ROWLANDS, E. R.

- Mistranscriptions in the Isaiah scroll 1 (1951), 226
 The Targum and the Peshiṭta version of the book of Isaiah 9
 (1959), 178

ROWLEY, H. H.

- The composition of the book of Daniel 5 (1955), 272
 Melchizedek and David 17 (1967), 485
 A note on the Septuagint text of 1 Sam. xv 22a 1 (1951), 67
 The Qumran sectaries: a rejoinder 10 (1960), 227
 The Qumran sectaries and the Zealots, an examination of a recent
 theory 9 (1959), 379

ROZELAAR, M.

- The Song of the Sea 2 (1952), 221

RUBINSTEIN, A.

- Conditional constructions in the Isaiah scroll (DSIa) 6 (1956), 69
 The Essenes according to the slavonic version of Josephus'
Wars 6 (1956), 307
 A finite verb continued by an infinite absolute in Biblical He-
 brew 2 (1952), 362
 Formal agreement of parallel clauses in the Isaiah scroll 4 (1954),
 316
 Isaiah lvii 17, הַסְּהָר וְאַקְצָפָן and the DSIa variant 4 (1954), 200
 Notes on some syntactical irregularities in text B of the Zadokite
 Documents 7 (1957), 356
 Notes on the use of the tenses in the variant readings of the Isaiah
 scroll 3 (1953), 92
 Singularities in consecutive-tense constructions in the Isaiah
 scroll 5 (1955), 180
 The terms דָּחִי and מְשֻׁבֶּן in the Babylonian Massorah 10 (1960),
 198

RUDOLPH, W.

- Der Aufbau der Asa-Geschichte (2 Chr. xiv-xvi) 2 (1952), 367
 Problems of the book of Chronicles 4 (1954), 401
 Tekstkritisches zum Estherbuch 4 (1954), 89

RÜGER, H. P.

- Ein Fragment der bisher ältesten datierten hebräischen Bibel-
 handschrift mit babylonischer Punktation 16 (1966), 65
 Die gestaffelten Zahlensprüche des Alten Testaments und aram.
 Achikar 92 31 (1981), 229

- Ein neues Genesis-Fragment mit komplizierter babylonischer Punktation aus der Kairo-Geniza 13 (1963), 235
- Zwei neue Fragmente zu Mischael ben Uzziels כחאכ אלכלען aus der Kairo-Geniza 13 (1963), 231
- RUNDGREN, F.**
Zur Bedeutung von šršw, Esra vii 26 7 (1957), 400
- RUNNALLS, D.**
The *parwār*: a place of ritual separation? 41 (1991), 324
- RUNNING, L. G.**
The problem of the mixed Syriac MSS of Susanna in the seventeenth century 19 (1969), 377
- RUPPERT, L.**
Das Motiv der Versuchung durch Gott in vordeuteronomischer Tradition 22 (1972), 55
- RUPRECHT, E.**
Entstehung und zeitgeschichtlicher Bezug der Erzählung von der Designation Hasaels durch Elisa (2. Kön. viii 7-15) 28 (1978), 73
Das Nilpferd im Hiobbuch 21 (1971), 209
Der traditionsgeschichtliche Hintergrund der einzelnen Elemente von Genesis xii 2-3 29 (1979), 444
Vorgegebene Tradition und theologische Gestaltung in Genesis xii 1-3 29 (1979), 171
- SAEBØ, M.**
Vom Grossreich zum Weltreich. Erwägungen zu Pss. lxxii 8, lxxxix 26; Sach. ix 10b 28 (1978), 83
- SAFREN, J. D.**
Balaam and Abraham 38 (1988), 105
- SALTERS, R. B.**
The word for "God" in the Peshiṭta of Koheleth 21 (1971), 251
- SARACINO, F.**
Ras Ibn Hani 78/20 and some Old Testament connections 32 (1982), 338
- SASSON, J. M.**
Bovine symbolism in the Exodus narrative 18 (1968), 380
Isaiah lxvi 3-4a 26 (1976), 199
A note on šarbit 22 (1972), 111

SASSON, V.

King Solomon and the dark lady in the Song of Songs 39 (1989), 407

An unrecognized "smoke signal" in Isaiah xxx 27 33 (1983), 90

The word *trkb* in the Arad ostracon 30 (1980), 44

SATTERTHWAITE, P. E.

Narrative artistry in the composition of Judges xx 29ff. 42 (1992), 80

SAUNERON, S.; YOYOTTE, J.

Sur la politique palestinienne des rois saïtes 2 (1952), 131

SAVIGNAC, J. DE

Note sur le sens du terme *saphôn* dans quelques passages de la Bible 3 (1953), 95

Note sur le sens du verset viii 22 des Proverbes 4 (1954), 429

La sagesse du Qôhélêth et l'épopée de Gilgamesh 28 (1978), 318

La sagesse en Proverbes viii 22-31 12 (1962), 211

Les "Seraphim" 22 (1972), 320

Théologie pharaonique et messianisme d'Israel 7 (1957), 82

SAWYER, J. F. A.

"From heaven fought the stars" (Judges v 20) 31 (1981), 87

Hebrew words for the resurrection of the dead 23 (1973), 218

A note on the brooding partridge in Jeremiah xvii 11 28 (1978), 324

A note on the etymology of *ṣāra'*at 26 (1976), 241

SAWYER, J.

What was a mošia'? 15 (1965), 475

SAYDON, P. P.

The meaning of the expression עצור ועוזוב 2 (1952), 371

Some unusual ways of expressing the superlative in Hebrew and Maltese 4 (1954), 432

SAYDON, P. P.

The conative imperfect in Hebrew 12 (1962), 124

Meanings and uses of the particle פָּנָא 14 (1964), 192

SAYED, R.

Tefnakht ou Horus SI³—(IB) 20 (1970), 116

SCHÄFER, J. P.

Die Termini "Heiliger Geist" und "Geist der Prophetie" in den Targumim und das Verhältnis der Targumim zueinander 20 (1970), 304

SCHAPER, J. L. W.

The Jerusalem temple as an instrument of the Achaemenid fiscal administration 45 (1995), 528

SCHEDL, C.

Die alphabetisch-arithmetische Struktur von Psalm cxxxvi 36 (1986), 489

Hnkt 'bnt auf neupunischen Grabinschriften 12 (1962), 343

Neue Vorschläge zu Text und Deutung des Psalms xlv 14 (1964), 310

Textkritische Bemerkungen zu den Synchronismen der Könige von Israel und Juda 12 (1962), 88

SCHEIBER, A.

“Ihr sollt kein Bein dran zerbrechen” 13 (1963), 95

Zwei Bemerkungen zu Jesaja (iii 15; xxi 12) 11 (1961), 455

SCHELBERT, G.

Exodus xxii 4 im palästinischen Targum 8 (1958), 253

SCHENKER, A.

Gelübde im Alten Testament: unbeachtete Aspekte 39 (1989), 87

SCHICKLBERGER, F.

Jonatans Heldentat 24 (1974), 324

SCHIEMANN, R.

Covenanting with the princes: Neh. vi 2 17 (1967), 367

SCHILD, E.

On Exodus iii 14—“I am that I am” 4 (1954), 296

SCHLESINGER, K.

Zum Wortfolge im Hebräischen Verbalsatz 3 (1953), 381

SCHLEY, D. G.

The *šālišîm*: officers or special three-man squads? 40 (1990), 321

“Yahweh will cause you to return to Egypt in ships” (Deuteronomy xxviii 68) 35 (1985), 369

SCHMIDT, J. M.

Gedanken zum Verstockungsauftrag Jesajas (Is. vi) 21 (1971), 68

SCHMITT, A.

Die Totenerweckung in 1 Kön. xvii 17-24. Eine form- und gattungskritische Untersuchung 27 (1977), 454

SCHMITT, H.-C.

Redaktion des Pentateuch im Geiste der Prophetie 32 (1982), 170

SCHNIEDEWIND, W. M.

The source citations of Manasseh: King Manasseh in history and homily 41 (1991), 450

SCHONEVELD, J.

Jeremia xxxi 29, 30 13 (1963), 339

Jesaja i 18-20 13 (1963), 342

SCHOORST, A.

A tqqun sopherim in Genesis xvi 13b? 32 (1982), 494

Two notes on Isaiah xl-lv, Is. xl 20 and liv 4 21 (1971), 501

SCHREINER, S.

Psalm cx und die Investitur des Hohenpriesters 27 (1977), 216

SCHRÖTER, U.

Jeremias Botschaft für das Nordreich, zu N. Lohfinks Überlegungen zum Grundbestand von Jeremiah xxx-xxxii 35 (1985), 312

SCHUNCK, K. D.

Davids "Schlupfwinkel" in Juda 33 (1983), 110

Drei Seleukiden im Buche Kohelet? 9 (1959), 192

Strukturlinien in der Entwicklung der Vorstellung vom 'Tag Jahwes' 14 (1964), 319

Der fünfte Thronname des Messias (Jes. ix 5-6) 23 (1973), 108

Hoherpriester und Politiker? Die Stellung der Hohenpriester von Jaddua bis Jonatan zur jüdischen Gemeinde und zum hellenistischen Staat 44 (1994), 498

Ophra, Ephron und Ephraim 11 (1961), 188

SCHWANTES, S. J.

Critical notes on Micah i 10-16 14 (1964), 454

SCHWARZ, G.

".... einen Tisch angesichts meiner Feinde"? 20 (1970), 118

SCHWEIZER, H.

Determination, Textdeixis—Erläutert an Genesis xviii 23-33 33 (1983), 113

SCOTT, J. M.

A new approach to Habakkuk ii 4-5a 35 (1985), 330

SCOTT, R. B. Y.

Isaiah xxi 1-10; The inside of a prophet's mind 2 (1952), 278

The seal of Šmryw 14 (1964), 108

Wisdom in Creation: the 'āmôn of Proverbs viii 30 10 (1960), 213

SCULLION, J. J.

Märchen, Sage, Legende: towards a clarification of some literary terms used by Old Testament scholars 34 (1984), 321

SEDLMEIER, F.

Zusammengesetzte Nominalsätze und ihre Leistung für Psalm cii 45 (1995), 239

SEEBASS, H.

Der Fall Naboth in 1 Reg. xxi 24 (1974), 474

Ephraim in 2 Sam. xiii 23 14 (1964), 497

Machir im Ostjordanland 32 (1982), 496

Num. xi, xii und die Hypothese des Jahwisten 28 (1978), 214

Der Ort Elam in der südlichen Wüste und die Überlieferung von Gen. xiv 15 (1965), 389

Die Stämmeliste von Dtn. xxxiii 27 (1977), 158

Tradition und Interpretation bei Jehu ben Chanani und Ahia von Silo 25 (1975), 175

Zu Num. x 33f. 14 (1964), 111

Zu 1 Reg. xxii 35-38 21 (1971), 380

Zum Text von Gen. xvi 13b 21 (1971), 254

Zum Text von 1 Sam. xiv 23b-25a und ii 29, 31-33 16 (1966), 74

Zur Königserhebung Jerobeams I 17 (1967), 325

SEELIGMANN, I. L.

Indications of editorial alteration and adaptation in the Massoretic text and the Septuagint 11 (1961), 201

A Psalm from pre-regal times 14 (1964), 75

SEGAL, J. B.

Intercalation and the Hebrew calendar 7 (1957), 250

SEGAL, M. H.

The Song of Songs 12 (1962), 470

SEGAL, P.

The divine verdict of Leviticus x 3 39 (1989), 91

SEGERT, S.

A controlling device for copying stereotype passages? (Amos i 3-ii 8, vi 1-6) 34 (1984), 481

Paronomasia in the Samson narrative in Judges xiii-xvi 34 (1984), 454

SEIDEL, H.

Untersuchungen zur Aufführungspraxis der Psalmen in alt-israelitischen Gottesdienst 33 (1983), 503

SEITZ, C. R.

The crisis of interpretation over the meaning and purpose of the exile. A redactional study of Jeremiah xxi-xliii 35 (1985), 78

SEKINE, M.

Beobachtungen zu der josianischen Reform 22 (1972), 361

Davidsbund und Sinaibund bei Jeremia 9 (1959), 47

SELMS, A. VAN

Judge Shamgar 14 (1964), 294

Telescoped discussion as a literary device in Jeremiah 26 (1976), 99

SETERS, J. VAN

Confessional reformulation in the Exilic period 22 (1972), 448

The terms "Amorite" and "Hittite" 22 (1972), 64

SEYBOLD, K.

Der "Löwe" von Jeremia xii 8. Bemerkungen zu einem prophetischen Gedicht 36 (1986), 93

Psalm lviii. Ein Lösungsversuch 30 (1980), 53

Der Turmbau zu Babel. *Zur Entstehung von Genesis xi 1-9* 26 (1976), 453

Zwei Bemerkungen zu נמל / נמל 22 (1972), 112

SHAVIV, S.

nābi' and *nāgîd* in 1 Samuel ix 1-x 16 34 (1984), 108

SHEA, W. H.

The dedication on the Nora Stone 41 (1991), 241

The Khirbet el-Qom tomb inscription again 40 (1990), 110

SIEBERT-HOMMES, J.

Die Geburtsgeschichte des Mose innerhalb des Erzählungszusammenhangs von Exodus i und ii 42 (1992), 398

SILBERMAN, L. H.

A note on the copper scroll 10 (1960), 77

The two "Messiahs" of the Manual of Discipline 5 (1955), 77

SIMPSON, W. G.

Some Egyptian light on a translation problem in Psalm x 19 (1969), 128

SKA, J.-L.

Exode xiv contient-il un récit de "guerre sainte" de style deutéronomistique? 33 (1983), 454

Note sur la traduction de *w^elō'* en Exode iii 19b 44 (1994), 60

SLOTKI, J. J.

- Job xi 6 35 (1985), 229
 Psalm xlix 13, 21 (AV 12, 20) 28 (1978), 361

SMELIK, K. A. D.

- The meaning of Amos v 18-20 36 (1986), 246

SMEND, R.

- Das Wort Jahwes an Elia 1 Reg. xvii-xix 25 (1975), 525

SMIT SIBINGA, J.

- Some observations on the composition of Psalm xlvi 38 (1988),
 474

SMITH, G. V.

- Job iv 18-21: is it Eliphaz's vision? 40 (1990), 453
 The use of quotations in Jeremiah xv 11-14 29 (1979), 229

SMITH, M. S.

- Jeremiah ix—a divine lament 37 (1987), 97
 The structure of Psalm lxxxvii 38 (1988), 357

SMITH, S. H.

- "Heel" and "thigh": the concept of sexuality in the Jacob-Esau narratives 40 (1990), 464

SMITTEN, W. TH. IN DER

- Der tirschātā' in Esra-Nehemia 21 (1971), 618
 Zur Pagenerzählung im 3 Esra (3 Esr. iii 1-v 6) 22 (1972), 490

SNAITH, J. G.

- Ben Sira's supposed love of liturgy 25 (1975), 167

SNAITH, N. H.

- The altar at Gilgal: Joshua xxxii 23-29 28 (1978), 330
 The cult of Molech 16 (1966), 123
 The daughters of Zelophehad 16 (1966), 124
 Genesis xxxi 50 14 (1964), 373
 Jeremiah xxxiii 18 21 (1971), 620
 The meaning of שִׁירִים 25 (1975), 115
 The meaning of the Hebrew נֵשֶׁת 14 (1964), 221
 Nehemiah xii 36 17 (1967), 243
 New edition of the Hebrew Bible 7 (1957), 207
 A note on Numbers xviii 9 23 (1973), 373
 Numbers xxviii 9, 11, 13 in the ancient versions 19 (1969), 74
 Psalm i 1 and Isaiah xl 31 29 (1979), 363
 Sacrifices in the Old Testament 7 (1957), 308

- Selah 2 (1952), 43
- The sin-offering and the guilt-offering 15 (1965), 73
- שָׁמַן: the Sea of Reeds: the Red Sea 15 (1965), 395
- The verbs zabaḥ and šahaṭ 25 (1975), 242
- SNELL, D. C.**
- The most obscure verse in Proverbs: Proverbs xxvi 10 41 (1991), 350
- “Taking souls” in Proverbs xi 30 33 (1983), 362
- The wheel in Proverbs xx 26 39 (1989), 503
- SNYMAN, S. D.**
- A note on Ashdod and Egypt in Amos iii 9 44 (1994), 559
- SOGGIN, A.**
- Jeremias vi 27-30 9 (1959), 95
- SOGGIN, J. A.**
- Akkadisch TAR BER̄ITI Beriti und Hebräisch כְּרָחַ בְּרִית 18 (1968), 210
- Das Amt der “kleinen Richter” in Israel 30 (1980), 245
- Ein ausserbiblisches Zeugnis für die Chronologie des Jēhô'āš / Jō'āš, König von Israel 20 (1970), 366
- 'Ehud und 'Eglōn: Bemerkungen zu Richter iii 11b-31 39 (1989), 95
- Einige Bemerkungen über Jeremias ii 34 8 (1958), 433
- Die Geburt Benjamins, Genesis xxxv 16-20 (21) 11 (1961), 432
- “Heber der Qenit”. Das Ende eines biblischen Personennamens? 31 (1981), 89
- Jeremias xii 10a: eine Parallelstelle zu Deut. xxxii 8/LXX? 8 (1958), 304
- Der judäische 'am-ha'areṣ und das Königtum in Juda 13 (1963), 187
- Kultätiologische Sagen und Katechese im Hexateuch 10 (1960), 341
- Der prophetische Gedanke über den heiligen Krieg, als Gericht gegen Israel 10 (1960), 79
- Textkritische Untersuchung von Ps. viii vv. 2-3 und 6 21 (1971), 565
- “Wacholderholz” 2 Sam. vi 5a gleich “Schlaghölzer”, “Klappern”? 14 (1964), 374
- SOISALON-SOININEN, I.**
- ἐν für εἰς in der Septuaginta 32 (1982), 190

- Der Gebrauch des Verbes "EXEIN in der Septuaginta 28 (1978), 92
 Der Infinitivus constructus mit ל 22 (1972), 82
 Die Konstruktion des Verbs bei einem Neutrum Plural im
 griechischen Pentateuch 29 (1979), 189
- SOLLAMO, R.**
 Some "improper" prepositions, such as ἐνωπίον, ἐναντίον, ἐναντί^ς
 etc., in the Septuagint and early koine Greek 25 (1975), 773
- SONNE, I.**
 Remarks on "Manual of Discipline" col. vi 6-7 7 (1957), 405
 The X-sign in the Isaiah scroll 4 (1954), 90
- SOUTHWOOD, C. H.**
 The problematic h̄dūrîm of Isaiah xlvi 2 25 (1975), 801
 The spoiling of Jeremiah's girdle (Jer. xiii 1-11) 29 (1979), 231
- SPANIER, K.**
 Rachel's theft of the teraphim: her struggle for family primacy 42
 (1992), 404
- SPEIER, S.**
 Die Bedeutung von לאָהנשאַה in einem Kairoer Genisafragment 8
 (1958), 435
 Bemerkungen zu Amos 3 (1953), 305
 DS Genesis Apocryphon and Targum Jerushalmi I on Gen. xiv
 24 8 (1958), 95
 "Das Kosten des Todeskelches" im Targum 13 (1963), 344
 נְקֵבָה Exod. iv 11 10 (1960), 347
- SPERBER, D.**
 A note on Leviticus xxvii 28 16 (1966), 515
- SPIECKERMANN, H.**
 Dies irae: der alttestamentliche Befund und seine Vorgeschichte
 39 (1989), 194
- SPREAFICO, A.**
 Jesaja xliv 26ac: 'abdô oder 'ābādâyw? Ein Prophet oder ein
 Politiker? 45 (1995), 561
- SPREY, TH.**
 משבה-אֶלְעָזֶר 7 (1957), 408
- STAMM, J. J.**
 Die Immanuel-Weissagung, ein Gespräch mit E. Hammershaimb
 4 (1954), 20

STEC, D. M.

- The mantle hidden by Achan 41 (1991), 356
 Der Rachetag in Jesaja lxi 2. Ein Kapitel redaktionsgeschichtlicher Kleinarbeit 36 (1986), 323
 The targum rendering of *wyg'h* in Job x 16 34 (1984), 367
 The use of *hēn* in conditional sentences 37 (1987), 478

STENZEL, M.

- Habakkuk ii 15-16 3 (1953), 97
 Zum Verständnis von Zeph. iii 3b 1 (1951), 303

STEPHENSON, F. R.

- The date of the Book of Joel 19 (1969), 224

STERN, H.S.

- "The knowledge of good and evil" 8 (1958), 405

STERN, P. D.

- The "bloodbath of Anat" and Psalm xxiii 44 (1994), 120
 The origin and significance of "the land flowing with milk and honey" 42 (1992), 554

STERNBERGER, J.-P.

- Un oracle royale à la source d'un ajout rédactionnel aux "confessions" de Jérémie: hypothèses se rapportant aux "confessions" de Jérémie xii et xv 36 (1986), 462

STIPP, H.-J.

- Simson, der Nasiräer 45 (1995), 337

STOEBE, H. I.

- Die Bedeutung des Wortes *häṣad* im Alten Testament 2 (1952), 244
 Noch einmal die Eselinnen des Kîš (1 Sam. ix) 7 (1957), 362

STOEBE, H. J.

- Anmerkungen zu 1 Samuel viii 16 en xvi 20 4 (1954), 177
 Die Goliathperikope 1 Sam. xvii 1-xviii 5 und die Textform der Septuaginta 6 (1956), 397
 Noch einmal zu Amos vii 10-17 39 (1989), 341
 Zu Vet. Test. viii S. 297ff. 9 (1959), 99

STOLZ, F.

- Rausch, Religion und Realität in Israel und seiner Umwelt 26 (1976), 170

STORY, C. I. K.

- Amos—prophet of praise 30 (1980), 67

- STRANGE, J.**
Joram, king of Israel and Judah 25 (1975), 191
- STROES, H. R.**
Does the day begin in the evening or morning? 16 (1966), 460
- STUMMER, F.**
נַדְבָּק (Ez. xvi 30 A) 4 (1954), 34
- STURDY, J.**
The original meaning of "Is Saul also among the prophets?" (1 Samuel x 11, 12; xix 24) 20 (1970), 206
- SUMNER, W. A.**
Israel's encounters with Edom, Moab, Ammon, Sihon, and Gog according to the Deuteronomist 18 (1968), 216
- SUTCLIFFE, E. F.**
The clouds as water-carriers in Hebrew thought 3 (1953), 99
A gloss in Jeremiah vii 4 5 (1955), 313
A note on 'al, l^e, and from 5 (1955), 436
A note on Psalm civ 8 2 (1952), 177
The translation of CDC 5:5-6 11 (1961), 91
- SWEENEY, M. A.**
Structure, genre and intent in the book of Habakkuk 41 (1991), 63
- SZABÓ, A.**
Textual problems in Amos and Hosea 25 (1975), 500
- SZYSZMAN, S.**
A propos du Karaïsme et des textes de la Mer Morte 2 (1952), 343
Communauté karaïte d'Istamboul 6 (1956), 309
Sur la geniza du Caire 3 (1953), 411
Une visite au Caire 4 (1954), 201
- TALMON, S.**
A case of abbreviation resulting in double readings 4 (1954), 206
A case of faulty harmonization 5 (1955), 206
Divergences in calendar-reckoning in Ephraim and Judah 8 (1958), 48
Notes on the Habakkuk scroll 1 (1951), 33
1 Sam. xv 32 b—a case of conflated readings 11 (1961), 456
The sectarian נִתְּר—A Biblical noun 3 (1953), 133
'Wisdom' in the book of Esther 13 (1963), 419

TALSHIR, D.

The references to Ezra and the books of Chronicles in B. Bathra
15a 38 (1988), 358

A reinvestigation of the linguistic relationship between Chronicles
and Ezra-Nehemiah 38 (1988), 165

TÅNGBERG, K. A.

A note on *pištî* in Hosea ii 7, 11 27 (1977), 222

TANGHE, V.

Dichtung und Ekel in Jesaja xxviii 7-13 43 (1993), 235

TEICHER, J. L.

The christian interpretation of the sign x in the Isaiah scroll 5
(1955), 189

A sixth century fragment of the Palestinian Targum? 1 (1951), 125

TERIAN, A.

The hunting imagery in Isaiah li 20a 41 (1991), 462

TERRIEN, S.

The Omphalos myth and Hebrew religion 20 (1970), 315

THEXTON, S. C.

A note on Isaiah xxviii 25 and 28 2 (1952), 81

THIEL, W.

Hēfēr b'ērit. Zum Bundbrechen im Alten Testament 20 (1970), 214

THIELE, E. R.

The Azariah and Hezekiah synchronisms 16 (1966), 103

A comparison of the chronological data of Israel and Judah 4
(1954), 185

Pekah to Hezekiah 16 (1966), 83

THIERRY, G. J.

Gebál, Byblos, Bible; paper 1 (1951), 130

THOMAS, D.

The LXX's rendering of שׁוֹתָה לְבַטּוּב in Eccl. xxxiii 13 10 (1960),
456

THOMAS, D. W.

נִשְׁאָל in Proverbs xxxi 4 12 (1962), 499

A consideration of some unusual ways of expressing the superla-
tive in Hebrew 3 (1953), 209

Job xl 29b: text and translation 14 (1964), 114

Kelebh "dog": its origin and some usages of it in the Old Testa-
ment 10 (1960), 410

- Mount Tabor: The meaning of the name 1 (1951), 229
 A note on בְּרֵבָד וְבַדָּבָר in Psalm xc 5 18 (1968), 267
 Notes on some passages in the book of Proverbs 15 (1965), 271
 Some further remarks on unusual ways of expressing the superlative in Hebrew 18 (1968), 120

THOMPSON, J. A.

Israel's "haters" 29 (1979), 200

Israel's "lovers" 27 (1977), 475

The significance of the verb *love* in the David-Jonathan narratives in 1 Samuel 24 (1974), 334

THOMPSON, P. E. S.

The Yahwist creation story 21 (1971), 197

THOMPSON, TH. AND D.

Some legal problems in the book of Ruth 18 (1968), 79

THOMSON, J. G. S. S.

Sleep: an aspect of Jewish anthropology 5 (1955), 421

THORDARSON, TH. KR.

The mythic dimension 24 (1974), 212

THORNHILL, R.

The Greek text of the book of Ruth: a grouping of manuscripts according to Origen's Hexapla 3 (1953), 236

A note on וְבִזְבֻּחַ. 1 Sam. xxvi 4 14 (1964), 462

THRONTVEIT, M. A.

Linguistic analysis and the question of authorship in Chronicles,

Ezra and Nehemiah 32 (1982), 201

TIDWELL, N. L.

The linen ephod: 1 Sam. ii 18 and 2 Sam. vi 14 24 (1974), 505

No highway! The outline of a semantic description of *m^rsillā* 45 (1995), 251

TIGAY, J. H.

lifnē hašabbāt and *'ahar hašabbāt* = "on the day before the sabbath" and "on the day after the sabbath" (Nehemiah xiii 19) 28 (1978), 362

TOEG, A.

A textual note on 1 Samuel xiv 41 19 (1969), 493

TOMASINO, A. J.

History repeats itself: the "fall" and Noah's drunkenness 42 (1992), 128

TOORN, K. VAN DER

- Judges xvi 21 in the light of the Akkadian sources 36 (1986), 248
 Ordeal procedures in the Psalms and the Passover meal 38 (1988),
 427
 Saul and the rise of Israelite state religion 43 (1993), 519

TORREY, C. C.

- Alexander Jannaeus and the archangel Michael 4 (1954), 208
 The problem of Ecclesiastes iv 13-16 2 (1952), 175

TOSATO, A.

- The literary structure of the first two poems of Balaam (Num. xxiii
 7-10, 18-24) 29 (1979), 98

TOURNAY, R.

- Abraham et le Cantique des Cantiques 25 (1975), 544
 Les chariots d'Aminadab (Cant. vi 12): Israël, Peuple théophore 9
 (1959), 288
 Le nom du "Buisson ardent" 7 (1957), 410
 Note sur le Psaume xxii 17 23 (1973), 111
 Le psaume cxli 9 (1959), 58

TOV, E.

- The textual history of the Song of Deborah in the A text of the
 LXX 28 (1978), 224

TOWNSEND, T. N.

- Additional comments on Haggai ii 10-19 18 (1968), 559

TREVES, M.

- Conjectures concerning the date and authorship of Zechariah ix-xiv 13 (1963), 196
 The date of Joel 7 (1957), 149
 The date of Psalm xxiv 10 (1960), 428
 The date of the war of the sons of light 8 (1958), 419
 Isaiah liii 24 (1974), 98
 Little prince Pele-Joez 17 (1967), 464
 The reign of God in the Old Testament 19 (1969), 230
 Two acrostic Psalms 15 (1965), 81

TRINQUET, J.

- Les Liens "sadocites" de l'Écrit de Damas, des Manuscrits de la
 Mer Morte et de l'Ecclésiastique 1 (1951), 287

TROMP, J.

- The text of Psalm cxxx 5-6 39 (1989), 100

TROXEL, R. L.

Exegesis and theology in the lxx: Isaiah v 26-30 43 (1993), 102

TRUDINGER, P.

"To whom then will you liken God?" (Is. xl 18-20) 17 (1967), 220

TSEVAT, M.

Additional remarks 4 (1954), 322

The Canaanite god Šälah 4 (1954), 41

Isaiah i 31 19 (1969), 261

Psalm xc 5-6 35 (1985), 115

A request 29 (1979), 509

TSUMURA, D. T.

Bedan, a copyist's error? (1 Samuel xii 11) 45 (1995), 122

h^amôr lehem (1 Samuel xvi 20) 42 (1992), 412

"Inserted bicolon", the AXB pattern, in Amos i 5 and Psalm ix

7 38 (1988), 234

Literary insertion (AXB pattern) in Biblical Hebrew 33 (1983), 468

tōhū in Isaiah xlv 19 38 (1988), 361

TUCKER, G. M.

Covenant forms and contract forms 15 (1965), 487

TUR-SINAI, N. H.

The ark of God at Beit Shemesh (1 Sam. vi) and Peres 'Uzza (2 Sam. vi; 1 Chr. xiii) 1 (1951), 275

Jhwh Elohim in der Paradies-Erzählung 11 (1961), 94

Unverstandene Bibelworte, I 1 (1951), 307

TURNER, L. A.

The rainbow as the sign of the covenant in Genesis ix 11-13 43 (1993), 119

TURNER, N.

The unique character of biblical Greek 5 (1955), 208

TURNER, P. D. M.

Two Septuagintalisms with στηρίζειν 28 (1978), 481

UDD, S. V.

More on the vocalization *ltn* 33 (1983), 509

ULLENDORFF, E.

The construction of Noah's ark 4 (1954), 95

- The contribution of south Semitics to Hebrew lexicography 6
 (1956), 190
- The Greek letters of the Copper Scroll 11 (1961), 227
- Job iii 8 11 (1961), 350
- The meaning of קְדַלֵּח 12 (1962), 215
- ULRICHSEN, J. H.**
- JHWH mālāk*: einige sprachliche Beobachtungen 27 (1977), 361
-
- VAJDA, G.**
- Fragments d'un commentaire judéo-arabe sur le livre d'Isaïe 13
 (1963), 208
- VALL, G.**
- What was Isaac doing in the field (Genesis xxiv 63)? 44 (1994),
 513
- " **VANDERKAM, J. C.**
- The theophany of Enoch i 3b-7, 9 23 (1973), 129
- A twenty-eight-day month tradition in the book of Jubilees? 32
 (1982), 504
- VARGON, S.**
- Gedud: a place-name in the Shephelah of Judah 42 (1992), 557
- VAUX, R. DE**
- Une hachette essénienne? 9 (1959), 399
- VEIJOLA, T.**
- Höre Israel! Der Sinn und Hintergrund von Deuteronomium vi 4-9 42 (1992), 528
- VERHEIJ, A. C. J.**
- Die hebräischen Synopsen als Hilfsmittel beim sprachlichen Vergleich paralleler Text 42 (1992), 90
- VERMES, G.**
- Pre-mishnaic Jewish worship and the phylacteries from the Dead Sea 9 (1959), 65
- "The Torah is a light" 8 (1958), 436
- VICTOR, P.**
- A note on פִּתְּר in the Old Testament 16 (1966), 358
- VINCENT, J. M.**
- Recherches exégétiques sur le Psalme xxxiii 28 (1978), 442

VOGELS, W.

- Invitation à revenir à l'alliance et universalisme en Amos ix 7 22
(1972), 223

VRIES, S. J. DE

- The acrostic of Nahum in the Jerusalem liturgy 16 (1966), 476
A reply to G. Gerleman on *malkê hesed* in 1 Kings xx 31 29 (1979),
359

- Temporal terms as structural elements in the holy-war tradition 25 (1975), 80

- The three comparisons in 1 Kings xxii 4b and its parallel and 2
Kings iii 7b 39 (1989), 283

VRIEZEN, TH. C.

- Exodusstudien Exodus I 17 (1967), 334

WAARD, J. DE

- The chiastic structure of Amos v 1-17 27 (1977), 170

WAGNER, N. E.

- A note on Isaiah vii 4 8 (1958), 438

- נְבָרֶךְ in the Psalter 10 (1960), 435

WAHL, H.-M.

- Die Jakobserzählungen der Genesis und der Jubiläen im Vergleich.

- Zur Auslegung der Genesis im 2. Jahrhundert v. Chr. und mit
Anmerkungen zur Pentateuchforschung 44 (1994), 524

- Noah, Daniel und Hiob in Ezechiel xiv 12-20 (21-3): Anmerkungen
zum traditionsgeschichtlichen Hintergrund 42 (1992), 542

WAINWRIGHT, G. A.

- Caphtor-Cappadocia 6 (1956), 199

- Some early Philistine history 9 (1959), 73

WAL, A. J. O. VAN DER

- Jeremiah ii 31: a proposal 41 (1991), 360

- lō' nāmūt* in Habakkuk i 12: a suggestion 38 (1988), 480

- The structure of Psalm cxxix 38 (1988), 364

WALKER, N.

- Concerning the function of 'eth 5 (1955), 314

- The date of Deuteronomy 3 (1953), 413

- Do plural nouns of majesty exist in Hebrew? 7 (1957), 208

- Elohim and Eloah 6 (1956), 214

- "Israel" 4 (1954), 434
 The masoretic pointing of Jeremiah's pun 7 (1957), 413
 The Peshitta puzzle and its implications 18 (1968), 268
 Writing of the divine name in Aquila and the Ben Asher text 3
 (1953), 103
 The writing of the divine name of the Mishna 1 (1951), 309
- WALLENSTEIN, M.
 A folio from some unpublished Piyyutim of the Cairo Genizah 3
 (1953), 167
 A hymn from the scrolls 5 (1955), 277
 The palaeography of the zayin in the hymns scroll 9 (1959), 101
 Some aspects of the vocabulary and morphology of the Hymns of
 the Judean scrolls 7 (1957), 209
 Some lexical material in the Judean scrolls 4 (1954), 211
 An unnoticed euphemism in Isaiah ix 19-20? 2 (1952), 179
- WALLIS, G.
 Jerusalem und Samaria als Königsstädte. *Auseinandersetzung mit
 einer These Albrecht Alts* 26 (1976), 480
- WALSH, J. T.
 The contexts of 1 Kings xiii 39 (1989), 355
 Summons to judgement: a close reading of Isaiah xli 1-20 43
 (1993), 351
- WALTON, J. H.
 Vision narrative wordplay and Jeremiah xxiv 39 (1989), 508
- WARD, J. M.
 The literary form and liturgical background of Psalm lxxxix 11
 (1961), 321
- WARD, W. A.
 The Semitic biconsonantal root SP 24 (1974), 339
- WARNER, S.
 The alphabet: an innovation and its diffusion 30 (1980), 81
- WARNER, S. M.
 The dating of the period of the Judges 28 (1978), 455
 Primitive saga men 29 (1979), 325
- WATSON, W. G. E.
 Antecedents of a New Testament proverb 20 (1970), 368
 David ousts the city ruler of Jebus 20 (1970), 501
 Fixed pairs in Ugaritic and Isaiah 22 (1972), 460

- Hebrew "to be happy"—an idiom identified 31 (1981), 92
 Internal or half-line parallelism in Classical Hebrew poetry 39
 (1989), 44
 A note on staircase parallelism 33 (1983), 510
 Problems and solutions in Hebrew verse: a survey of recent work
 43 (1993), 372
 Reflexes of Akkadian incantations in Hosea 34 (1984), 242
 Tribute to Tyre (Is. xxiii 7) 26 (1976), 371
- WATTS, J. D. W.**
 Note on the text Amos v 7 4 (1954), 215
 The Song of the Sea—Exod. xv 7 (1957), 371
- WATTS, J. W.**
 Public readings and Pentateuchal law 45 (1995), 540
- WATTS, R. E.**
 The meaning of 'ālāw yiqp̄'šū m'lākīm pīhem in Isaiah lii 15 40
 (1990), 327
- WEBER, B.**
 Psalm lxi—Versuch einer hiskianischen Situierung 43 (1993), 265
 Psalm lxvii: Anmerkungen zum Text selbst und zur Studie von W.
 Beyerlin 43 (1993), 559
- WEGNER, P. D.**
 A re-examination of Isaiah ix 1-6 42 (1992), 103
 Another look at Isaiah viii 23b 41 (1991), 481
- WEIDEN, W. A. VAN DER**
 Prov. xiv 32B "Mais le juste a confiance quand il meurt" 20
 (1970), 339
- WEIL, G. E.; CHENIQUE, F.**
 Prolégomènes à l'utilisation des méthodes de statistique linguistique pour l'étude historique et philologique de la Bible hébraïque et de ses paraphrases 14 (1964), 344
- WEINBERG, J. P.**
 Das *beit 'ābōt* im 6.-4. Jh. v.u. Z. 23 (1973), 400
 Der König im Weltbild des Chronisten 39 (1989), 415
 Der Mensch im Weltbild des Chronisten: seine Psyche 33 (1983),
 298
 Die Natur in Weltbild des Chronisten 31 (1981), 324
- WEINFELD, M.**
 Ancient Near Eastern patterns in prophetic literature 27 (1977), 178

- Historical facts behind the Israelite settlement pattern 38 (1988), 324
- The origin of the Apodictic Law 23 (1973), 63
- The period of the conquest and of the judges as seen by the earlier and the later sources 17 (1967), 93
- WEINGREEN, J.**
- The case of the blasphemer, Lev. xxiv 10ff. 22 (1972), 118
 - The case of the daughters of Zelophehad 16 (1966), 518
 - The case of the woodgatherer (Numbers xv 32-36) 16 (1966), 361
 - The construct-genitive relation in Hebrew syntax 4 (1954), 50
 - A rabbinic-type gloss in the LXX version of 1 Samuel i 18 14 (1964), 225
 - The rebellion of Absalom 19 (1969), 263
- WEIPPERT, H.**
- Das geographische System der Stämme Israels 23 (1973), 76
 - Das Wort vom neuen Bund in Jeremia xxxi 31-34 29 (1979), 336
- WEIPPERT, M.**
- Fragen des israelitischen Geschichtsbewusstseins 23 (1973), 415
 - Jau(a)mär Ḥumrî—Joram oder Jehu von Israel? 28 (1978), 113
 - Zum Präskript der hebräischen Briefe von Arad 25 (1975), 202
- WEISER, A.**
- Die Legitimation des Königs David. Zur Eigenart und Entstehung der sogen. Geschichte von Davids Aufstieg 16 (1966), 325
- WEISMAN, Z.**
- A connecting link in an old hymn: Deuteronomy xxxiii 19A, 21B 28 (1978), 365
 - The nature and background of *bāhūr* in the Old Testament 31 (1981), 441
 - הַרְוָתָה (Jud. v 29) 26 (1976), 116
- WEISS, M.**
- Einiges über die Bauformen des Erzählens in der Bibel 13 (1963), 456
- WEITZMAN, M. P.**
- The Peshiṭta Psalter and its Hebrew *Vorlage* 35 (1985), 341
 - Verb frequency and source criticism 31 (1981), 451
- WELTEN, P.**
- Königsherrschaft Jahwes und Thronbesteigung. Bemerkungen zu unerledigten Fragen 32 (1982), 297

- WENHAM, G. J.
B^etūllāh, ‘a girl of marriageable age’ 22 (1972), 326
 The coherence of the flood narrative 28 (1978), 336
 Method in Pentateuchal criticism 41 (1991), 84

WENHAM, G. J.; McCONVILLE, J. G.
 Drafting techniques in some Deuteronomistic laws 30 (1980), 248

WERNBERG-MØLLER, P.
 The Exodus fragment from Massada 10 (1960), 229
 An inquiry into the validity of the text-critical argument for an early dating of the recently discovered Palestinian Targum 12 (1962), 312
 A note on זור “to stink” 4 (1954), 322
 A note on לשׁוח in Gen. xxiv 63 7 (1957), 414
 Notes of the Manual of Discipline (DSD) i 18, ii 9, iii 1-4, 9, vii 10-12, and xi 21-22 3 (1953), 195
 Observations on the interchange of נ and נ in the Manual of Discipline (DSD) 3 (1953), 104
 The pronomum אתה and Jeremiah’s pun 6 (1956), 315
 צדָק, קצָדִיק and צדָוק in the Zadokite fragments (CDC), the Manual of Discipline (DSD) and the Habakkuk Commentary (DSH) 3 (1953), 310
 Two notes 8 (1958), 305

WESSELIUS, J. W.
 Joab’s death and the central theme of the succession narrative (2 Samuel ix 1-1 Kings ii) 40 (1990), 336
 Language and style in Biblical Aramaic: observations on the unity of Daniel ii-vi 38 (1988), 194

WEVERS, J. W.
 A study in the form criticism of individual complaint psalms 6 (1956), 80

WHITE, M.
 Naboth’s vineyard and Jehu’s coup: the legitimation of a dynastic extermination 44 (1994), 66

WHITLEY, C. F.
 The date of Jeremiah’s call 14 (1964), 467
 Deutero-Isaiah’s interpretation of *sedeq* 22 (1972), 469
 The Deuteronomistic presentation of the house of Omri 2 (1952), 137
 Further notes on the text of Deutero-Isaiah 25 (1975), 683
 A reply to Dr S. C. Reif 32 (1982), 344

The seventy years desolation—a rejoinder 7 (1957), 416

The sources of the Gideon stories 7 (1957), 157

The term seventy years captivity 4 (1954), 60

Textual notes on Deutero-Isaiah 11 (1961), 457

The "thirtieth" year in Ezekiel i 1 9 (1959), 326

WHYBRAY, R. N.

The Joseph story and Pentateuchal criticism 18 (1968), 522

Proverbs viii 22-31 and its supposed prototypes 15 (1965), 504

Some literary problems in Proverbs i-ix 16 (1966), 482

תנוֹת in Exodus xxxii 18 17 (1967), 122

WIELUCH, D.

Zwei "neue" antike Zeugen über Essener 7 (1957), 418

WIESENBERG, E.

Chronological data in the Zadokite fragments 5 (1955), 284

A note on מזה in Psalm lxxv 9 4 (1954), 434

WIGGINS, S. A.

Old Testament Dagan in the light of Ugarit 43 (1993), 268

WIJNGAARDS, J.

Death and resurrection in covenantal context (Hos. vi 2) 17 (1967), 226

העליה והחציאא, a twofold approach to the Exodus 15 (1965), 91

WILDBERGER, H.

Die Völkerwallfahrt zum Zion, Jes. ii 1-5 7 (1957), 62

WILDE, A. DE

Eine alte Cruz Interpretum, Hiob xxiii 2 22 (1972), 368

WILHELMI, G.

Der Hirt mit dem eisernen Szepter. Überlegungen zu Psalm ii 9 27 (1977), 196

Polster in Babel? (Jesaja xxi 5 + 8) 25 (1975), 121

Weg mit den vielen Altären! (Jeremia xi 15) 25 (1975), 119

WILKIE, J. M.

The Peshitta translation of *tabbur ha' areṣ* in Judges ix 37 1 (1951), 144

WILKINSON, E.

The *hapax legomenon* of Judges iv 18 33 (1983), 512

WILLESEN, F.

The אפרהִי of the Shibboleth incident 8 (1958), 97

- The cultic situation of Psalm Ixxiv 2 (1952), 289
- Die Eselsöhne von Sichem als Bundesgenossen 4 (1954), 216
- WILLI-PLEIN, I.**
- Das Geheimnis der Apokalyptik 27 (1977), 62
- hēn*. Gedanken zu Sach. xii 10 23 (1973), 90
- Ort und literarische Funktion der Geburtsgeschichte des Mose 41 (1991), 110
- WILLIAMS, A. J.**
- A further suggestion about Amos iv 1-3 29 (1979), 206
- WILLIAMS, D. S.**
- The date of Ecclesiasticus 44 (1994), 563
- WILLIAMS, G. R.**
- Frustrated expectations in Isaiah v 1-7: a literary interpretation 35 (1985), 459
- WILLIAMS, J. G.**
- Addenda to "Concerning One of the Apodictic Formulas" 15 (1965), 113
- Concerning one of the apodictic formulas 14 (1964), 484
- WILLIAMSON, G. M.**
- A note on 1 Chronicles vii 12 23 (1973), 375
- WILLIAMSON, H. G. M.**
- The accession of Solomon in the books of Chronicles 26 (1976), 351
- The death of Josiah and the continuing development of the Deuteronomic History 32 (1982), 242
- da'at* in Isaiah liii 11 28 (1978), 118
- Reliving the death of Josiah: a reply to C. T. Begg 37 (1987), 9
- WILLIS, J. T.**
- The first pericope in the book of Isaiah 34 (1984), 63
- The juxtaposition of synonymous and chiastic parallelism in tricola in Old Testament Hebrew Psalm poetry 29 (1979), 465
- Micah iv 14-v 5-A unit 18 (1968), 529
- Some suggestions on the interpretation of Micah i 2 18 (1968), 372
- WILLIS, T. M.**
- A fresh look at Psalm xxiii 3a 37 (1987), 104
- WILSON, G. H.**
- Evidence of editorial divisions in the Hebrew Psalter 34 (1984), 337

- WILSON, R. R.
 An interpretation of Ezekiel's dumbness 22 (1972), 91
- WILTON, P.
 More cases of *waw explicativum* 44 (1994), 125
- WINANDY, J.
 La litière de Salomon (Ct. iii 9-10) 15 (1965), 103
- WINKLE, D. W. VAN
 1 Kings xiii: true and false prophecy 39 (1989), 31
 The relationship of the nations to Yahweh and to Israel in Isaiah xl-
 lv 35 (1985), 446
- WINTER, M. M.
 The origins of Ben Sira in Syriac. Part I 27 (1977), 237
 The origins of Ben Sira in Syriac. Part II 27 (1977), 494
- WINTER, P.
 Ben Sira and the teaching of "Two Ways" 5 (1955), 315
 ΟΥ ΔΙΑ ΧΕΙΡ ΠΡΕΣΒΕΩΣ ΟΥΔΕ ΧΕΙΡ ΣΕΡΑΦ ΟΥΔΕ ΧΕΙΡ
 ΑΓΓΕΛΟΥ Isa. Ixiii 9 (Gk) and the Passover Haggadah 4
 (1954), 439
 Twenty-six priestly courses 6 (1956), 215
- WISE, M. O.
 A note on the "three days" of 1 Maccabees x 34 40 (1990), 116
 A note on 4Q196 (papTob ar^a) and Tobit i 22 43 (1993), 566
- WISEMAN, D. J.
 "Is it peace?"—Covenant and diplomacy 32 (1982), 311
- WODECKI, B.
 Der Heilsuniversalismus bei Trito-Jesaja 32 (1982), 248
- WODECKI, P. B.
 šlh dans le livre d'Isaïe 34 (1984), 482
- WOLFERS, D.
 The Lord's second speech in the book of Job 40 (1990), 474
 The "neck" of Job's tunic (Job xxx 18) 44 (1994), 570
 A note on Job v 3 43 (1993), 274
 Reflections on Job xii 44 (1994), 401
 Sire! (Job xxxiv 36) 44 (1994), 566
 The speech-cycles in the book of Job 43 (1993), 385
 The stone of deepest darkness: a mineralogical mystery (Job
 xxviii) 44 (1994), 274

WOLFF, H. W.

Jahwe als Bundesvermittler 6 (1956), 316

WOLTERS, A.

Proverbs xxxi 10-31 as heroic hymn: a form-critical analysis 38 (1988), 446

WONG, G. C. I.

A note on "joy" in Nehemiah viii 10 45 (1995), 383

WORDEN, T.

The literary influence of the Ugaritic fertility myth in the Old Testament 3 (1953), 273

WORREL, J.

תְּנַזֵּע: "Counsel" or "council" at Qumran? 20 (1970), 65

WOUDE, A. S. VAN DER

Micah in dispute with the pseudoprophets 19 (1969), 244

Micha ii 7a und der Bund Jahwes mit Israel 18 (1968), 388

WRIGHT, D. P.

Purification from corpse-contamination in Numbers xxxi 19-24 35 (1985), 213

WRIGHT, G. E.

The Levites in Deuteronomy 4 (1954), 325

WRIGHT, G. R. H.

Joseph's grave under the tree by the omphalos at Shechem 22 (1972), 476

The mythology of pre-israelite Shechem 20 (1970), 75

Shechem and League Shrines 21 (1971), 572

WRIGHT, L. S.

mkr in 2 Kings xii 5-17 and Deuteronomy xviii 8 39 (1989), 438

WRIGHT, T. J.

Amos and the "sycomore fig" 26 (1976), 362

WÜRTHWEIN, E.

Erwägungen zu Psalm cxxxix 7 (1957), 165

WYATT, N.

The darkness of Genesis i 2 43 (1993), 543

David's census and the tripartite theory 40 (1990), 352

The expression *bekôr mawet* in Job xviii 13 and its mythological background 40 (1990), 207

The significance of the burning bush 36 (1986), 361

When Adam delved: the meaning of Genesis iii 23 38 (1988), 117

XELLA, P.

L'episode de Dnil et Kothar (*KTU* 1. 17 [= *CTA* 17] v 1-31) et Gen.
xviii 1-16 28 (1978), 483

YAMAUCHI, E. M.

Mordecai, the Persepolis tablets, and the Susa excavations 42
(1992), 272

YARDENI, A.

Remarks on the priestly blessing on two ancient amulets from
Jerusalem 41 (1991), 176

YARON, R.

The Coptos decree and 2 Sam. xii 14 9 (1959), 89
A document of redemption from Ugarit 10 (1960), 83
Ka'eth hayyah and *koh lehay* 12 (1962), 500
The meaning of *zanaḥ* 13 (1963), 237
A ramessid parallel to 1 Kgs. ii 33, 44-45 8 (1958), 432

YEIVIN, S.

Social, religious and cultural trends in Jerusalem under the Davidic
dynasty 3 (1953), 149
Was there a high portal in the first Temple? 14 (1964), 331
Who was Šō the king of Egypt? 2 (1952), 164

YODER, P. B.

A-B pairs and oral composition in Hebrew poetry 21 (1971), 470

YORK, A. D.

Ezekiel i: inaugural and restoration visions? 27 (1977), 82

YOUNG, D. W.

Notes on the root **לְמַעַן** in Biblical Hebrew 10 (1960), 457

YOUNG, I.

The style of the Gezer Calendar and some "Archaic Biblical He-
brew" passages 42 (1992), 362

YOYOTTE, J.

Un souvenir du "Pharaon" Taousert en Jordanie 12 (1962), 464
Sur le Voyage Asiatique de Psammétique II 1 (1951), 140

ZADOK, R.

A note on *sn'h* 38 (1988), 483

- On five Iranian names in the Old Testament 26 (1976), 246
- ZAKOVITCH, Y.
כָּרְנָן = יִפְתָּחָה 22 (1972), 123
- ZALCMAN, L.
Ambiguity and assonance at Zephaniah ii 4 36 (1986), 365
Piercing the darkness at *bôqér* (Amos vii 14) 30 (1980), 252
- ZALEWSKI, S.
The purpose of the story of the death of Saul in 1 Chronicles x 39 (1989), 449
- ZERON, A.
Pseudo-Philonic parallels to the inscriptions of Deir 'Alla 41 (1991), 186
Das Wort *niqpā*, zum Sturz der Zionstöchter (Is. iii 24) 31 (1981), 95
- ZEVIT, Z.
The exegetical implications of Daniel viii 1, ix 21 28 (1978), 488
Expressing denial in Biblical Hebrew and Mishnaic Hebrew, and in Amos 29 (1979), 505
A misunderstanding at Bethel, Amos vii 12-17 25 (1975), 783
Yahweh worship and worshippers in 8th-century Syria 41 (1991), 363
- ZIJL, J. VAN
Isa. xlviii 7 according to the Targum Br. Mus. Or. Ms. 2211 18 (1968), 560
- ZIMMERLI, W.
Das Buch Kohelet—Traktat oder Sentenzensammlung? 24 (1974), 221
"Heiligkeit" nach dem sogenannten Heiligkeitsgesetz 30 (1980), 493
In memoriam Martin Noth 18 (1968), 409
Israel im Buche Ezechiel 8 (1958), 75
Jahwes Wort bei Deuterojesaja 32 (1982), 104
Planungen für den Wiederaufbau nach der Katastrophe von 587 18 (1968), 229
The special form- and the traditio-historical character of Ezekiel's prophecy 15 (1965), 515
Vier oder fünf Thronnamen des messianischen Herrschers von Jes. ix 5b. 6 22 (1972), 249

ZIMMERMANN, F.

Bel and the Dragon 8 (1958), 438

'El and Adonai 12 (1962), 190

ZINK, J. K.

Uncleanness and sin. A study of Job xiv 4 and Psalm li 7 17 (1967),
354

ZIPOR, M. A.

A note on Genesis vi 13 41 (1991), 366

Some notes on the origin of the tradition of the eighteen *tiqqûnê*
sôperîm 44 (1994), 77

ZOBEL, H.-J.

Das Gebet um Abwendung der Not und seine Erhörung in den
Klageliedern des Alten Testaments und in der Inschrift des
Königs Zakir von Hamath 21 (1971), 91

Die Zeit der Wüstenwanderung Israels im Lichte prophetischer
Texte 41 (1991), 192

ZOLLI, E.

'Eyn 'adam (Zach. ix 1) 5 (1955), 90

ZWI WERBLOWSKY, R. J.

Stealing the word 6 (1956), 105

ZWICKEL

Dagons abgeschlagener Kopf (1 Samuel v 3-4) 44 (1994), 239

ZWICKEL, W.

"Opfer der Gerechtigkeit" (Dtn. xxxiii 19; Ps. iv 6, li 21) 45 (1995),
386

III
INDEX OF ARTICLES AND SHORT NOTES
BY KEY SUBJECT

Aaron

The sons of Judah and the sons of Aaron in biblical historiography,
GALIL, G. 35 (1985), 488

Abdon

Bedan, Abdon or Barak in 1 Samuel xii 11?, DAY, J. 43 (1993), 261

Abel

The variable wisdom of Abel: the MT and versions at 2 Samuel xx
18-19, GORDON, R. P. 43 (1993), 215

Abimelech

Abimelech und Sichem in Jdc. ix, FRITZ, V. 32 (1982), 129
Überlegungen zu "Abimelech und Sichem in Jdc. ix", RÖSEL, H.
N., 33 (1983), 500

Abner

The battle between the men of Joab and Abner as a possible ordeal
by battle?, FENSHAM, F. CH., 20 (1970), 356
David's rise to power and the death of Abner: an analysis of 1
Samuel xxvi 14-16 and its redaction-critical implications,
CRYER, F. H. 35 (1985), 385

Abraham

Abraham and Cyrus: type and anti-type?, JONES, Gw. H. 22
(1972), 304
Abraham et le Cantique des Cantiques, TOURNAY, R. 25 (1975), 544
Balaam and Abraham, SAFREN, J. D. 38 (1988), 105
The "shield" of Abraham?, KESSLER, M. 14 (1964), 494
Wer sprach den Segen nach Genesis xiv 19 über Abraham aus?,
PETER, M. 29 (1979), 114

Absalom

The rebellion of Absalom, WEINGREEN, J. 19 (1969), 263

Achaemenid empire

The Jerusalem temple as an instrument of the Achaemenid fiscal
administration, SCHAPER, J. L. W. 45 (1995), 528

Achan

The mantle hidden by Achan, STEC, D. M. 41 (1991), 356

acrostics

The meaning of the parallel acrostics in Lamentations, RENKEMA, J. 45 (1995), 379

adverbs

Adverbia als psychologische und grammatische Subjekte/Praedikate im Bibelhebraeisch, BLAU, J. 9 (1959), 130

Aetheria

Aetheria xii 9 and the site of biblical Edrei, HILL, R. 16 (1966), 412

aetiology

The aetiologies in the Old Testament. *Part 1*, GOLKA, F. W. 26 (1976), 410

The aetiologies in the Old Testament. *Part 2*, GOLKA, F. W. 27 (1977), 36

The etiological tale re-examined, CHILDS, B. S. 24 (1974), 387

Zur Erforschung der Ätiologien im Alten Testament, GOLKA, F. 20 (1970), 90

Ahab

The fall of the house of Ahab, MILLER, J. M. 17 (1967), 307

The *k'�abim* of Ahab, MARGALITH, O. 34 (1984), 228

Ahija von Siloh

Tradition und Interpretation bei Jehu ben Chanani und Ahia von Silo, SEEBASS, H. 25 (1975), 175

Akedah

The earliest commentary on the Akedah, MOBERLY, R. W. L. 38 (1988), 302

Akkadian

Akkadisch TAR BERITI Beriti und Hebräisch בְּרִית כָּרֶח, SOGGIN, J. A. 18 (1968), 210

Fear, anxiety and reverence in Akkadian, Biblical Hebrew and other North-West Semitic languages, GRUBER, M. I. 40 (1990), 411

Judges xvi 21 in the light of the Akkadian sources, TOORN, K. VAN DER 36 (1986), 248

Micah vii 19 and Akkadian *kabāsu*, GORDON, R. P. 28 (1978), 355

rb//kbd: a new Hebrew-Akkadian formulaic pair, KSELMAN, J. S. 29 (1979), 110

Reflexes of Akkadian incantations in Hosea, WATSON, W. G. E. 34 (1984), 242

Touching the sexual organs as an oath ceremony in an Akkadian letter, MALUL, M. 37 (1987), 491

Alexander the Great

Les allusions à Alexandre le Grand dans Zach. ix 1-8, DELCOR, M. 1 (1951), 110

Les relations entre la Grèce et la Palestine avant la conquête d'Alexandre, AUSCHER, D. 17 (1967), 8

Alexander Jannaeus

Alexander Jannaeus and the archangel Michael, TORREY, C. C. 4 (1954), 208

Alt, A.

Jerusalem und Samaria als Königsstädte. *Auseinandersetzung mit einer These Albrecht Alts*, WALLIS, G. 26 (1976), 480

Verbot des Menschendiebstahls im Dekalog? *Prüfung einer These Albrecht Alts*, KLEIN, H. 26 (1976), 161

altar

The altar of Ezekiel: fact or fiction?, DIJKSTRA, M. 42 (1992), 22

The altar at Gilgal: Joshua xxxii 23-29, SNAITH, N. H. 28 (1978), 330

Blood-spattered altars?, NICHOLSON, E. W. 27 (1977), 113

Weg mit den vielen Altären! (Jeremia xi 15), WILHELMI, G. 25 (1975), 119

Amalek

Déborah (Judg. v 14), Amaleq et Mâkîr, CAZELLES, H. 24 (1974), 235

Amalekites

The start of the pre-exilic calendar day of David and the Amalekites: a note on 1 Samuel xxx 17, COLLINS, N. L. 41 (1991), 203

Aminadab

Les chariots d'Aminadab (Cant. vi 12): Israël, Peuple théophore, TOURNAY, R. 9 (1959), 288

Ammon

Israel's encounters with Edom, Moab, Ammon, Sihon, and Gog according to the Deuteronomist, SUMNER, W. A. 18 (1968), 216

Ammonite

The Ammonite text from Tell Siran and North-West Semitic philology, BALDACCI, M. 31 (1981), 363

Amorite(s)

Are the kings of the Amorites "swept away" in Joshua xxiv 12?,
EDELMAN, D. 41 (1991), 279

Sihon and Og, kings of the Amorites, BARTLETT, J. R. 20 (1970),
257

The terms "Amorite" and "Hittite", SETERS, J. VAN 22 (1972), 64

Amos

Amos and the "sycomore fig", WRIGHT, T. J. 26 (1976), 362

Amos—prophet of praise, STORY, C. I. K. 30 (1980), 67

amulets

The Psalms in Hebrew medical amulets, DAVIS, E. 42 (1992), 173
Remarks on the priestly blessing on two ancient amulets from
Jerusalem, YARDENI, A. 41 (1991), 176

Anah

What did Anah see?, BEESTON, A. F. L. 24 (1974), 109

Anak

Anak / 'Avot^c, MACLAURIN, E. C. B. 15 (1965), 468

Anat

The "bloodbath of Anat" and Psalm xxiii, STERN, P. D. 44 (1994),
120

Anath-Bethel

Anath-Bethel, BORGER, R. 7 (1957), 102

Anderson, G. W.

Preface to Old Testament Studies dedicated to G. W. Anderson,
EMERTON, J. A. 32 (1982), 1

A select bibliography of the publications of G. W. Anderson,
ANDERSON, G. W. 32 (1982), 125

animals

The animal series in the primeval history, CLARK, W. M. 18 (1968),
433

anointment

On the function of the holy incense (Exodus xxx 34-8) and the sa-
cred anointing oil (Exodus xxx 22-33), HOUTMAN, C. 42
(1992), 458

Psalm lxxxiv, a prayer of the anointed, BOOIJ, TH. 44 (1994), 433

anthology

Der längste Psalm—Anthologie oder Liturgie?, BERGLER, S. 29
(1979), 257

anthropology

- Sleep: an aspect of jewish anthropology, THOMSON, J. G. S. S. 5
(1955), 421

anthropopathism

- Jerome's treatment of an anthropopathism, LOEWE, R. 2 (1952),
261

Antiochus

- König Antiochus im Buch Daniel, LEBRAM, J. C. H. 25 (1975), 737

Apocalypse of Weeks

- The Apocalypse of Weeks in the light of 4QEn^g, BLACK, M. 28
(1978), 464

apocalyptic

- Das Geheimnis der Apokalyptik, WILLI-PLEIN, I. 27 (1977), 62

- Die mysteriösen Zahlen der judäischen Könige und die apokalyptischen Jahrwochen, KOCH, K. 28 (1978), 433

- The mythology of holy war in Daniel and the Qumran war scroll: a point of transition in Jewish apocalyptic, COLLINS, J. J. 25 (1975), 596

- The temple and the origins of Jewish apocalyptic, HAMERTON-KELLY, R. G. 20 (1970), 1

apodictic formulas

- Concerning one of the apodictic formulas, WILLIAMS, J. G. 14 (1964), 484

- Addenda to "Concerning One of the Apodictic Formulas", WILLIAMS, J. G. 15 (1965), 113

apodictic law

- The origin of the Apodictic Law, WEINFELD, M. 23 (1973), 63

Aqht

- Interpreting the story of Aqht. A reply to H. H. P. Dressler, VT 29 (1979), pp. 152-61, MARGALIT, B. 30 (1980), 361

- Reading and interpreting the Aqht text, DRESSLER, H. H. P. 34 (1984), 78

Aquila

- Ein Aquila-Index in Vorbereitung, KATZ, P.; ZIEGLER, J. 8 (1958), 264

- Some new fragments of Aquila on Malachi and Job?, LANGE, N. R. M. DE 30 (1980), 291

- Writing of the divine name in Aquila and the Ben Asher text, WALKER, N. 3 (1953), 103

Arabic

- Arabische Etymologien und Parallelen zum Bibelwörterbuch,
KOPF, L. 8 (1958), 161
- Arabische Etymologien und Parallelen zum Bibelwörterbuch,
KOPF, L. 9 (1959), 247
- Das arabische Wörterbuch als Hilfsmittel für die hebräische
Lexikographie, KOPF, L. 6 (1956), 286
- Etymologische Untersuchungen auf Grund des palaestinischen
Arabisch, BLAU, J. 5 (1955), 337
- Fragments d'un commentaire judéo-arabe sur le livre d'Isaïe,
VAJDA, G. 13 (1963), 208
- A reference to 2 Kings iv 38ff. in an Arabic source, BAALBAKI, R.
33 (1983), 317
- Some additional Arabic etymologies in Old Testament Lexicogra-
phy, HIRSCHBERG, H. H. 11 (1961), 373

Arad

- Noch einmal das Wort *trkb* auf einem Arad-ostracon, OTZEN, B.
20 (1970), 239
- Trkb qmh* in the Arad ostracon and biblical Hebrew *rekeb*, "upper
millstone", CATHCART, K. J. 19 (1969), 121
- The word *trkb* in the Arad ostracon, SASSON, V. 30 (1980), 44
- Zum Präskript der hebräischen Briefe von Arad, WEIPPERT, M. 25
(1975), 202

Aram

- Aram und Israel, GÖRG, M. 26 (1976), 499

Aramaic

- Aramaizerende Bildungen bei Verba mediae geminatae—ein
Irrtum der Hebraistik?, MÜLLER, H.-P. 36 (1986), 423
- The *gladius hispaniensis* and Aramaic *'ispānîqê*, GORDON, R.
P. 35 (1985), 496
- The *Ketib/Qere* in the Aramaic portions of Ezra and Daniel, MOR-
ROW, W. S.; CLARKE, E. G. 36 (1986), 406
- Language and style in Biblical Aramaic: observations on the unity
of Daniel ii-vi, WESSELIUS, J. W. 38 (1988), 194
- New evidence for the use of *waw* consecutive in Aramaic,
EMERTON, J. A. 44 (1994), 255
- Notae Aramaicae, HOFTIJZER, J. 9 (1959), 312
- The origin of the *Ketib/Qere* in the Aramaic portions of Ezra and
Daniel, FASSBERG, S. E. 39 (1989), 1
- Some remarks on the Aramaic letters from Hermopolis, HAMMER-
SHAIMB, E. 18 (1968), 265

Aramaic papyri

The meaning of חָבֵב עַל מִזְנָה in the Aramaic papyri, RABINOWITZ,
J. J. 6 (1956), 104

The Susa tablets, the Bible and the Aramaic papyri, RABINOWITZ,
J. J. 11 (1961), 55

Aramean

The "wandering Aramean" reconsidered, JANZEN, J. G. 44 (1994),
359

Arawna

Arawna—nom hittite?, ROSÉN, H. B. 5 (1955), 318

archaeology

Micah v 13 in the light of a recent archaeological discovery,
JEPPESEN, K. 34 (1984), 462

archery

A technical expression from archery in Zechariah ix 13a, PAUL, S.
M. 39 (1989), 495

architecture

Israelite architectural planning and the question of the level of secular learning in ancient Israel, ISSERLIN, B. S. J. 34 (1984), 169

Die sieben Säulen der Weisheit (Sprüche ix 1) im Licht der israelitischen Architektur, LANG, B. 33 (1983), 488

Arioch

Arioch—Arriwuk, NOTH, M. 1 (1951), 136

Ariōk, GRELOT, P. 25 (1975), 711

Aristeas

Aristeas and Septuagint origins: a review of recent studies,
GOODING, D. W. 13 (1963), 357

ark

The ark of God at Beit Shemesh (1 Sam. vi) and Peres 'Uzza (2 Sam. vi; 1 Chr. xiii), TUR-SINAI, N. H. 1 (1951), 275

Armenian

Polyphemus in an Armenian apocryphal work, JACOBSON, H. 37 (1987), 490

Arriwuk

Arioch—Arriwuk, NOTH, M. 1 (1951), 136

Asa

Der Aufbau der Asa-Geschichte (2 Chr. xiv-xvi), RUDOLPH, W. 2 (1952), 367

Asaph

Joseph and Asaph, MACLAURIN, E. C. B. 25 (1975), 27

Ashdod

A note on Ashdod and Egypt in Amos iii 9, SNYMAN, S. D. 44 (1994), 559

Asher

Asher in the Blessing of Jacob, GEVIRTZ, S. 37 (1987), 154

Asherah

The meaning and significance of Asherah, MARGALIT, B. 40 (1990), 264

A new type of Asherah-figurine?, MARGALITH, O. 44 (1994), 109

Asriel

Asriel, šr'l, Israel et l'origine de la confédération israélite, LEMAIRE, A. 23 (1973), 239

Asseveration

Asseveration by Thanksgiving, FROST, S. B. 8 (1958), 380

Ashur

trpym, rituels de guérison et culte des ancêtres d'après 1 Samuel xix 11-17 et les textes parallèles d'Assur et de Nuzi, ROUILLARD, H.; TROPPER, J. 37 (1987), 340

Assurbanipal

Un traité d'Assurbanipal, BUIS, P. 28 (1978), 469

Assyria

The anti-Assyrian character of the oracle in Is. ix 1-6, CARLSON, R. A. 24 (1974), 130

astronomy

Les recensements du livre des Nombres et l'astronomie babylonienne, BARNOUIN, M. 27 (1977), 280

'atimia

'Atimia: a Greek parallel to Ezra x 8 and to post-biblical exclusion from the community, BLIDSTEIN, G. 24 (1974), 357

atonement

Kanaanäische Sühneriten auf ägyptischen Tempelreliefs, KEEL, O. 25 (1975), 413

Neujahrs- und Versöhnungs-Fest in den biblischen Quellen, AUERBACH, E. 8 (1958), 337

Auerbach, E.

Auerbachs neuester Beweis für den mosaischen Ursprung der Zehngebote widerlegt, LEWY, I. 4 (1954), 313

Auşar rāzē

The Peshitta text of Song of Songs in Barhebraeus' Auşar rāzē,
BAARS, W. 18 (1968), 281

Azariah

The Azariah and Hezekiah synchronisms, THIELE, E. R. 16 (1966),
103

Azariah of Judah and Jeroboam II of Israel, NA'AMAN, N. 43
(1993), 227

Baal

Echoes of Baal's seven thunders and lightnings in Psalm xxix and
Habakkuk iii 9 and the identity of the seraphim in Isaiah vi, DAY,
J. 29 (1979), 143

A Ugaritic parallel for the feast for Ba'al in 2 Kings x 8-25, KUYT,
A.; WESSELIUS, J. W. 35 (1985), 109

Babel

Polster in Babel? (Jesaja xxi 5 + 8), WILHELMI, G. 25 (1975), 121

Babylon

The function of the satiric lament over Babylon in Second Isaiah
(xlvii), FRANKE, C. A. 41 (1991), 408

The seventy years of Babylon, ORR, A. 6 (1956), 304

Babylonian

Ein Fragment der bisher ältesten datierten hebräischen Bibel-
handschrift mit babylonischer Punktation, RÜGER, H. P. 16
(1966), 65

Une nouvelle allusion à une tradition babylonienne dans Ézéchiel
(xxii 24), ANBAR, M. 29 (1979), 352

Psalm xxvii 10 and the *Babylonian Theodicy*, PAUL, S. M. 32
(1982), 489

The terms משחשין and דחזי in the Babylonian Massorah,
RUBINSTEIN, A. 10 (1960), 198

Bachja Ibn Pakuda

Zwei Bibeltextvarianten bei Bachja Ibn Pakuda (Jes. xxvi 8; Deut.
v 21), MUTIUS, H. G. VON 30 (1980), 234

Balaam

Balaam and Abraham, SAFREN, J. D. 38 (1988), 105

The literary structure of the first two poems of Balaam (Num. xxiii
7-10, 18-24), TOSATO, A. 29 (1979), 98

Bar Kochba

Bar Kochba, Ben Kosba: der Sternsohn, der Prächtige, NÖTSCHER,
F. 11 (1961), 449

A legal certificate from Bar Kochba's days, LEHMANN, O. H.;
STERN, S. M. 3 (1953), 391

Barak

Bedan, Abdon or Barak in 1 Samuel xii 11?, DAY, J. 43 (1993), 261
Bedan and Barak reconsidered, JACOBSON, H. 44 (1994), 108

Barberini

A new witness to the text of the Barberini Greek version of
Habakkuk iii, BAARS, W. 15 (1965), 381

Barhebraeus

The Peshitta text of Song of Songs in Barhebraeus' Auşar rāzē,
BAARS, W. 18 (1968), 281

Bedan

Bedan, a copyist's error? (1 Samuel xii 11), TSUMURA, D. T. 45
(1995), 122

Bedan, Abdon or Barak in 1 Samuel xii 11?, DAY, J. 43 (1993), 261

Bedan and Barak reconsidered, JACOBSON, H. 44 (1994), 108

The judge Bedan (1 Samuel xii 11), JACOBSON, H. 42 (1992), 123

Begg, C. T.

Reliving the death of Josiah: a reply to C. T. Begg, WILLIAMSON, H.
G. M. 37 (1987), 9

behemoth

A return to the problems of behemoth and leviathan, KINNIE, W. J.
V. 25 (1975), 1

Beit Shemesh

The ark of God at Beit Shemesh (1 Sam. vi) and Peres 'Uzza (2
Sam. vi; 1 Chr. xiii), TUR-SINA, N. H. 1 (1951), 275

Belial

Sheol and the sons of Belial, EMERTON, J. A. 37 (1987), 214

Ben Asher

The Hebrew Ben Asher Bible manuscripts, KAHLE, P. 1 (1951), 161
Writing of the divine name in Aquila and the Ben Asher text,
WALKER, N. 3 (1953), 103

Ben Kosba

Bar Kochba, Ben Kosba: der Sternsohn, der Prächtige, NÖTSCHER,
F. 11 (1961), 449

Benjamin

- The battle with Benjamin (Judges xx 29-48) and Hebrew narrative techniques, REVELL, E. J. 35 (1985), 417
Benjamin and Juda, GRØNBÆK, J. H. 15 (1965), 421
Geba/Gibeah of Benjamin, MAXWELL MILLER, J. 25 (1975), 145
Die Geburt Benjamins, Genesis xxxv 16-20 (21), SOGGIN, J. A. 11 (1961), 432

Beth Mawtabe

- On the order of books in a Beth Mawtabe, BAARS, W. 17 (1967), 132

Bethel

- A misunderstanding at Bethel, Amos vii 12-17, ZEVIT, Z. 25 (1975), 783
Anath-Bethel, BORGER, R. 7 (1957), 102
What did Jacob see in his dream at Bethel? *Some remarks on Genesis xxviii 10-22*, HOUTMAN, C. 27 (1977), 337

Beyerlin, W.

- Psalm lxvii: Anmerkungen zum Text selbst und zur Studie von W. Beyerlin, WEBER, B. 43 (1993), 559

bible

- Bible quotations in the sectarian dead sea scrolls, GOTTSSTEIN, M. H. 3 (1953), 79

- The development of the Hebrew text of the Bible: theories and practice of textual criticism, GOSHEN-GOTTSTEIN, M. H. 42 (1992), 204

bibliography

- "Ich bin in tiefen Wasser geraten, und die Flut will mich ersäufen" (Psalm lxix 3)—Anregungen und Vorschläge zur Aufarbeitung wissenschaftlicher Sekundär-literatur, PFEIFER, G. 37 (1987), 327

- A select bibliography of the publications of G. W. Anderson, ANDERSON, G. W. 32 (1982), 125

- A select bibliography of the publications of P. A. H. de Boer, BOER, P. A. H. DE 30 (1980), 513

blasphemy

- The case of the blasphemer, Lev. xxiv 10ff., WEINGREEN, J. 22 (1972), 118

- The redactor's hand in the blasphemy pericope of Leviticus xxiv, GABEL, J. B.; WHEELER, C. B. 30 (1980), 227

blessing

The puzzle of Deut. xxvii: blessings announced, but curses noted,
LEWY, I. 12 (1962), 207

Remarks on the priestly blessing on two ancient amulets from
Jerusalem, YARDENI, A. 41 (1991), 176

blood

“Sein Blut komme über sein Haupt”, REVENTLOW, H. GRAF 10
(1960), 311

Das sog. “Bundesblut” in Exod. xxiv 8 und Sach. ix 11, KUTSCH,
E. 23 (1973), 25

Der Spruch “Sein Blut bleibe auf seinem Haupt” und die
israelitische Auffassung vom vergossenen Blut, KOCH, K. 12
(1962), 396

body

L’arrière-plan et les connotations vétérotestamentaires de *sarx* et
de *sōma* (étude préliminaire), LYS, D. 36 (1986), 163

Boer, P. A. H. de

P. A. H. de Boer, ANDERSON, G. W. 40 (1990), 1

Preface to Old Testament Studies in Honour of P. A. H. de Boer,
EMERTON, J. A. 30 (1980), 385

A select bibliography of the publications of P. A. H. de Boer, BOER,
P. A. H. DE 30 (1980), 513

bovine symbolism

Bovine symbolism in the Exodus narrative, SASSON, J. M. 18
(1968), 380

bread of the presence

“Bread of the presence” and creator-in-residence, GANE, R. 42
(1992), 179

bull cult

Ein Beitrag zum Problem des Stierkultes in der Religions-
geschichte Israels, MOTZKI, H. 25 (1975), 470

Burrows, M.

A bibliography of Millar Burrows’ works, HYATT, J. P.; MORRIS, R.
P. 9 (1959), 423

“Herrn Professor Millar Burrows”, NOTH, M. 9 (1959), 337

Byblos

Gebál, Byblos, Bible; paper, THIERRY, G. J. 1 (1951), 130

Note on Βύβλος, ROSÉN, H. B. 1 (1951), 306

Cairo

Une visite au Caire, SZYSZMAN, S. 4 (1954), 201

Cairo Genizah

Die Bedeutung von לְאַחֲנָשָׁה in einem Kairoer Genisafragment, SPEIER, S. 8 (1958), 435

A folio from some unpublished Piyyutim of the Cairo Genizah, WALLENSTEIN, M. 3 (1953), 167

Ein neues Genesis-Fragment mit komplizierter babylonischer Punktation aus der Kairo-Geniza, RÜGER, H. P. 13 (1963), 235

Sur la geniza du Caire, SZYSZMAN, S. 3 (1953), 411

A Targum on Exod. xv 7-21 from the Cairo Geniza, BAARS, W. 11 (1961), 340

Zwei neue Fragmente zu Mischael ben Uzziels כתאב אלכלף aus der Kairo-Geniza, RÜGER, H. P. 13 (1963), 231

calendar

Divergences in calendar-reckoning in Ephraim and Judah, TALMON, S. 8 (1958), 48

The feast of the first fruits of wine and the ancient Canaanite calendar, REEVES, J. C. 42 (1992), 350

Four-month seasons of the Hebrew Bible, NORTH, F. S. 11 (1961), 446

Intercalation and the Hebrew calendar, SEGAL, J. B. 7 (1957), 250

Note épigraphique sur la pseudo-attestation du mois *sh*, LEMAIRE, A. 23 (1973), 243

Der Kalender und das Alter des Priesterkodex, KAUFMANN, Y. 4 (1954), 307

The start of the pre-exilic calendar day of David and the Amalekites: a note on 1 Samuel xxx 17, COLLINS, N. L. 41 (1991), 203

The style of the Gezer Calendar and some "Archaic Biblical Hebrew" passages, YOUNG, I. 42 (1992), 362

Die Umschaltung vom judäischen auf den babylonischen Kalender, AUERBACH, E. 10 (1960), 69

An unrecognised occurrence of the month name Ziwi, BROCK, S. P. 23 (1973), 100

calendar (1 Enoch)

Die Solstitionen im Kalender des Jubiläenbuches und in äth. Henoch 72, KUTSCH, E. 12 (1962), 205

Das Buch Henoch und die vier Kardinalpunkte des Sonnenlaufes, ETTISCH, E. E. 11 (1961), 444

calendar (Jubilees)

- The calendar of the book of Jubilees, its origin and its character,
MORGENSTERN, J. 5 (1955), 34
- The calendars of the book of Jubilees and the Temple Scroll,
BAUMGARTEN, J. M. 37 (1987), 71
- Le calendrier des Jubilés et de la secte de Qumrân: ses origines
bibliques, **JAUBERT, A.** 3 (1953), 250
- Le calendrier des Jubilés et les jours liturgiques de la semaine,
JAUBERT, A. 7 (1957), 35
- Der Kalendar des Jubiläenbuches und das Alte und das Neue Testa-
ment, **KUTSCH, E.** 11 (1961), 39
- A possible method of intercalation for the calendar of the book of
Jubilees, **LEACH, E. R.** 7 (1957), 392
- Die Solstition im Kalender des Jubiläenbuches und in äth. Henoch
72, **KUTSCH, E.** 12 (1962), 205
- Some problems of the Jubilee calendar in current research,
BAUMGARTEN, J. M. 32 (1982), 485
- A twenty-eight-day month tradition in the book of Jubilees, **ROOK,**
J. T. 31 (1981), 83
- A twenty-eight-day month tradition in the book of Jubilees?
VANDERKAM, J. C. 32 (1982), 504

Canaanite

- The Canaanite background of Gen. i-iii, **HVIDBERG, F.** 10 (1960), 285
- The Canaanite god Šälah, **TSEVAT, M.** 4 (1954), 41
- Echoes of Canaanite literature in the Psalms, **O'CALLAGHAN, R. T.**
4 (1954), 164

canon

- Aspekte der alttestamentlichen Kanonbildung, **LEBRAM, J. C. H.**
18 (1968), 173
- A modern theory of the Old Testament canon, **BECKWITH, R. T.**
41 (1991), 385

Caphtor

- Caphtor-Cappadocia, **WAINWRIGHT, G. A.** 6 (1956), 199

Cappadocia

- Caphtor-Cappadocia, **WAINWRIGHT, G. A.** 6 (1956), 199
- A Cappadocian parallel to Hebrew *kutōnet*, **FENSHAM, F. C.** 12
(1962), 196

captivity

- The term seventy years captivity, **WHITLEY, C. F.** 4 (1954), 60

Celsus

Celsus and the Old Testament, BURKE, G. T. 36 (1986), 241

centralization formula

The centralization formula in Deuteronomy, HALPERN, B. 31 (1981), 20

chaos

Isaiah xlvi 7 and the creation of chaos?, DE ROCHE, M. 42 (1992), 11

Cheretithes

Les Kéréthim et les Crétois, DELCOR, M. 28 (1978), 410

Chester Beatty

The 'lost' folio of the Chester Beatty *Ecclesiasticus*, PIETERSMA, A. 25 (1975), 497

child-sacrifices

Eine Notiz zum punischen Kinderopfer, HOFTIJZER, J. 8 (1958), 288

Les plus anciens témoignages de sacrifices d'enfants chez les Sémites occidentaux, DERCHAIN, PH. 20 (1970), 351

Choschen

Ephod und Choschen, ELLIGER, K. 8 (1958), 19

Christianity

On the interpretation of Qohleleth in early Christianity, HOLM-NIELSEN, S. 24 (1974), 168

chronology

Chronological data in the Zadokite fragments, WIESENBERG, E. 5 (1955), 284

Die mysteriösen Zahlen der judäischen Könige und die apokalyptischen Jahrwochen, KOCH, K. 28 (1978), 433

Noch einmal zur israelitisch-jüdischen chronologie, JEPSEN, A. 18 (1968), 31

circumcision

Agneau pascal et circonsion, OHANA, M. 23 (1973), 385

cities of Judah

Les villes de Juda au temps d'Ozias, FEUILLET, R. 11 (1961), 270

clay tablets

Clay tablets from Deir 'Alla, Jordan, FRANKEN, H. J. 14 (1964), 377

community

'Atimia: a Greek parallel to Ezra x 8 and to post-biblical exclusion from the community, BLIDSTEIN, G. 24 (1974), 357

compound subjects

Concord with compound subjects and related uses of pronouns,
REVELL, E. J. 43 (1993), 69

concentricity

Deuteronomy vii 1-26: asymmetrical concentricity and the rhetoric
of conquest, O'CONNELL, R. H. 42 (1992), 248

Deuteronomy viii 1-20: asymmetrical concentricity and the rhetor-
ic of providence, O'CONNELL, R. H. 40 (1990), 437

conditional sentences

The use of *hēn* in conditional sentences, STEC, D. M. 37 (1987), 478

confessions

Confessional reformulation in the Exilic period, SETERS, J. VAN
22 (1972), 448

Un oracle royale à la source d'un ajout rédactionnel aux "confes-
sions" de Jérémie: hypothèses se rapportant aux "confessions"
de Jérémie xii et xv, STERNBERGER, J.-P. 36 (1986), 462

conquest

Contra creation, covenant and conquest (Jer. viii 13), DEROCHE,
M. 30 (1980), 280

pa'am 'ehāt and the Israelite conquest, NIEHAUS, J. 30 (1980), 236

The period of the conquest and of the judges as seen by the earlier
and the later sources, WEINFELD, M. 17 (1967), 93

consecutive-tense constructions

Singularities in consecutive-tense constructions in the Isaiah scroll,
RUBINSTEIN, A. 5 (1955), 180

construct-genitive

The construct-genitive relation in Hebrew syntax, WEINGREEN, J.
4 (1954), 50

contract forms

Covenant forms and contract forms, TUCKER, G. M. 15 (1965), 487

Coptos decree

The Coptos decree and 2 Sam. xii 14, YARON, R. 9 (1959), 89

copulation

Two cognate Semitic terms for mating and copulation, PAUL, S.
M. 32 (1982), 492

corporate personality

The legal aspects of the concept of "corporate personality" in the
Old Testament, PORTER, J. R. 15 (1965), 361

corpses

Purification from corpse-contamination in Numbers xxxi 19-24,
WRIGHT, D. P. 35 (1985), 213

covenant

Amos iv 4-13 and Israel's covenant worship, BRUEGEMANN, W.
15 (1965), 1

בְּרִית—“Band-Bund”, LORETZ, O. 16 (1966), 239

Contra creation, covenant and conquest (Jer. viii 13), DEROCHE,
M. 30 (1980), 280

Covenant forms and contract forms, TUCKER, G. M. 15 (1965), 487

The covenant lawsuit of the prophet Amos: iii 1-iv 13, O'ROURKE
BOYLE, M. 21 (1971), 338

The covenant ritual in Exodus xxiv 3-8, NICHOLSON, E. W. 32
(1982), 74

The covenant theme in historical perspective, BUSS, M. J. 16
(1966), 503

Davidsbund und Sinaibund bei Jeremia, SEKINE, M. 9 (1959), 47

David's covenant, KRUSE, H. 35 (1985), 139

Death and resurrection in covenantal context (Hos. vi 2),
WIJNGAARDS, J. 17 (1967), 226

Hēfer b'rit. Zum Bundbrechen im Alten Testament, THIEL, W. 20
(1970), 214

Invitation à revenir à l'alliance et universalisme en Amos ix 7,
VOGELS, W. 22 (1972), 223

“Is it peace?”—Covenant and diplomacy, WISEMAN, D. J. 32
(1982), 311

Israël du nord et arche d'alliance, CAZELLES, H. 18 (1968), 147

Die monotheistische Symbolik der Bundestafeln, ETTISCH, E. E.
14 (1964), 211

Un “mot de vedette” et une “reprise” introduisant une promesse
conditionnelle de l'éternité de la dynastie davidique, ANBAR, M.
44 (1994), 1

The new covenant in Jeremiah xxxi 31-34, POTTER, H. D. 33
(1983), 347

La nouvelle alliance, BUIS, P. 18 (1968), 1

La nouvelle alliance et les promesses d'avenir se référant à David
dans les livres de Jérémie, Ezéchiel et Isaïe, GOSSE, B. 41
(1991), 419

Micha ii 7a und der Bund Jahwes mit Israel, WOUDE, A. S. VAN
DER 18 (1968), 388

- The rainbow as the sign of the covenant in Genesis ix 11-13,
 TURNER, L. A. 43 (1993), 119
- Ruth and the structure of covenant history, FISCH, H. 32 (1982), 425
- Sinaibund und Davidsbund, GUNNEWEG, A. H. J. 10 (1960), 335
- Das sog. "Bundesblut" in Exod. xxiv 8 und Sach. ix 11, KUTSCH,
 E. 23 (1973), 25
- Das Wort vom neuen Bund in Jeremia xxxi 31-34, WEIPPERT, H.
 29 (1979), 336
- Zur Struktur der Gemeinde des Neuen Bundes im Lande
 Damaskus, ROST, L. 9 (1959), 393
- Zur Traditionsgeschichte des Bundes zwischen den Stücken,
 LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. 18 (1968), 500
- covenant code
- The Covenant Code source, PATRICK, D. 27 (1977), 145
- The rôle of the Lord in the legal sections of the Covenant Code,
 FENSHAM, F. C. 26 (1976), 262
- creation
- Analyse littéraire du premier récit de la création, HERMANT, D. 15
 (1965), 437
- Chronological parallels between the creation and the flood,
 LARSSON, G. 27 (1977), 490
- Contra creation, covenant and conquest (Jer. viii 13), DEROCHE,
 M. 30 (1980), 280
- Creation at Ugarit and in the Old Testament, FISHER, L. R. 15
 (1965), 313
- Creation faith in Deutero-Isaiah, HARNER, PH. B. 17 (1967), 298
- The initiation of creation, LANE, W. R. 13 (1963), 63
- Isaiah xlvi 7 and the creation of chaos?, DEROCHE, M. 42 (1992), 11
- Jeremiah iv 23-26 and Job iii 3-13: a recovered use of the creation
 pattern, FISHBANE, M. 21 (1971), 151
- The reversal of creation in Hosea, DEROCHE, M. 31 (1981), 400
- Wisdom or creation? A new interpretation of Job xxviii 27, HARRIS,
 S. L. 33 (1983), 419
- The Yahwist creation story, THOMPSON, P. E. S. 21 (1971), 197
- Zephaniah i 2-3: the "sweeping" of creation, DEROCHE, M. 30
 (1980), 104
- Cross, F.
- Frank Cross and recensional criticism, HOWARD, G. 21 (1971), 440

cult

- The centralisation of the cult in Deuteronomy, NICHOLSON, E. 13
 (1963), 380
- The cultic situation of Psalm lxxiv, WILLESEN, F. 2 (1952), 289
- Deuteronomy and the Jerusalem cult tradition, CLEMENTS, R. E. 15
 (1965), 300
- Early Israelite cultic centres in the hill country, ROSEN, B. 38
 (1988), 114
- Erwägungen zur deuteronomischen Kultzentralisation, MAAG, V.
 6 (1956), 10
- Die kultische Darstellung der Theophanie, MÜLLER, H.-P. 14
 (1964), 183
- The language of Amos, popular or cultic, FARR, G. 16 (1966), 312
- Untersuchungen zur Aufführungspraxis der Psalmen in altisraeli-
 tischen Gottesdienst, SEIDEL, H. 33 (1983), 503
- Zur Vorgeschichte der Kultusreform des Josia, ROST, L. 19 (1969), 113

cuneiform

- Yahweh in Hamath in the 8th century B.C.: cuneiform material and
 historical deductions, DALLEY, S. 40 (1990), 21

curse

- Distaff, crutch or chain gang: the curse of the house of Joab in 2
 Samuel iii 29, HOLLOWAY, S. W. 37 (1987), 370
- The puzzle of Deut. xxvii: blessings announced, but curses noted,
 LEWY, I. 12 (1962), 207
- West-Semitic curses and the problem of the origins of Hebrew
 Law, GEVIRTZ, ST. 11 (1961), 137

Cyrus

- Abraham and Cyrus: type and anti-type?, JONES, Gw. H. 22
 (1972), 304
- Moses and Cyrus. Literary affinities between the Priestly presenta-
 tion of Moses in Exodus vi-viii and the Cyrus Song in Isaiah xliv
 24-xlv 13, OGDEN, G. S. 28 (1978), 195

Dagan

- Dagons abgeschlagener Kopf (1 Samuel v 3-4), ZWICKEL 44
 (1994), 239
- Jahweh et Dagon (ou le Jahwisme face à la religion des Philistins,
 d'après 1 Sam. v), DELCOR, M. 14 (1964), 136

Old Testament Dagan in the light of Ugarit, WIGGINS, S. A. 43
 (1993), 268

Dahood, M.

Comparative evidence in textual study: M. Dahood on 2 Sam. i 21
 and CTA 19 (1 Aqht), I, 44-45, FENTON, T. L. 29 (1979), 162

Dan

The camp of Dan and the camp of Yahweh, HART, R. VAN DER 25
 (1975), 720

Hidden polemic in the conquest of Dan: Judges xvii-xviii, AMIT,
 Y. 40 (1990), 4

Daniel

The Daniel of Ugarit and Ezekiel and the hero of the book of
 Daniel, DAY, J. 30 (1980), 174

The identification of the Ugaritic Dnil with the Daniel of Ezekiel,
 DRESSLER, H. H. P. 29 (1979), 152

Noah, Daniel und Hiob in Ezechiel xiv, NOTH, M. 1 (1951), 251

Noah, Daniel und Hiob in Ezechiel xiv 12-20 (21-3): Anmerkungen
 zum traditionsgeschichtlichen Hintergrund, WAHL, H.-M. 42
 (1992), 542

Darius

Die Waffenträger des Königs Darius, BORGER, R. 22 (1972), 385

David

The co-regency of David and Solomon (1 Kings i), BALL, E. 27
 (1977), 268

David and his circle in Genesis xxxviii, RENDSBURG, G. A. 36
 (1986), 438

David and the Tekoite woman, HOFTIJZER, J. 20 (1970), 419

David in the Greek Psalms, PIETERSMA, A. 30 (1980), 213

David ousts the city ruler of Jebus, WATSON, W. G. E. 20 (1970),
 501

David's census and the tripartite theory, WYATT, N. 40 (1990), 352

David's covenant, KRUSE, H. 35 (1985), 139

David's linen ephod, PHILLIPS, A. 19 (1969), 485

David's rise to power and the death of Abner: an analysis of 1
 Samuel xxvi 14-16 and its redaction-critical implications,
 CRYER, F. H. 35 (1985), 385

Davids "Schlupfwinkel" in Juda, SCHUNCK, K.-D. 33 (1983), 110

Ein "Machtzeichen" Davids 1 Könige xi 36, GÖRG, M. 35 (1985),
 363

- Form and word-play in David's lament over Saul and Jonathan,
 HOLLADAY, W. L. 20 (1970), 153
- Die Hebräer vom Auszug aus Ägypten bis zum Grossreich Davids,
 KOCH, K. 19 (1969), 37
- Implicit signs of a persistent belief in the Davidic Empire,
 MAUCHLINE, J. 20 (1970), 287
- Die Legitimation des Königs David. Zur Eigenart und Entstehung
 der sogen. Geschichte von Davids Aufstieg, WEISER, A. 16
 (1966), 325
- The list of David's officers *šālīšîm*, NA'AMAN, N. 38 (1988), 71
- Melchizedek and David, ROWLEY, H. H. 17 (1967), 485
- The military élite of king David, MAZAR, B. 13 (1963), 310
- La nouvelle alliance et les promesses d'avenir se référant à David
 dans les livres de Jérémie, Ezéchiel et Isaïe, GOSSE, B. 41
 (1991), 419
- The significance of the verb *love* in the David-Jonathan narratives
 in 1 Samuel, THOMPSON, J. A. 24 (1974), 334
- The start of the pre-exilic calendar day of David and the
 Amalekites: a note on 1 Samuel xxx 17, COLLINS, N. L. 41
 (1991), 203
- The Testament of David: a response to W. T. Koopmans, HOOP, R.
 DE 45 (1995), 270
- The Testament of David in 1 Kings ii 1-10, KOOPMANS, W. T. 41
 (1991), 429
- Die Tradition von David als Hirten, GOTTLIEB, H. 17 (1967), 190
- The verb *love*—*'aheb* in the David-Jonathan narratives, ACKROYD,
 P. R. 25 (1975), 213
- Davidic dynasty**
- Un "mot de vedette" et une "reprise" introduisant une promesse
 conditionnelle de l'éternité de la dynastie davidique, ANBAR, M.
 44 (1994), 1
- Social, religious and cultural trends in Jerusalem under the Davidic
 dynasty, YEIVIN, S. 3 (1953), 149
- Davies, P. R.
- Dawn-goddess Helel and the Dawn-goddess, MCKAY, J. W. 20
 (1970), 451
- Dualism and eschatology in 1QM. A reply to P. R. Davies,
 COLLINS, J. J. 29 (1979), 212
- Pentateuchal patterns: a reply to P. R. Davies and D. M. Gunn,
 LABUSCHAGNE, C. J. 34 (1984), 407

day

Does the day begin in the evening or morning?, STROES, H. R. 16
 (1966), 460

Day, J.

John Day and the "Kinnereth hypothesis", MARGALIT, B. 31
 (1981), 373

Dead Sea Scrolls

See Qumran scrolls

death

Bemerkungen zum Totenkult im Alten Testament, LORENZ, B. 32
 (1982), 229

Death and resurrection in covenantal context (Hos. vi 2), WIJN-
 GAARDS, J. 17 (1967), 226

Deuteronomy and the politics of post-mortem existence, BLENKIN-
 SIPP, J. 45 (1995), 1

The funerary character of "high-places" in ancient Palestine: a re-
 assessment, BOYD BARRICK, W. 25 (1975), 565

The identity of Death's First-Born (Job xviii 13), BURNS, J. B. 37
 (1987), 362

Deborah

Der Aufbau des Deboraliedes, MÜLLER, H. P. 16 (1966), 446

The composition of the Song of Deborah, ACKROYD, P. R. 2
 (1952), 160

Déborah (Judg. v 14), Amaleq et Mâkîr, CAZELLES, H. 24 (1974), 235

Deboraerzählung und Deboralied: Beobachtungen zum Verhältnis
 von Jdc. iv und v, NEEF, H.-D. 44 (1994), 47

Das Rätsel der Biene im alten Testament, MARGULIES, H. 24
 (1974), 56

Some further notes on the song of Deborah, CRAIGIE, P. C. 22
 (1972), 349

The Song of Deborah in the light of stylistics, GERLEMAN, G. 1
 (1951), 168

The textual history of the Song of Deborah in the A text of the
 LXX, TOV, E. 28 (1978), 224

The twelve tribes in the Song of Deborah, MOOR, J. C. DE 43
 (1993), 483

decalogue

The Decalogue as the direct address of God, NICHOLSON, E. W. 27
 (1977), 422

Der Dekalog am Sinai, LEVIN, C. 35 (1985), 165

- Der Dekalog im Exodusbuch, KRATZ, R. G. 44 (1994), 205
 Dekalogexegese und kanonische Literatur. Zu einem fragwürdigen Beitrag C. Levins, DOHmen, C. 37 (1987), 81
 The first commandment in the structure of the Pentateuch, PATRICK, D. 45 (1995), 107
 Die literarische, historische und theologische Problematik des Dekalogs, KESZLER, W. 7 (1957), 1
 A note on W. Kessler's "Problematik des Dekalogs", PETUCHOWSKI, J. J. 7 (1957), 397
 The numbering of the Ten Commandments in some Peshitta manuscripts, KOSTER, M. D. 30 (1980), 468
 Schwierigkeiten bei der Datierung des Fremdgötterverbotes, GOLKA, F. W. 28 (1978), 352
 Verbot des Menschendiebstahls im Dekalog? *Prüfung einer These Albrecht Alts*, KLEIN, H. 26 (1976), 161
 Das Zehngebot—Allgemeine Gesetzes-Form in der Bibel, AUERBACH, E. 16 (1966), 255
 Zu den samaritanischen Dekaloginschriften, ALT, A. 2 (1952), 273
- Deir 'Alla
 Un apport à la discussion du texte Deir 'Allah, MAYANI, Z. 24 (1974), 318
 Clay tablets from Deir 'Alla, Jordan, FRANKEN, H. J. 14 (1964), 377
 Comment lire les textes de Deir 'Alla?, BRANDEN, A. VAN DEN 15 (1965), 532
 Essai de déchiffrement des inscriptions de Deir 'Alla, BRANDEN, A. VAN DEN 15 (1965), 129
 The excavations at Deir 'Alla in Jordan, 2nd season, FRANKEN, H. J. 11 (1961), 361
 The excavations at Deir 'Alla in Jordan: 3rd season, FRANKEN, H. J. 12 (1962), 378
 The excavations at Deir 'Alla in Jordan. With 16 Plates, FRANKEN, H. J. 10 (1960), 386
 Excavations at Deir 'Allā, season 1964 (preliminary report), FRANKEN, H. J. 14 (1964), 417
 A note on how the Deir 'Alla tablets were written, FRANKEN, H. J. 15 (1965), 150
 Pseudo-Philonic parallels to the inscriptions of Deir 'Alla, ZERON, A. 41 (1991), 186
 Texts from the Persian period from tell Deir 'Alla, FRANKEN, H. J. 17 (1967), 480

demonstrative

Uses of the semitic demonstrative element *z* in Hebrew, ALLEGRO, J. M. 5 (1955), 309

Deuteronomic credo

A new view of the origin of the Deuteronomic credo, CARMICHAEL, C. 19 (1969), 273

Deuteronomist

The death of Josiah and the continuing development of the Deuteronomic History, WILLIAMSON, H. G. M. 32 (1982), 242

The Deuteronomic presentation of the house of Omri, WHITLEY, C. F. 2 (1952), 137

The deuteronomistic interpretation of the founding of the monarchy in 1 Sam. viii, CLEMENTS, R. E. 24 (1974), 398

Exode xiv contient-il un récit de "guerre sainte" de style deutéronomistique?, SKA, J.-L. 33 (1983), 454

Das Motiv der Versuchung durch Gott in vordeuteronomischer Tradition, RUPPERT, L. 22 (1972), 55

Le recueil d'oracles contre les nations du livre d'Amos et l'"histoire deutéronomique", GOSSE, B. 38 (1988), 22

devotion

"Sicut cervus": evidence in the Psalter of private devotion in ancient Israel, ANDERSON, G. W. 30 (1980), 388

dialects

Das Problem der Dialektmischung in den hebräischen Texten von Chirbet Qumran, MEYER, R. 7 (1957), 139

divine council

The divine council and the prophetic call to war, MILLER, P. D. 18 (1968), 100

Dnil

L'épisode de Dnil et Kothar (*KTU* 1. 17 [= *CTA* 17] v 1-31) et Gen. xviii 1-16, XELLA, P. 28 (1978), 483

The identification of the Ugaritic Dnil with the Daniel of Ezekiel, DRESSLER, H. H. P. 29 (1979), 152

dog

Kelebh "dog": its origin and some usages of it in the Old Testament, THOMAS, D. W. 10 (1960), 410

dragon

Leviathan and *ltn*: the vocalization of the Ugaritic word for the dragon, EMERTON, J. A. 32 (1982), 327

drawings

Some drawings and inscriptions on two pithoi from Kuntillet
‘Ajrud, HADLEY, J. M. 37 (1987), 180

Dressler, H. H. P.

Interpreting the story of Aqht. A reply to H. H. P. Dressler, *VT* 29
(1979), pp. 152-61, MARGALIT, B. 30 (1980), 361

Driver, G. R.

A list of G. R. Driver's publications since 1962, EMERTON, J.
A. 30 (1980), 185

dual causality

The dual causality principle and its effects on biblical literature,
AMIT, Y. 37 (1987), 385

dualism

Dualism and eschatology in 1QM. A rejoinder, DAVIES, P. R. 30
(1980), 93

Dualism and eschatology in 1QM. A reply to P. R. Davies,
COLLINS, J. J. 29 (1979), 212

Dualism and eschatology in the Qumran War Scroll, DAVIES, P. R.
28 (1978), 28

Dumah

The night of Dumah (Isaiah xxi 11-12), GEYER, J. B. 42 (1992), 317

Eden

The etymology of Eden, MILLARD, A. R. 34 (1984), 103

editorial criticism

A neglected method in Ezekiel research: editorial criticism, LANG,
B. 29 (1979), 39

Edom

Israel's encounters with Edom, Moab, Ammon, Sihon, and Gog
according to the Deuteronomist, SUMNER, W. A. 18 (1968), 216

Edrei

Aetheria xii 9 and the site of biblical Edrei, HILL, R. 16 (1966), 412

Egerton Papyrus

Papyrus Barcinoensis, inv. No. 3 and Egerton Papyrus 4, BAARS,
W. 15 (1965), 528

Egypt

A note on Ashdod and Egypt in Amos iii 9, SNYMAN, S. D. 44
(1994), 559

- The identity of "King So" in Egypt (2 Kings xvii 4), CHRISTENSEN, D. L. 39 (1989), 140
- Watering Egypt (Deuteronomy xi 10-11), ESLINGER, L. 37 (1987), 85
- Watering Egypt (Deuteronomy xi 10-11) again, NICOL, G. G. 38 (1988), 347
- Who was Šō the king of Egypt?, YEIVIN, S. 2 (1952), 164
- Despoiling the Egyptians, COATS, G. W. 18 (1968), 450
- Egyptian
- An Egyptian expression in the Song of the Sea (Exodus xv 4), CRAIGIE, P. C. 20 (1970), 83
 - Egyptian onomastica and biblical wisdom, FOX, M. V. 36 (1986), 302
 - Some Egyptian light on a translation problem in Psalm x, SIMPSON, W. G. 19 (1969), 128
- Eissfeldt, O.
- New corrections to the variae lectiones of O. Eissfeldt, LOEWINGER, S. 4 (1954), 80
- el-Heğra
- Hagar, el-Heğra and the location of Mt Sinai, DAVIES, G. I. 22 (1972), 152
- El
- El und Jhwh in Jerusalem. Historische und theologische Aspekte Religionsintegration, OTTO, E. 30 (1980), 316
 - El und Krt—Jahwe und David, GOTTLIEB, H. 24 (1974), 159
- El-Amarna
- Messengers and scribes, CROWN, A. D. 24 (1974), 366
 - Beth-Schemesch und der Tempel der Herrin der Grabkammer in den Amarna-Briefen, LIPIŃSKI, E. 23 (1973), 443
- El-Hibeh
- Ein Papyrusfragment aus El-Hibeh, HOFTIJZER, J. 12 (1962), 341
- Elam
- Der Ort Elam in der südlichen Wüste und die Überlieferung von Gen. xiv, SEEBASS, H. 15 (1965), 389
- Elephantine (papyri)
- Etudes sur le "Papyrus Pascal" d'Eléphantine, GRELOT, P. 4 (1954), 349
 - Le papyrus pascal d'Éléphantine, GRELOT, P. 17 (1967), 201
 - Le Papyrus pascal d'Éléphantine et le problème du Pentateuque, GRELOT, P. 5 (1955), 250

Le papyrus pascal d'Éléphantine et les lettres d'Hermopolis,
GRELOT, P. 17 (1967), 481

Le papyrus pascal d'Éléphantine: nouvel examen, GRELOT, P. 17
(1967), 114

Some observations on the Aramaic Elephantine papyri, HAMMER-
SHAIMB, E. 7 (1957), 17

Eli

Eli's adjuration of Samuel (1 Samuel iii 17-18) in the light of a
"diviner's protocol" from Mari (*AEM I/1*, 1), HUROWITZ, V. A.
44 (1994), 483

Elijah

Élie à l'Horeb, CARLSON, R. C. 19 (1969), 416

The Elijah-Elisha sagas: Some remarks on prophetic succession in
ancient Israel, CARROLL, R. P. 19 (1969), 400

Élisée—le successeur d'Élie, CARLSON, R. A. 20 (1970), 385

Eliphaz

Job iv 18-21: is it Eliphaz's vision?, SMITH, G. V. 40 (1990), 453

The use of equivocal words in the first speech of Eliphaz (Job iv-v),
HOFFMAN, Y. 30 (1980), 114

Elisha

The Elijah-Elisha sagas: Some remarks on prophetic succession in
ancient Israel, CARROLL, R. P. 19 (1969), 400

Élisée—le successeur d'Élie, CARLSON, R. A. 20 (1970), 385

Elisha and the magic bow: a note on 2 Kings xiii 15-17, BARRICK,
W. B. 35 (1985), 355

Entstehung und zeitgeschichtlicher Bezug der Erzählung von der
Designation Hasaels durch Elisa (2. Kön. viii 7-15), RUPRECHT,
E. 28 (1978), 73

Eloah

Elohim and Eloah, WALKER, N. 6 (1956), 214

Elohim

Elohim and Eloah, WALKER, N. 6 (1956), 214

Enoch

The biography of Enoch and the books of Enoch, DIMANT, D. 33
(1983), 14

enthronement

Königsherrschaft Jahwes und Thronbesteigung. Bemerkungen zu
unerledigten Fragen, WELTEN, P. 32 (1982), 297

Un rituel d'intronisation: le Ps. lxxxix 2-38, DUMORTIER, J.-B. 22
(1972), 176

Studien zu den sogenannten Thronsbesteigungspsalmen, MICHEL,
D. 6 (1956), 40

ephod

David's linen ephod, PHILLIPS, A. 19 (1969), 485

Ephod und Choschen, ELLIGER, K. 8 (1958), 19

The linen ephod: 1 Sam. ii 18 and 2 Sam. vi 14, TIDWELL, N. L. 24
(1974), 505

Ephraim

Ephraim in 2 Sam. xiii 23, SEEBASS, H. 14 (1964), 497

Noch zu Ophra, Ephron und Ephraim, HELLER, J. 12 (1962), 339

Ophra, Ephron und Ephraim, SCHUNCK, K.-D. 11 (1961), 188

"Siebzig Könige" aus Ephraim (Jdc. v 14), ROSE, M. 26 (1976), 447

Ephron

Noch zu Ophra, Ephron und Ephraim, HELLER, J. 12 (1962), 339

Ophra, Ephron und Ephraim, SCHUNCK, K.-D. 11 (1961), 188

epigraphy

Note épigraphique sur la pseudo-attestation du mois *sh*, LEMAIRE,
A. 23 (1973), 243

epipasm

A reference to epipasm in Koheleth, CORRÉ, A. D. 4 (1954), 416

Epiphanes

The King-God among the Western Semites and the meaning of
Epiphanes, MORGENTHORN, J. 10 (1960), 138

eschatology

Dualism and eschatology in 1QM. A rejoinder, DAVIES, P. R. 30
(1980), 93

Dualism and eschatology in 1QM. A reply to P. R. Davies,
COLLINS, J. J. 29 (1979), 212

Dualism and eschatology in the Qumran War Scroll, DAVIES, P.
R. 28 (1978), 28

Eschatology and myth, FROST, S. B. 2 (1952), 70

Eschatology in the Book of Micah, KAPELRUD, A. S. 11 (1961), 392

Märchen, Legende und Enderwartung. Zum Verständnis des
Buches Daniel, MÜLLER, H. P. 26 (1976), 338

Zur Frage nach dem Ursprung der biblischen Eschatologie,
MÜLLER, H.-P. 14 (1964), 276

Essenes

Anti-Essene traits in the Dead Sea Scrolls, GOTTSSTEIN, M. H. 4
(1954), 141

Conjecture sur un passage de Flavius Josèphe relatif aux Esséniens, CARMIGNAC, J. 7 (1957), 318

The Essenes according to the slavonic version of Josephus' *Wars*, RUBINSTEIN, A. 6 (1956), 307

Une hachette essénienne?, VAUX, R. DE 9 (1959), 399

Zwei "neue" antike Zeugen über Essener, WIELUCH, D. 7 (1957), 418

etymology

Arabische Etymologien und Parallelen zum Bibelwörterbuch, KOPF, L. 8 (1958), 161

Arabische Etymologien und Parallelen zum Bibelwörterbuch, KOPF, L. 9 (1959), 247

Etymological studies in Biblical Hebrew, REIDER, J. 4 (1954), 276

Etymologie sémitique de Syrie, LAPONTE, R. 20 (1970), 233

Die etymologische Ätiologie in den Namengebungen der geschichtlichen Bücher des Alten Testaments, FICHTNER, J. 6 (1956), 372

Etymologische Untersuchungen auf Grund des palaestinischen Arabisch, BLAU, J. 5 (1955), 337

evil

Israel's "two evils" in Jeremiah ii 13, DEROCHE, M. 31 (1981), 369

excommunication

Exirpation and excommunication, HORBURY, W. 35 (1985), 13

exegesis

Exegesis and theology in the lxx: Isaiah v 26-30, TROXEL, R. L. 43 (1993), 102

exile

The crisis of interpretation over the meaning and purpose of the exile. A redactional study of Jeremiah xxi-xliii, SEITZ, C. R. 35 (1985), 78

Exilsgemeinde und Jerusalem in Ez. viii-xi, HORST, F. 3 (1953), 337

Die Exilswende in der Sicht des Propheten Sacharja, GALLING, K. 2 (1952), 18

Le trésor de la maison de Yahweh des origines à l'exil, DELCOR, M. 12 (1962), 353

exodus

The date of the exodus and the conquest/settlement: the case for the 1100s, RENDSBURG, G. A. 42 (1992), 510

- Despoiling the Egyptians, COATS, G. W. 18 (1968), 450
 An exposition for the wilderness traditions, COATS, G. W. 22 (1972), 288
 הַעֲלָה דְנָא חֹצִיא, a twofold approach to the Exodus, WIJNGAARDS, J. 15 (1965), 91
 Die Hebräer vom Auszug aus Ägypten bis zum Grossreich Davids, KOCH, K. 19 (1969), 37
 L'idée directrice de Exode i à iv, LACOCQUE, A. 15 (1965), 345
 A North Israelite typological myth and a Judaean historical tradition: the exodus in exodus Bovine symbolism in the Exodus narrative, SASSON, J. M. 18 (1968), 380
 The Pharaoh of the Exodus, Josephus and Jubilees, DAY, J. 45 (1995), 377
 The traditio-historical character of the Reed Sea motif, COATS, G. W. 17 (1967), 253
 Die Zeit der Wüstenwanderung Israels im Lichte prophetischer Texte, ZOBEL, H.-J. 41 (1991), 192
- extirpation**
 Extirpation and excommunication, HORBURY, W. 35 (1985), 13
- Ezekiel**
 The Daniel of Ugarit and Ezekiel and the hero of the book of Daniel, DAY, J. 30 (1980), 174
 An interpretation of Ezekiel's dumbness, WILSON, R. R. 22 (1972), 91
 Ezekiel Tragicus 106: δωρήματα, HORBURY, W. 36 (1986), 37
- Ezra**
 La Mission d'Esdras, CAZELLES, H. 4 (1954), 113
 Josephus' portrait of Ezra, FELDMAN, L. H. 43 (1993), 190
- faith**
 Job: the tale of patient faith and the book of God's dilemma, FLEMING, D. E. 44 (1994), 468
- family law**
 Another example of family law, PHILLIPS, A. 30 (1980), 240
 Some aspects of family law in pre-exilic Israel, PHILLIPS, A. 23 (1973), 349
- feast(s)**
 Le cadre historique des fêtes de Hanukkah et de Purim, MEDICO, H. E. DEL 15 (1965), 238

- The feast of the first fruits of wine and the ancient Canaanite calendar, REEVES, J. C. 42 (1992), 350
- Die Feste im alten Israel, AUERBACH, E. 8 (1958), 1
- Purimfest und Estherbuch, LEBRAM, J. C. H. 22 (1972), 208
- Die Symbolik des Fettes im AT, HELLER, J. 20 (1970), 106
- fertility cult practices
 "On every high hill and under every green tree", HOLLADAY, W. L. 11 (1961), 170
- fertility goddess
 A fertility goddess in Hosea ix 17-19?, EMMERSON, G. I. 24 (1974), 492
- fig-tree
 The mention of "vine" and "fig-tree" in Ps. cv 33, MIDDLEBURGH, C. H. 28 (1978), 480
- fire
 The prohibition of strange fire in ancient Israel. A new look at the case of gathering wood and kindling fire on the sabbath, ROBINSON, G. 28 (1978), 301
- first fruits
 The feast of the first fruits of wine and the ancient Canaanite calendar, REEVES, J. C. 42 (1992), 350
- flesh
 L'arrière-plan et les connotations vétérotestamentaires de *sarx* et de *sōma* (étude préliminaire), LYS, D. 36 (1986), 163
 One flesh, BEESTON, A. F. L. 36 (1986), 115
- flood
 Chronological parallels between the creation and the flood, LARSSON, G. 27 (1977), 490
 The coherence of the flood narrative, WENHAM, G. J. 28 (1978), 336
 An examination of some attempts to defend the unity of the flood narrative in Genesis, Part I, EMERTON, J. A. 37 (1987), 401
 An examination of some attempts to defend the unity of the flood narrative in Genesis. Part II, EMERTON, J. A. 38 (1988), 1
 Die Wasser der biblischen Sintflut: ihr Hereinbrechen und ihr Verschwinden, LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. 34 (1984), 179
 The Yahwist on the flood, PETERSEN, D. L. 26 (1976), 438
- folly
 The semantic field of "folly" in Proverbs, Job, Psalms and Ecclesiastes, DONALD, T. 13 (1963), 285

form-criticism

- Deutero-Isaiah and form-criticism, MELUGIN, R. F. 21 (1971), 326
 Deuterojesaja. Erwägungen zur Formkritik, Traditions- und Redaktionsgeschichte, NIELSEN, E. 20 (1970), 190
 A study in the form criticism of individual complaint psalms, WEVERS, J. W. 6 (1956), 80

formulas

- Amos' intercessory formula, BRUEGEMANN, W. 19 (1969), 385
 Additional remarks on the pattern of the divine speech formulas in the Pentateuch, LABUSCHAGNE, C. J. 34 (1984), 91
 A biblical parallel to a legal formula from Ugarit, RABINOWITZ, J. J. 8 (1958), 95
 The form and structure of the covenantal formulations, MUILENBURG, J. 9 (1959), 347
 Les formulaires d'alliance, BUIS, P. 16 (1966), 396
 The history of a legal formula: *kōl 'ašer-hāpēš 'āśāh* (Psalms cxv 3, cxxxv 6), HURVITZ, A. 32 (1982), 257
 And הַעֲלָה חֶצְיָא, a twofold approach to the Exodus, WIJNGAARDS, J. 15 (1965), 91
 Die *kh 'mr*-Legitimationsformel, ROTTZOLL, D. U. 39 (1989), 323
 The pattern of the divine speech formulas in the Pentateuch. The key to its literary structure, LABUSCHAGNE, C. J. 32 (1982), 268
 Que son sang soit sur sa tête!, BABUT, J.-M. 36 (1986), 474

funeral

- The funerary character of "high-places" in ancient Palestine: a reassessment, BOYD BARRICK, W. 25 (1975), 565

Gaza

- "Before Pharaoh conquered Gaza" (Jeremiah xlvi1), KATZENSTEIN, H. J. 33 (1983), 249

Geba/Gibeah

- Geba/Gibeah of Benjamin, MAXWELL MILLER, J. 25 (1975), 145

Gebál

- Gebál, Byblos, Bible; paper, THIERRY, G. J. 1 (1951), 130

Gedud

- Gedud: a place-name in the Shephelah of Judah, VARGON, S. 42 (1992), 557

genealogy

La généalogie d' Exode vi 14-25: sa forme, sa function, MARX,
A. 45 (1995), 318

The internal consistency and historical reliability of the biblical
genealogies, RENDSBURG, G. A. 40 (1990), 185

geography

Toponymes ouest-asiatiques à Soleb, GIVEON, R. 14 (1964), 239
Überlieferungsprobleme alttestamentlicher Ortsnamen, KELLER-
MANN, D. 28 (1978), 424

Gerleman, G.

A reply to G. Gerleman on *malkê hesed* in 1 Kings xx 31, VRIES, S.
J. DE 29 (1979), 359

Gezer

Zāmîr dans la tablette de Gezer et le Cantique des Cantiques,
LEMAIRE, A. 25 (1975), 15

Gibeon

Did Saul make Gibeon his capital, BLENKINSOPP, J. 24 (1974), 1
Gibeon—eine Kultstätte des Šmš und die Stadt des benjamin-

itischen Schicksals, DUS, J. 10 (1960), 353

Gibeon und Israel, HALBE, J. 25 (1975), 613

Wer kämpfte auf kanaanäischer Seite in der Schlacht bei Gibeon,
Jos. x?, RÖSEL, H. 26 (1976), 505

Gibeonites

The Gibeonites, the Nethinim and the sons of Solomon's servants,
HARAN, M. 11 (1961), 159

Gideon

Gideon: hacking at the heart of the Old Testament, AULD, A. G.
39 (1989), 257

Homiletic name-derivations as a literary device in the Gideon nar-
rative: Judges vi-viii, GARSIEL, M. 43 (1993), 302

The sources of the Gideon stories, WHITLEY, C. F. 7 (1957), 157

Gilead

Galaad et Makîr. Remarques sur la tribu de Manassé à l'est du
Jourdain, LEMAIRE, A. 31 (1981), 39

Gilead and Gilgal: some reflections on the Israelite occupation of
Palestine, MAUCHLINE, J. 6 (1956), 19

Gilgal

The altar at Gilgal: Joshua xxxii 23-29, SNAITH, N. H. 28 (1978), 330

Gilead and Gilgal: some reflections on the Israelite occupation of Palestine, MAUCHLINE, J. 6 (1956), 19

Gilgal, ein Beitrag zur Kultusgeschichte Israels, KRAUS, H.-J. 1 (1951), 181

Gilgamesh

La sagesse du Qôhéléléth et l'épopée de Gilgamesh, SAVIGNAC, J. DE 28 (1978), 318

Ginti-Kirmil

Rubute and Ginti-Kirmil, AHARONI, Y. 19 (1969), 137

gladius hispaniensis

The *gladius hispaniensis* and Aramaic *'ispānīqē*, GORDON, R. P. 35 (1985), 496

gods (foreign)

Das Vergraben der "fremden Götter" in Gen. xxxv 4b, KEEL, O. 23 (1973), 305

Gog

Gog and the pouring out of the spirit. Reflections on Ezekiel xxxix 21-9, BLOCK, D. I. 37 (1987), 257

Gog in prophetic tradition: a new look at Ezekiel xxxviii 17, BLOCK, D. I. 42 (1992), 154

golden calf

The destruction of the golden calf: a new solution, FRANKEL, D. 44 (1994), 330

Nochmals "Zur Anfertigung des 'goldenen Kalbes'", PETUCHOWSKI, J. J. 10 (1960), 74

The story of the golden calf reanalysed, LEWY, I. 9 (1959), 318

Zur Anfertigung des "Goldenen Kalbes", NOTH, M. 9 (1959), 419

Greece

Les relations entre la Grèce et la Palestine avant la conquête d'Alexandre, AUSCHER, D. 17 (1967), 8

Greek

Jeremiah's Book of Consolation: a textual comparison: notes on the Masoretic Text and the Old Greek version of Jeremiah xxx-xxxii, BECKING, B. 44 (1994), 145

Some "improper" prepositions, such as ἐνωπίον, ἐναντίον, ἐναντί etc., in the Septuagint and early koine Greek, SOLLAMO, R. 25 (1975), 773

The unique character of biblical Greek, TURNER, N. 5 (1955), 208

guilt-offering

The sin-offering and the guilt-offering, SNAITH, N. H. 15 (1965), 73

Gunkel, H.

Primitive saga men, WARNER, S. M. 29 (1979), 325

Gunn, D. M.

Pentateuchal patterns: a reply to P. R. Davies and D. M. Gunn, LABUSCHAGNE, C. J. 34 (1984), 407

Hagar

Hagar, el-Heğra and the location of Mt Sinai, DAVIES, G. I. 22 (1972), 152

Hagar's words in Genesis xvi 13b, BOOIJ, T. 30 (1980), 1

hagios "Ἄγιος in the Septuagint, and its relation to the Hebrew original, GEHMAN, H. S. 4 (1954), 337

Haram esh-Shérif

La discontinuité (*seam, straight joint*) visible près de l'extrémité sud du mur oriental du Haram esh-Shérif marque-t-elle l'angle sud-est du "Temple de Salomon"? , LAPERROUSAZ, E.-M. 38 (1988), 399

Hamath

An Israelite king of Hamat?, LIPIŃSKI, E. 21 (1971), 371

Yahweh in Hamath in the 8th century B.C.: cuneiform material and historical deductions, DALLEY, S. 40 (1990), 21

Hammershaimb, E.

Bibliography of E. Hammershaimb, JEPPESEN, K. 24 (1974), 244

Die Immanuel-Weissagung, ein Gespräch mit E. Hammershaimb, STAMM, J. J. 4 (1954), 20

Hannah

The textual history of the Song of Hannah: 1 Samuel ii 1-10, LEWIS, T. J. 44 (1994), 18

Hanukkah

Le cadre historique des fêtes de Hanukkah et de Purim, MEDICO, H. E. DEL 15 (1965), 238

hapax legomena

The number and distribution of *hapax legomena* in Biblical Hebrew, GREENSPAHN, F. E. 30 (1980), 8

haplography

Psalm xxi 10—An example of haplography, MORROW, F. J., JR.
18 (1968), 558

harvest feast

Das Fest der Lese am Abschluss des Jahres, AUERBACH, E. 3
(1953), 186

Hasael

Entstehung und zeitgeschichtlicher Bezug der Erzählung von der
 Designation Hasaels durch Elisa (2. Kön. viii 7-15), RUPRECHT,
E. 28 (1978), 73

hate

Israel's "haters", THOMPSON, J. A. **29 (1979), 200**

Hazor

Hazor, GRAY, J. **16 (1966), 26**

Hebraisms

Hebraisms of the old Greek version of Genesis, GEHMAN, H. S. 3
(1953), 141

Hebrew

Die Aussprache des Hebräischen in Palästina vor der Zeit der
 tiberischen Masoreten, KAHLE, P. **10 (1960), 375**

The conative imperfect in Hebrew, SAYDON, P. P. **12 (1962), 124**

The construct-genitive relation in Hebrew syntax, WEINGREEN, J.
4 (1954), 50

A description of the semantic field of Hebrew words for "hide",
 BALENTINE, S. E. **< 30 (1980), 137**

Do plural nouns of majesty exist in Hebrew?, WALKER, N. 7
(1957), 208

Does third masculine singular **Taqtol* exist in Hebrew?, DIJK, H. J.
 VAN **19 (1969), 440**

Hebrew notes, DRIVER, G. R. **1 (1951), 241**

The omitting of *kol* in Hebrew parallelism, RINGREN, H. **32 (1982), 99**

Pretonic vowels in Hebrew, GARR, W. R. **37 (1987), 129**

Probleme des hebräischen Sprachunterrichts, KELLER, C.-A. **20 (1970), 278**

Y—eine Bezeichnung für das hebräische Metrum?, MARBÖCK, J.
20 (1970), 236

Some further remarks on unusual ways of expressing the superlative
 in Hebrew, THOMAS, D. W. **18 (1968), 120**

- Syntactica I, KOEHLER, L. 2 (1952), 374
 Syntactica II, KOEHLER, L. 3 (1953), 84
 Syntactica III, KOEHLER, L. 3 (1953), 188
 Syntactica IV, KOEHLER, L. 3 (1953), 299
 The use of *'ēt* in non-biblical Hebrew texts, ELWOLDE, J. 44 (1994), 170
 Uses of the semitic demonstrative element *z* in Hebrew, ALLEGRO, J. M. 5 (1955), 309
 Was there an *'bl* II "be dry" in Classical Hebrew?, CLINES, D. J. A. 42 (1992), 1
 Weitere Fälle von afformativem *-ma* im Hebräischen, JIRKU, A. 7 (1957), 391
yp̫h "witness" in Hebrew and Ugaritic, PARDEE, D. 28 (1978), 204
 Zum hebräischen Wörterbuch, DELEKAT, L. 14 (1964), 7
 Zum Wortfolge im Hebräischen Verbalsatz, SCHLESINGER, K. 3 (1953), 381
 Zur Geschichte des Hebräischen Verbums, MEYER, R. 3 (1953), 225
Hebrew (Biblical)
 Adverbia als psychologische und grammatische Subjekte/Praedikate im Bibelhebraisch, BLAU, J. 9 (1959), 130
'āz followed by imperfect verb-form in preterite contexts: a redactional device in Biblical Hebrew, RABINOWITZ, I. 34 (1984), 53
 Does a *t*- preformative third person masculine plural verbal form exist in Biblical Hebrew?, RATNER, R. 38 (1988), 80
 Etymological studies in Biblical Hebrew, REIDER, J. 2 (1952), 113
 Etymological studies in Biblical Hebrew, REIDER, J. 4 (1954), 276
 Expressing denial in Biblical Hebrew and Mishnaic Hebrew, and in Amos, ZEVIT, Z. 29 (1979), 505
 The expression *mî yôdēa'* in the Hebrew Bible, CRENSHAW, J. L. 36 (1986), 274
 Fear, anxiety and reverence in Akkadian, Biblical Hebrew and other North-West Semitic languages, GRUBER, M. I. 40 (1990), 411
 A finite verb continued by an infinite absolute in Biblical Hebrew, RUBINSTEIN, A. 2 (1952), 362
 Gibt es ein emphatisches *'et* im Bibelhebraisch?, BLAU, J. 6 (1956), 211
 KRKR in Biblical Hebrew and in Ugaritic, AVISHUR, Y. 26 (1976), 257

- Literary insertion (AXB pattern) in Biblical Hebrew, TSUMURA, D.
 T. 33 (1983), 468
- The morphemes -y(-i) and -w(-ō) in Biblical Hebrew, ROBERTSON,
 D. 19 (1969), 211
- Notes on the root יְמִן in Biblical Hebrew, YOUNG, D. W. 10 (1960),
 457
- The number and distribution of *hapax legomena* in Biblical Hebrew,
 GREENSPAHN, F. E. 30 (1980), 8
- On verb complementation in Biblical Hebrew, MURAOKA, T. 29
 (1979), 425
- Précisions apportées au vocabulaire de l'Hébreu biblique par la
 guerre des fils de lumière contre les fils de ténèbres, CAR-
 MIGNAC, J. 5 (1955), 345
- The status constructus of adjectives in Biblical Hebrew, MURAOKA,
 T. 27 (1977), 375
- The stem *HTL* in biblical Hebrew, FENSHAM, F. C. 9 (1959), 310
- A third root 'rh in biblical Hebrew?, MACINTOSH, A. A. 24 (1974),
 454
- Trkb qmh* in the Arad ostracon and biblical Hebrew *rekeb*, "upper
 millstone", CATHCART, K. J. 19 (1969), 121
- Über die t-Form des Hif'il im Bibelhebräisch, BLAU, J. 7 (1957), 385
- The use of *ya'an* in biblical Hebrew, GOWAN, D. E. 21 (1971), 168
- Hebrew (classical)
- Non-biblical supplements to Classical Hebrew 'im, ELWOLDE,
 J. 40 (1990), 221
- The particle נִנְכָּר in classical Hebrew: some new data on its use with
 the nominative, MACDONALD, J. 14 (1964), 264
- A study of the classical Hebrew verb *skl*, ROTH, W. M. W. 18
 (1968), 69
- Hebrew (Mishnaic)
- Expressing denial in Biblical Hebrew and Mishnaic Hebrew, and in
 Amos, ZEVIT, Z. 29 (1979), 505
- Hebrew Bible
- New edition of the Hebrew Bible, SNAITH, N. H. 7 (1957), 207
- Hebrew religion
- The Omphalos myth and Hebrew religion, TERRIEN, S. 20 (1970),
 315
- Hebrews
- Die Hebräer vom Auszug aus Ägypten bis zum Grossreich Davids,
 KOCH, K. 19 (1969), 37

Hebron

- 'Anaq-Kiryat 'arba'—Hébron et ses sanctuaires tribaux, LIPIŃSKI,
E. 24 (1974), 41

Helel

- Helel and the Dawn-goddess, MCKAY, J. W. 20 (1970), 451
hepatoscopy The prophet Amos—a hepatoscoper?, MURTONEN, A.
2 (1952), 170

Heracles

- The legends of Samson/Heracles, MARGALITH, O. 37 (1987), 63

Hermopolis

- Gen. i 2 und die Urgötter von Hermopolis, KILIAN, R. 16 (1966), 420
Notae Hermopolitanae, HAYES, J. P.; HOFTIJZER, J. 20 (1970), 98
Some remarks on the Aramaic letters from Hermopolis,
HAMMERSHAIMB, E. 18 (1968), 265

hero

- Female social behaviour: two descriptive patterns within the "birth
of the hero" paradigm, BRENNER, A. 36 (1986), 257
Proverbs xxxi 10-31 as heroic hymn: a form-critical analysis,
WOLTERS, A. 38 (1988), 446

hexateuch

- Kultätiologische Sagen und Katechese im Hexateuch, SOGGIN, J.
A. 10 (1960), 341

Hezekiah

- The Azariah and Hezekiah synchronisms, THIELE, E. R. 16 (1966),
103

- The date of Hezekiah's birth, MCHUGH, J. 14 (1964), 446

- Pekah to Hezekiah, THIELE, E. R. 16 (1966), 83

- Psalm lxi—Versuch einer hiskianischen Situierung, WEBER, B.
43 (1993), 265

- The sources of the story of Hezekiah in the book of Isaiah, KONKEL,
A. H. 43 (1993), 462

- Who were the "men of Hezekiah" (Proverbs xxx 1)?, CARASIK,
M. 44 (1994), 289

hifil

- Über die t-Form des Hif'il im Bibelhebräisch, BLAU, J. 7 (1957),
385

high-places

- Some observations on the "High-Place" in the history of Israel,
GRINTZ, J. M. 27 (1977), 111

high priest

Hoherpriester und Politiker? Die Stellung der Hohenpriester von Jaddua bis Jonatan zur jüdischen Gemeinde und zum hellenistischen Staat, SCHUNCK, K.-D. 44 (1994), 498

On the pomegranates and the golden bells of the high priest's mantle, HOUTMAN, C. 40 (1990), 223

Psalm cx und die Investitur des Hohenpriesters, SCHREINER, S. 27 (1977), 216

high portal

Was there a high portal in the first Temple?, YEIVIN, S. 14 (1964), 331

high places

The funerary character of "high-places" in ancient Palestine: a reassessment, BOYD BARRICK, W. 25 (1975), 565

"The high places of the gates" in 2 Kings xxiii 8, EMERTON, J. A. 44 (1994), 455

historiography

Doctrines of causality in Hittite and biblical historiography: a parallel, MALAMAT, A. 5 (1955), 1

Literary-chronological proximity in the Chronicler's historiography, KALIMI, I. 43 (1993), 318

The sons of Judah and the sons of Aaron in biblical historiography, GALIL, G. 35 (1985), 488

history

The animal series in the primeval history, CLARK, W. M. 18 (1968), 433

Fragen des israelitischen Geschichtsbewusstseins, WEIPPERT, M. 23 (1973), 415

Geschichte und heilsgeschichtliche Traditionsbildung im Alten Testament (Richter vi-viii), BEYERLIN, W. 13 (1963), 1

Ideology, history and theology in 2 Kings xvii 7-23, BRETTLER, M. 39 (1989), 268

Judges i and history: a reconsideration, AULD, A. G. 25 (1975), 261

Some observations on the "High-Place" in the history of Israel, GRINTZ, J. M. 27 (1977), 111

Die theologische Bewältigung der geschichtlichen Wirklichkeit in der Prophetie Nahums, KELLER, C. A. 22 (1972), 399

Hittite

Arawna—nom hittite?, ROSÉN, H. B. 5 (1955), 318

Clauses of protection in Hittite vassal-treaties and the Old Testament, FENSHAM, F. C. 13 (1963), 133

- Doctrines of causality in Hittite and biblical historiography: a parallel, MALAMAT, A. 5 (1955), 1
- Exodus xxi 18-19 in the light of Hittite Law §10, FENSHAM, F. C. 10 (1960), 333
- The terms "Amorite" and "Hittite", SETERS, J. VAN 22 (1972), 64
- holiness
- Deuteronomium und Heiligkeitsgesetz, BETTENZOLI, G. 34 (1984), 385
 - "Heiligkeit" nach dem sogenannten Heiligkeitsgesetz, ZIMMERLI, W. 30 (1980), 493
- Temple ritual: a paradigm for moral holiness in Haggai ii 10-19, HILDEBRAND, D. R. 39 (1989), 154
- homicide
- The development of the law on homicide in ancient Israel, McKEATING, H. 25 (1975), 46
- homonyms
- Über homonyme und angeblich homonyme Wurzeln, BLAU, J. 6 (1956), 242
 - Über homonyme und angeblich homonyme Wurzeln II, BLAU, J. 7 (1957), 98
- hope
- 1 Kings viii 46-53 and the Deuteronomic hope, MC CONVILLE, J. G. 42 (1992), 67
 - The source of hope in the book of Lamentations, KRAŠOVEC, J. 42 (1992), 223
- Horeb
- Élie à l'Horeb, CARLSON, R. C. 19 (1969), 416
- Horus SI^B
- Tefnakht ou Horus SI^B —(IB), SAYED, R. 20 (1970), 116
- Hosea
- Hosea and Amos, HOFFMAN, Y. 39 (1989), 169
 - Hosea and Jacob, ACKROYD, P. R. 13 (1963), 245
- Hoshi'ah na
- "Hoshi'ah na" in Psalm cxviii 25,—a prayer for rain, PETUCHOWSKI, J. J. 5 (1955), 266
- Hubal
- Does Jeremiah x 3 refer to a Canaanite deity called Hubal?, BECKING, B. 43 (1993), 555

Huldah

Huldah's oracle, PRIEST, J. 30 (1980), 366

humanity

Der Mensch im Weltbild des Chronisten: seine Psyche, WEINBERG, J. P. 33 (1983), 298

humiliation

da'at "humiliation" in the light of Isaiah liii 3 and Daniel xii 4, and the oldest known interpretation of the suffering servant, DAY, J. 30 (1980), 97

hymn

Proverbs xxxi 10-31 as heroic hymn: a form-critical analysis, WOLTERS, A. 38 (1988), 446

Ibn Ezra

Ibn Ezra on Psalm i 1-2, REIF, S. C. 34 (1984), 232

ideology

Ideology, history and theology in 2 Kings xvii 7-23, BRETTLER, M. 39 (1989), 268

idolatry

Isaiah vi 9-13: a retributive taunt against idolatry, BEALE, G. K. 41 (1991), 257

imagery

"The Rock, his work is perfect": unusual imagery for God in Deuteronomy xxxii, KNOWLES, M. P. 39 (1989), 307

imagination

Historical narrative and the fictionalizing imagination, LONG, B. O. 35 (1985), 405

Immanuel

Immanuel as the prophet's son, GOTTWALD, N. K. 8 (1958), 36

Die Immanuel-Weissagung, ein Gespräch mit E. Hammershaimb, STAMM, J. J. 4 (1954), 20

immortality

L'immortalité de l'homme d'après les textes de la Mer Morte, PLOEG, J. VAN DER 2 (1952), 171

imperfect

The conative imperfect in Hebrew, SAYDON, P. P. 12 (1962), 124

First person imperfect forms with *waw* consecutive, REVELL, E. J. 38 (1988), 419

First person imperfect forms with *waw* consecutive—addenda,
REVELL, E. J. 41 (1991), 127

incense

On the function of the holy incense (Exodus xxx 34-8) and the sacred anointing oil (Exodus xxx 22-33), HOUTMAN, C. 42 (1992), 458

The uses of incense in the ancient Israelite ritual, HARAN, M. 10 (1960), 113

infinite absolute

A finite verb continued by an infinite absolute in Biblical Hebrew,
RUBINSTEIN, A. 2 (1952), 362

infinitive

Der Infinitivus constructus mit ־, SOISALON-SOININEN, I. 22 (1972), 82

inheritance rights

Inheritance rights and the Hebrew levirate marriage. Part 1,
DAVIES, E. W. 31 (1981), 138

Inheritance rights and the Hebrew levirate marriage. Part 2,
DAVIES, E. W. 31 (1981), 257

inner-biblical exegesis

Inner-biblical exegesis and inner-biblical allusion: the question of category, ESLINGER, L. 42 (1992), 47

inscription(s)

Assyrian propaganda and the falsification of history in the royal inscriptions of Sennacherib, LAATO, A. 45 (1995), 198

Deux inscriptions votives puniques inédites, HOFTIJZER, J. 11 (1961), 343

Deux vases à inscription identique, HOFTIJZER, J. 13 (1963), 337

Essai de déchiffrement des inscriptions de Deir 'Alla, BRANDEN, A. VAN DEN 15 (1965), 129

Das Gebet um Abwendung der Not und seine Erhörung in den Klageliedern des Alten Testaments und in der Inschrift des Königs Zakir von Hamath, ZOBEL, H.-J. 21 (1971), 91

Hnkt 'bnt auf neupunischen Grabinschriften, SCHIDL, C. 12 (1962), 343

Inscribed pots and Zechariah xiv 20-1, GORDON, R. P. 42 (1992), 120

The Khirbet el-Qom inscription, HADLEY, J. M. 37 (1987), 50

The Khirbet el-Qom tomb inscription again, SHEA, W. H. 40 (1990), 110

- Notes sur une épitaphe en écriture néopunique, HOFTIJZER, J. 11 (1961), 344
- Un passage difficile dans l'inscription de Siloé, MICHAUD, H. 8 (1958), 297
- A personal name in a jar-inscription in Hebrew characters from Alexandria?, HORBURY, W. 44 (1994), 103
- The poetic inscription from Khirbet el-Qôm, O'CONNOR, M. 37 (1987), 224
- Pseudo-Philonic parallels to the inscriptions of Deir 'Alla, ZERON, A. 41 (1991), 186
- Recherches actuelles sur les sceaux nord-ouest sémitiques, LEMAIRE, A. 38 (1988), 220
- Some drawings and inscriptions on two pithoi from Kuntillet 'Ajrud, HADLEY, J. M. 37 (1987), 180
- Some observations on the inscription and drawing from Khirbet el-Qôm, MARGALIT, B. 39 (1989), 371
- ZBH YMM* in the Karatepe inscription, HARAN, M. 19 (1969), 372
- Zu den samaritanischen Dekaloginschriften, ALT, A. 2 (1952), 273
- intercession
- Amos' intercessory formula, BRUEGGEMANN, W. 19 (1969), 385
- Iranian
- On five Iranian names in the Old Testament, ZADOK, R. 26 (1976), 246
- Iranien *naxčir*, MENASCE, J. P. DE 6 (1956), 213
- iron
- The iron export from Uzal (Ezekiel xxvii 19), ELAT, M. 33 (1983), 323
- Isaac
- "La crainte d'Isaac" en Genèse xxxi 42 et 53, PUECH, E. 34 (1984), 356
- What was Isaac doing in the field (Genesis xxiv 63)?, VALL, G. 44 (1994), 513
- Isaiah
- Did Isaiah prophesy during the reign of Uzziah?, MILGROM, J. 14 (1964), 164
- Ishmaélites
- Les Ismaélites et les nomades chameliers, ANBAR (BERNSTEIN), M. 26 (1976), 497

Israel

- Aram und Israel, GÖRG, M. 26 (1976), 499
- Asriel, šrl, Israel et l'origine de la confédération israélite, LEMAIRE, A. 23 (1973), 239
- A comparison of the chronological data of Israel and Judah, THIELE, E. R. 4 (1954), 185
- Les conflits entre Moïse et Israël dans Exode et Nombres, BUIS, P. 28 (1978), 257
- Election-vocation d'Israël et de Jérémie: Deutéronome vii et Jérémie i, GARCÍA LÓPEZ, F. 35 (1985), 1
- Gibeon und Israel, HALBE, J. 25 (1975), 613
- Israel im Buche Ezechiel, ZIMMERLI, W. 8 (1958), 75
- Israel in the pre-monarchy period, MAYES, A. D. H. 23 (1973), 151
- Israel's "lovers", THOMPSON, J. A. 27 (1977), 475
- mqwm* and the future of Israel in 2 Samuel vii 10, MURRAY, D. F. 40 (1990), 298
- Official attitudes toward prophecy at Mari and in Israel, PARKER, S. B. 43 (1993), 50
- The relationship of the nations to Yahweh and to Israel in Isaiah xl-iv, WINKLE, D. W. VAN 35 (1985), 446
- Saul and the rise of Israelite state religion, TOORN, K. VAN DER (1993), 519
- The southern border of the land of Israel—pattern and application, KALLAI, Z. 37 (1987), 438
- The study of Israel's religion, IRWIN, W. A. 7 (1957), 113
- Iti'el
- Peninna, Iti'el et l'Athlète, LIPIŃSKI, E. 17 (1967), 68
- ius talionis
- The problem of Exod. xxi 22-5 (Ius talionis), JACKSON, B. S. 23 (1973), 273

Jehô'āš

- Ein ausserbiblisches Zeugnis für die Chronologie des Jehô'āš / Jô'āš, König von Israel, SOGGIN, J. A. 20 (1970), 366

jejā

- יהָיָה = *jējā*, יְהָיָה = *jājā*? KATZ, P. 4 (1954), 428

Jacob

- Asher in the Blessing of Jacob, GEVIRTZ, S. 37 (1987), 154

- Die Jakobserzählungen der Genesis und der Jubiläen im Vergleich.
 Zur Auslegung der Genesis im 2. Jahrhundert v. Chr. und mit
 Anmerkungen zur Pentateuchforschung, WAHL, H. M. 44
 (1994), 524
- The deception of Jacob: a new perspective on an ancient solution to
 the problem, DIAMOND, J. A. 34 (1984), 211
- La Haute Mésopotamie et l'origine des Benê Jacob, LEMAIRE, A.
 34 (1984), 95
- “Heel” and “thigh”: the concept of sexuality in the Jacob-Esau nar-
 ratives, SMITH, S. H. 40 (1990), 464
- Hosea and Jacob, ACKROYD, P. R. 13 (1963), 245
- Hosea and the Jacob tradition, GOOD, E. M. 16 (1966), 137
- Jacob and Laban. The structure of judicial proceedings (Genesis
 xxxi 25-42), MABEE, C. 30 (1980), 192
- Jacob at Mahanaim. Some remarks on Genesis xxxii 2-3,
 HOUTMAN, C. 28 (1978), 37
- The Jacob tradition in Hosea xii 4-5, MCKENZIE, S. L. 36 (1986),
 311
- What did Jacob see in his dream at Bethel?, *Some remarks on*
Genesis xxviii 10-22, HOUTMAN, C. 27 (1977), 337
- Zur Erzählung von der Geburt der Jakobsöhne, LEHMING, S. 13
 (1963), 74
- Jakob von Edessa
 Ein neugefundenes Bruchstück aus der Syrischen Bibelrevision des
 Jakob von Edessa, BAARS, W. 18 (1968), 548
- Jau(a) mär Ḥumrî
 Jau(a) mär Ḥumrî—Joram oder Jehu von Israel?, WEIPPERT, M.
 28 (1978), 113
- Jebus
 David ousts the city ruler of Jebus, WATSON, W. G. E. 20 (1970),
 501
- Jehô*
Jô-Namen und *Jehô*-Namen, NORIN, S. 29 (1979), 87
- Jehu
 Naboth's vineyard and Jehu's coup: the legitimization of a dynastic
 extermination, WHITE, M. 44 (1994), 66
- Jehu
 Jau(a) mär Ḥumrî—Joram oder Jehu von Israel?, WEIPPERT, M.
 28 (1978), 113

Jehu ben Chanani

Tradition und Interpretation bei Jehu ben Chanani und Ahia von Silo, SEEBASS, H. 25 (1975), 175

Jeremiah

The date of Jeremiah's call, WHITLEY, C. F. 14 (1964), 467

Election-vocation d'Israël et de Jérémie: Deutéronome vii et Jérémie i, GARCÍA LÓPEZ, F. 35 (1985), 1

Note, ROSENSTIEHL, J.-M. 19 (1969), 132

Jeremy (epistle of)

Two Palestinian Syriac texts indentified as parts of the Epistle of Jeremy, BAARS, W. 11 (1961), 77

Jericho

Jericho and Shechem, GEVIRTZ, ST. 13 (1963), 52

Jerobeam

Amos und Jerobeam I., LEVIN, C. 45 (1995), 307

Azariah of Judah and Jeroboam II of Israel, NA'AMAN, N. 43 (1993), 227

Jerobeam and Sechem, ALLAN, N. 24 (1974), 353

The second Septuagint account of Jeroboam: history or midrash?, GORDON, R. P. 25 (1975), 368

The Septuagint's rival versions of Jeroboam's rise to power, GOODING, D. W. 17 (1967), 173

Zur Königserhebung Jerobeams I, SEEBASS, H. 17 (1967), 325

Jeroboam ben Joash

The rise and decline of the empire of Jeroboam ben Joash, HARAN, M. 17 (1967), 266

Jerome

Jerome's treatment of an anthropopathism, LOEWE, R. 2 (1952), 261

Jerusalem

The acrostic of Nahum in the Jerusalem liturgy, VRIES, S. J. DE 16 (1966), 476

Amos und Jerusalem, GOTTLIEB, H. 17 (1967), 430

Deuteronomy and the Jerusalem cult tradition, CLEMENTS, R. E. 15 (1965), 300

El und Jhwh in Jerusalem. Historische und theologische Aspekte Religionsintegration, OTTO, E. 30 (1980), 316

Exilsgemeinde und Jerusalem in Ez viii-xi, HORST, F. 3 (1953), 337

From Jerusalem to the Jordan and back: symmetry in 2 Samuel xv-xx, GUNN, D. M. 30 (1980), 109

Jerusalem und Samaria als Königsstädte. *Auseinandersetzung mit einer These Albrecht Alts*, WALLIS, G. 26 (1976), 480

Noch einmal: Planungen für den Wiederaufbau nach der Katastrophen von 587, MACHOLZ, G. CH. 19 (1969), 322

Planungen für den Wiederaufbau nach der Katastrophe von 587 ZIMMERLIE, W. 18 (1968), 229

The prophecies of Isaiah and the fall of Jerusalem in 587 B.C., CLEMENTS, R. E. 30 (1980), 421

Psalm xxiii and the Jerusalem tradition, MERRILL, A. L. 15 (1965), 354

Social, religious and cultural trends in Jerusalem under the Davidic dynasty, YEIVIN, S. 3 (1953), 149

Wann eroberte Nebukadnezar Jerusalem?, AUERBACH, E. 11 (1961), 128

Jezreel

The Omrides of Jezreel, NAPIER, B. D. 9 (1959), 366

Jô

Jô-Namen und *J^ehô*-Namen, NORIN, S. 29 (1979), 87

Joab

The battle between the men of Joab and Abner as a possible ordeal by battle?, FENSHAM, F. CH. 20 (1970), 356

Distaff, crutch or chain gang: the curse of the house of Joab in 2 Samuel iii 29, HOLLOWAY, S. W. 37 (1987), 370

Joab's death and the central theme of the succession narrative (2 Samuel ix 1-1 Kings ii), WESSELIUS, J. W. 40 (1990), 336

Joash

Ein ausserbiblisches Zeugnis für die Chronologie des *J^ehô*'ăš / *Jô*'ăš, Die Instandsetzung des Tempels unter Joasch ben Ahasja, LEVIN, C. 40 (1990), 51

König von Israel, SOGGIN, J. A. 20 (1970), 366

L'histoire de Joas, LIVERANI, M. 24 (1974), 438

Joash and Samaria in a new stela excavated at Tell al Rimah, Iraq, PAGE, S. 19 (1969), 483

Job

God's answer to Job, BRENNER, A. 31 (1981), 129

In search of the Indian Job, CLINES, D. J. A. 33 (1983), 398

Noah, Daniel und Hiob in Ezechiel xiv, NOTH, M. 1 (1951), 251

Noah, Daniel und Hiob in Ezechiel xiv 12-20 (21-3): Anmerkungen zum traditionsgeschichtlichen Hintergrund, WAHL, H.-M. 42 (1992), 542

Un nouvel éclairage sur le contexte culturel des malheurs de Job,
 DION, P.-E. 34 (1984), 213

The repentance of Job, KUYPER, L. J. 9 (1959), 91

Jonathan

Jonatans Heldentat, SCHICKLBERGER, F. 24 (1974), 324

Form and word-play in David's lament over Saul and Jonathan,
 HOLLADAY, W. L. 20 (1970), 153

The significance of the verb *love* in the David-Jonathan narratives
 in 1 Samuel, THOMPSON, J. A. 24 (1974), 334

The verb love—'aheb in the David-Jonathan narratives, ACKROYD,
 P. R. 25 (1975), 213

Jonathan (high priest)

Hoherpriester und Politiker? Die Stellung der Hohenpriester von
 Jaddua bis Jonatan zur jüdischen Gemeinde und zum hellenis-
 tischen Staat, SCHUNCK, K.-D. 44 (1994), 498

Joram

Joram, king of Israel and Judah, STRANGE, J. 25 (1975), 191

Jau(a) mār Ḥumrī—Joram oder Jehu von Israel?, WEIPPERT, M.
 28 (1978), 113

Jordan

By the river-side, LILLEY, J. P. U. 28 (1978), 165

Be'ēber hajjardēn: In Jordan's borderland, GEMSER, B. 2 (1952),
 349

From Jerusalem to the Jordan and back: symmetry in 2 Samuel xv-
 xx, GUNN, D. M. 30 (1980), 109

Joseph

Joseph and Asaph, MACLAURIN, E. C. B. 25 (1975), 27

The Joseph story and Pentateuchal criticism, WHYBRAY, R. N. 18
 (1968), 522

Joseph's grave under the tree by the omphalos at Shechem,
 WRIGHT, G. R. H. 22 (1972), 476

The occasion of Joseph's temptation, HONEYMAN, A. M. 2 (1952),
 85

Stammesgeschichtliche Hintergründe der Josephsgeschichte,
 KAISER, O. 10 (1960), 1

Josephus

Josephus' portrait of Ezra, FELDMAN, L. H. 43 (1993), 190

The Pharaoh of the Exodus, Josephus and Jubilees, DAY, J. 45
 (1995), 377

Joshua

Die Überlieferungen vom Josua- ins Richterbuch, RÖSEL, H. N.
30 (1980), 342

Josiah

The death of Josiah and the continuing development of the
Deuteronomic History, WILLIAMSON, H. G. M. 32 (1982), 242

The death of Josiah in Chronicles: another view, BEGG, C. T. 37
(1987), 1

Josia und das Gesetzbuch (2 Reg. xxii), DIETRICH, W. 27 (1977), 13

Literarkritische Erwägungen zum Bericht über die
Reformmassnahmen Josias 2 Kön. xxiii 4ff., HOLLENSTEIN,
H. 27 (1977), 321

Reliving the death of Josiah: a reply to C. T. Begg, WILLIAMSON, H.
G. M. 37 (1987), 9

Zur Vorgeschichte der Kultusreform des Josia, ROST, L. 19 (1969), 113

Judah

Benjamin and Juda, GRØNBÆK, J. H. 15 (1965), 421

A comparison of the chronological data of Israel and Judah,
THIELE, E. R. 4 (1954), 185

Davids "Schlupfwinkel" in Juda, SCHUNCK, K.-D. 33 (1983), 110

L'étymologie de "Juda", LIPIŃSKI, E. 23 (1973), 380

Judah and Tamar, EMERTON, J. A. 29 (1979), 403

Die Königinmutter und der 'amm ha'arez im Reich Juda,
IHROMI 24 (1974), 421

The midrashic career of the confession of Judah (Genesis xxxviii
26), part I, HAYES, C. E. 45 (1995), 62

The midrashic career of the confession of Judah (Genesis xxxviii
26), part II, HAYES, C. E. 45 (1995), 174

The Province-list of Judah, AHARONI, Y. 9 (1959), 225

The sons of Judah and the sons of Aaron in biblical historiography,
GALIL, G. 35 (1985), 488

Judaism

The Old Testament and Judaism in the writings of Justin Martyr,
BARNARD, L. W. 14 (1964), 395

judge(s)

Das Amt der "kleinen Richter" in Israel, SOGGIN, J. A. 30 (1980),
245

The dating of the period of the Judges, WARNER, S. M. 28 (1978),
455

The judge of Israel, MCKENZIE, D. A. 17 (1967), 118

The period of the conquest and of the judges as seen by the earlier and the later sources, WEINFELD, M. 17 (1967), 93

judgement

Das Bild des Gerichts (*rib*-pattern) in Jes. i-xii. Eine Analyse der Beziehungen zwischen Bildsprache und dem Anliegen der Verkündigung, NIELSEN, K. 29 (1979), 309

Der prophetische Gedanke über den heiligen Krieg, als Gericht gegen Israel, SOGGIN, J. A. 10 (1960), 79

Summons to judgement: a close reading of Isaiah xli 1-20, WALSH, J. T. 43 (1993), 351

judicial proceedings

Jacob and Laban. The structure of judicial proceedings (Genesis xxxi 25-42), MABEE, C. 30 (1980), 192

Judicial procedure at the town gate, MCKENZIE, D. A. 14 (1964), 100

justice

Two symbols of justice, FALK, Z. W. 10 (1960), 72

Yhwh's summary justice in Job xiv 20, HALPERN, B. 28 (1978), 472

Justin Martyr

The Old Testament and Judaism in the writings of Justin Martyr, BARNARD, L. W. 14 (1964), 395

jājā

יהָיָה = jājā, הַיָּה = jājā? KATZ, P. 4 (1954), 428

Kadesh

Qadesh, un lieu maudit?, BUIS, P. 24 (1974), 268

Karaites

Communauté karaïte d'Istamboul, SZYSZMAN, S. 6 (1956), 309

Esaïe ii 20, une signature karaïte, MARX, A. 40 (1990), 232

A propos du Karaïsme et des textes de la Mer Morte, SZYSZMAN, S. 2 (1952), 343

Karatepe inscription

ZBH YMM in the Karatepe inscription, HARAN, M. 19 (1969), 372

Kenites

Kenites = Rechabites?: 1 Chronicles ii 55 reconsidered, KNIGHTS, C. H. 43 (1993), 10

Kennicott

An important Kennicott reading in 2 Kings xviii 13, NORIN, S. 32
 (1982), 337

Kessler, W.

A note on W. Kessler's "Problematik des Dekalogs", PETUCHOWSKI, J. J. 7 (1957), 397

Khirbet el-Qôm

The Khirbet el-Qom tomb inscription again, SHEA, W. H. 40
 (1990), 110

The Khirbet el-Qom inscription, HADLEY, J. M. 37 (1987), 50

The poetic inscription from Khirbet el-Qôm, O'CONNOR, M. 37
 (1987), 224

Some observations on the inscription and drawing from Khirbet el-Qôm, MARGALIT, B. 39 (1989), 371

king(s)

Behold your king comes, RINGGREN, H. 24 (1974), 207

Der König im Weltbild des Chronisten, WEINBERG, J. P. 39 (1989), 415

The identity of "King So" in Egypt (2 Kings xvii 4), CHRISTENSEN,
 D. L. 39 (1989), 140

Jahwäh malak, RIDDERBOS, J. 4 (1954), 87

König und Tempel. *Der Hintergrund des Tempelverbotes in 2 Samuel vii*, NORDHEIM, E. VON 27 (1977), 434

Die mysteriösen Zahlen der judäischen Könige und die apokalyptischen Jahrwochen, KOCH, K. 28 (1978), 433

Ein neuer Fixpunkt für die Chronologie der israelitischen Könige?,
 JEPSEN, A. 20 (1970), 359

"Vive le Roi!", BOER, P. A. H. DE 5 (1955), 225

kingdom

Historical and chronological notes on the Kingdoms of Israel and
 Judah in the eighth century B.C., NA'AMAN, N. 36 (1986), 71

Das Königtum in den Reichen Israel und Juda, ALT, A. 1 (1951), 2

Vom Grossreich zum Weltreich. Erwägungen zu Pss. lxxii 8, lxxxix
 26; Sach. ix 10b, SAEBØ, M. 28 (1978), 83

kingship

Canaanite kingship in theory and practice, GRAY, J. 2 (1952), 193

Der judäische 'am-ha'areṣ und das Königtum in Juda, SOGGIN, J.
 A. 13 (1963), 187

The kingship of God in the Prophets and Psalms, GRAY, J. 11
 (1961), 1

- The reign of God in the Old Testament, TREVES, M. 19 (1969), 230
- Kinnereth
 John Day and the "Kinnereth hypothesis", MARGALIT, B. 31 (1981), 373
- The evidence of the Ugaritic tablet *CTA 19 (KTU 1.19)*: a reconsideration of the Kinnereth hypothesis, DRESSLER, H. H. P. 34 (1984), 216
- Kîš
 Noch einmal die Eselinnen des Kîš (1 Sam. ix), STOEBE, H. I. 7 (1957), 362
- Kishon
 Literary and topographical notes on the battle of Kishon (Judges iv-v), NA'AMAN, N. 40 (1990), 423
- Kittim
 L'identification des Kittim avec les Romains, MEDICO, H. E. DEL 10 (1960), 448
- Koopmans, W. T.
 The Testament of David: a response to W. T. Koopmans, HOOP, R. DE 45 (1995), 270
- krkr
 KRKR in Biblical Hebrew and in Ugaritic, AVISHUR, Y. 26 (1976), 257
- Krt
 El und Krt—Jahwe und David, GOTTLIEB, H. 24 (1974), 159
- Kuntillet 'Ajrud
 Some drawings and inscriptions on two pithoi from Kuntillet 'Ajrud, HADLEY, J. M. 37 (1987), 180
- Laban
 Jacob and Laban. The structure of judicial proceedings (Genesis xxxi 25-42), MABEE, C. 30 (1980), 192
- Labuschagne, C. J.
 Pentateuchal patterns. An examination of C. J. Labuschagne's theory, DAVIES, P. R.; GUNN, D. M. 34 (1984), 399
- Lachish
 Sennacherib's attack on Lachish: new epigraphical evidence, DIRINGER, D. 1 (1951), 134

lamed

Zum emphatischen Lamed, NÖTSCHER, F. 3 (1953), 372

lament

Der "Einzelne" der Klage- und Dank-psalmen, GERLEMAN, G. 32 (1982), 33

Enthielten die im Alten Testament bezeugten language Klageriten eine Phase des Schweigens?, LOHFINK, N. 12 (1962), 260

The function of the satiric lament over Babylon in Second Isaiah (xlvii), FRANKE, C. A. 41 (1991), 408

Jeremiah ix 9—a divine lament, SMITH, M. S. 37 (1987), 97

Rite et parole dans l'Ancien Testament. Nouveaux éléments apportés par l'étude de *Tôdâh*, BACH, D. 28 (1978), 10

Latin

Einige Bemerkungen zu einem altlateinischen Text von Nehemia, BAARS, W. 8 (1958), 425

A little-known latin fragment of the Wisdom of Solomon, BAARS, W. 20 (1970), 230

On a Latin fragment of Sirach, BAARS, W. 15 (1965), 280

law

Another example of family law, PHILLIPS, A. 30 (1980), 240

A common element in five supposedly disparate laws, CAR-MICHAEL, C. M. 29 (1979), 129

The development of the law on homicide in ancient Israel, McKEATING, H. 25 (1975), 46

Direct and indirect causation in Biblical Law, DAUBE, D. 11 (1961), 246

Drafting techniques in some Deuteronomic laws, WENHAM, G. J.; McCONVILLE, J. G. 30 (1980), 248

hā'āres in the shemitta law, HAMILTON, J. M. 42 (1992), 214

More drafting techniques in Deuteronomic laws, ESLINGER, L. 34 (1984), 221

Moses and the Law, NIELSEN, E. 32 (1982), 87

Natural law in Second Temple Judaism, BOCKMUEHL, M. 45 (1995), 17

Public readings and Pentateuchal law, WATTS, J. W. 45 (1995), 540

Sagesse et Loi dans le Deuteronomie, MALFRY, J. 15 (1965), 49

Some legal problems in the book of Ruth, THOMPSON, TH. AND D. 18 (1968), 79

The tree of knowledge and the law of Yahweh, CLINES, D. J. A. 24 (1974), 8

West-Semitic curses and the problem of the origins of Hebrew Law, GEVIRTZ, ST. 11 (1961), 137

Yad in the Shemitta-law, NORTH, R. 4 (1954), 196

legal formulas

A biblical parallel to a legal formula from Ugarit, RABINOWITZ, J.J. 8 (1958), 95

Les formulaires d'alliance, BUIS, P. 16 (1966), 396

The history of a legal formula: *kōl 'ašer-ḥāpēš 'āśāh* (Psalms cxv 3, cxxxv 6), HURVITZ, A. 32 (1982), 257

Die *kh 'mr*-Legitimationsformel, ROTTZOLL, D. U. 39 (1989), 323

Das Zehngebot—Allgemeine Gesetzes-Form in der Bibel, AUERBACH, E. 16 (1966), 255

legal practice

The Book of Ruth as evidence for Israelite legal practice, BEATTIE, D. R. G. 24 (1974), 251

legend(s)

Légende ou Saga, GIBERT, P. 24 (1974), 411

The legends of Samson/Heracles, MARGALITH, O. 37 (1987), 63

Märchen, Legende und Enderwartung. *Zum Verständnis des Buches Daniel*, MÜLLER, H. P. 26 (1976), 338

Märchen, Sage, Legende: towards a clarification of some literary terms used by Old Testament scholars, SCULLION, J. J. 34 (1984), 321

More Samson legends, MARGALITH, O. 36 (1986), 397

leviathan

Leviathan and *ltn*: the vocalization of the Ugaritic word for the dragon, EMERTON, J. A. 32 (1982), 327

A return to the problems of behemoth and leviathan, KINNIER, W. J. V. 25 (1975), 1

Levin, C.

Dekalogexegese und kanonische Literatur. Zu einem fragwürdigen Beitrag C. Levins, DOHMEN, C. 37 (1987), 81

levirate marriage

Inheritance rights and the Hebrew levirate marriage. Part 1, DAVIES, E. W. 31 (1981), 138

Inheritance rights and the Hebrew levirate marriage. Part 2, DAVIES, E. W. 31 (1981), 257

Levites

The Levites in Deuteronomy, WRIGHT, G. E. 4 (1954), 325

- Mose und die Leviten. Ein Beitrag zur Frühgeschichte Israels und zur Sammlung des alttestamentlichen Schrifttums, JEPSEN, A. 31 (1981), 318
- The Masorah and the Levites. Appendix on Hosea xii, GERTNER, M. 10 (1960), 241
- Priests and Levites in Deuteronomy, ABBA, R. 27 (1977), 257
- Priests and Levites in Deuteronomy, EMERTON, J. A. 12 (1962), 129
- Priests and Levites in Ezekiel, ABBA, R. 28 (1978), 1
- lexicography**
- Arabische Etymologien und Parallelen zum Bibelwörterbuch, KOPF, L. 8 (1958), 161
 - Arabische Etymologien und Parallelen zum Bibelwörterbuch, KOPF, L. 9 (1959), 247
 - Das arabische Wörterbuch als Hilfsmittel für die hebräische Lexikographie, KOPF, L. 6 (1956), 286
 - The contribution of south Semitics to Hebrew lexicography, ULLENDORFF, E. 6 (1956), 190
 - "Etendre la main" (Note de lexicographie hébraïque), HUMBERT, P. 12 (1962), 383
 - A lexicographical note on Exodus xxxii 18, ANDERSEN, F. I. 16 (1966), 108
 - רְפָא וַיְשָׁב, note de lexicographie hébraïque, PÉTER, R. 25 (1975), 186
 - Some additional Arabic etymologies in Old Testament Lexicography, HIRSCHBERG, H. H. 11 (1961), 373
 - Zum hebräischen Wörterbuch, DELEKAT, L. 14 (1964), 7
- linguistic analysis**
- Linguistic analysis and the question of authorship in Chronicles, Ezra and Nehemiah, THRONTVEIT, M. A. 32 (1982), 201
- literary analysis**
- David's farewell oracle (2 Samuel xxiii 1-7): a literary analysis, OLME LETE, G. DEL 34 (1984), 414
- liturgy**
- Ben Sira's supposed love of liturgy, SNAITH, J. G. 25 (1975), 167
 - Le calendrier des Jubilés et les jours liturgiques de la semaine, JAUBERT, A. 7 (1957), 35
 - Der längste Psalm—Anthologie oder Liturgie?, BERGLER, S. 29 (1979), 257
 - The literary form and liturgical background of Psalm lxxxix, WARD, J. M. 11 (1961), 321

locusts

The locusts in the message of Joel, AÑDINACH, P. R. 42 (1992), 433

Lohfink, N.

Jeremias Botschaft für das Nordreich, zu N. Lohfinks Überlegungen zum Grundbestand von Jeremiah xxx-xxxii, SCHRÖTER, U. 35 (1985), 312

lot-casting

Lot-casting in the Old Testament, LINDBLOM, JOH. 12 (1962), 164

love

Man's love for God in Deuteronomy and the father/teacher—son/pupil relationship, MCKAY, J. W. 22 (1972), 426

Maccabean dating

Criteria for the Maccabean dating of Old Testament literature, ACKROYD, P. R. 3 (1953), 113

Machir

Déborah (Judg. v 14), Amaleq et Mâkîr, CAZELLES, H. 24 (1974), 235

Galaad et Makîr. Remarques sur la tribu de Manassé à l'est du Jourdain, LEMAIRE, A. 31 (1981), 39

Machir im Ostjordanland, SEEBASS, H. 32 (1982), 496

magic

Elisha and the magic bow: a note on 2 Kings xiii 15-17, BARRICK, W. B. 35 (1985), 355

Samson's riddle and Samson's magic locks, MARGALITH, O. 36 (1986), 225

Mahanaim

Jacob at Mahanaim. Some remarks on Genesis xxxii 2-3, HOUTMAN, C. 28 (1978), 37

Maimonides

Maimonides, Dale Patrick, and Job xlvi 6, KAPLAN, L. J. 28 (1978), 356

Manasseh

Galaad et Makîr. Remarques sur la tribu de Manassé à l'est du Jourdain, LEMAIRE, A. 31 (1981), 39

The source citations of Manasseh: King Manasseh in history and homily, SCHNIEDEWIND, W. M. 41 (1991), 450

Mardochaeus

The name Mardochaeus in a Ptolemaic inscription, HORBURY,
W. 41 (1991), 220

Mari

Eli's adjuration of Samuel (1 Samuel iii 17-18) in the light of a
"diviner's protocol" from Mari (*AEM* I/1, 1), HUROWITZ, V. A.
44 (1994), 483

Official attitudes toward prophecy at Mari and in Israel, PARKER, S.
B. 43 (1993), 50

marriage

B'etūllāh, 'a girl of marriageable age', WENHAM, G. J. 22 (1972),
326

Le mariage de Ruth, Lipiński, E. 26 (1976), 124

masorah

Indications of editorial alteration and adaptation in the Massoretic
text and the Septuagint, SEELIGMANN, I. L. 11 (1961), 201

The Masorah and the Levites. Appendix on Hosea xii, GERTNER,
M. 10 (1960), 241

The masoretic pointing of Jeremiah's pun, WALKER, N. 7 (1957),
413

Temple specifications: a dispute in logical arrangement between
the MT and the LXX, GOODING, D. W. 17 (1967), 143

Massada

The Exodus fragment from Massada, WERNBERG-MØLLER, P. 10
(1960), 229

Medîna

Medîna in Ezra and Nehemiah, FENSHAM, F. C. 25 (1975), 795

Melchizedek

Melchizedek and David, ROWLEY, H. H. 17 (1967), 485

Menetekel inscription

Zur Menetekel-Inschrift, ALT, A. 4 (1954), 303

Mesha

Is Mesha's *qrhh* mentioned in Isaiah xv 2?, EASTERLY, E. 41
(1991), 215

Sur un fragment de la stèle de Méša, MICHAUD, H. 8 (1958), 302

Mesopotamia

La Haute Mésopotamie et l'origine des Benê Jacob, LEMAIRE,
A. 34 (1984), 95

messengers

Messengers and scribes, CROWN, A. D. 24 (1974), 366

messiah

The "begotten" messiah in the Qumran scrolls, GORDIS, R. 7 (1957), 191

Der fünfte Thronname des Messias (Jes. ix 5-6), SCHUNCK, K.-D. 23 (1973), 108

Priest and messiah, HIGGINS, A. J. B. 3 (1953), 321

The two "Messiahs" of the Manual of Discipline, SILBERMAN, L. H. 5 (1955), 77

Vier oder fünf Thronnamen des messianischen Herrschers von Jes. ix 5b. 6, ZIMMERLI, W. 22 (1972), 249

messianic titles

The functions of God as messianic titles in the complete Qumran Isaiah scroll, CHAMBERLAIN, J. V. 5 (1955), 366

messianism

Théologie pharaonique et messianisme d'Israël, SAVIGNAC, J. DE 7 (1957), 82

metaphor

A metaphor from building in Zephania ii 1, GRAY, J. 3 (1953), 404

The metaphorization of women in prophetic speech: an analysis of Ezekiel xxiii, DIJK-HEMMES, F. VAN 43 (1993), 162

Metatron

The figure of Metatron, MURTONEN, A. 3 (1953), 409

The origin of the name Metatron, BLACK, M. 1 (1951), 217

metonymy

tīrōš—wine or grape? A case of metonymy, NAEH, S.; WEITZMAN, M. P. 44 (1994), 115

metre

The question of metre in Psalm I, BULLOUGH, S. 17 (1967), 42

ψ—eine Bezeichnung für das hebräische Metrum?, MARBÖCK, J. 20 (1970), 236

Michael

Alexander Jannaeus and the archangel Michael, TORREY, C. C. 4 (1954), 208

Michigan Codex

The Michigan Codex, BIRNBAUM, E. 17 (1967), 373

Midian

Midian—a land or a league?, DUMBRELL, W. J. 25 (1975), 323

midrash

- The midrashic career of the confession of Judah (Genesis xxxviii 26), part I, HAYES, C. E. 45 (1995), 62
 The midrashic career of the confession of Judah (Genesis xxxviii 26), part II, HAYES, C. E. 45 (1995), 174
 The second Septuagint account of Jeroboam: history or midrash?, GORDON, R. P. 25 (1975), 368

military

- bw'-yš* ("to go out and to come in") as a military term, LINGEN, A. VAN DER 42 (1992), 59
 The military élite of king David, MAZAR, B. 13 (1963), 310
 The military strategy of Sabbath attacks on the Jews, JOHNS, A. F. 13 (1963), 482
 Peace symbolism in ancient military vocabulary, BROWN, J. P. 21 (1971), 1
 Zwei verkannte militärtechnische Termini im Alten Testament, EISSFELDT, O. 5 (1955), 232

milk and honey

- The origin and significance of "the land flowing with milk and honey", STERN, P. D. 42 (1992), 554

Milkom

- Milkom, le dieu ammonite, en Amos i 15, PUECH, E. 27 (1977), 17

Millard, A. R.

- yw*-names and *yhw*-names. A reply to A. R. Millard, NORIN, S. 30 (1980), 239

Mishna

- Pre-mishnaic Jewish worship and the phylacteries from the Dead Sea, VERMES, G. 9 (1959), 65
 The writing of the divine name of the Mishna, WALKER, N. 1 (1951), 309

mošia'

- What was a mošia'?, SAWYER, J. 15 (1965), 475

Moab

- Israel's encounters with Edom, Moab, Ammon, Sihon, and Gog according to the Deuteronomist, SUMNER, W. A. 18 (1968), 216
 Ruth, la Moabite, KNAUF, E. A. 44 (1994), 547

Molech

- The cult of Molech, SNAITH, N. H. 16 (1966), 123

monarchy

The deuteronomistic interpretation of the founding of the monarchy
in 1 Sam. viii, CLEMENTS, R. E. 24 (1974), 398

Israel in the pre-monarchy period, MAYES, A. D. H. 23 (1973), 151

monotheism

El und Krt—Jahwe und David, GOTTLIEB, H. 24 (1974), 159

The monotheistic argumentation in Deuteronomy iv 32-40: contents, composition and text, ROFÉ, A. 35 (1985), 434

Die monotheistische Symbolik der Bundestafeln, ETTISCH, E. E. 14 (1964), 211

YHWH the passionate. The monotheistic meaning and origin of the name *YHWH*, GOITEIN, S. D. 6 (1956), 1

month

A twenty-eight-day month tradition in the book of Jubilees?,
VANDERKAM, J. C. 32 (1982), 504

Mordecai

In quest of the historical Mordecai, CLINES, D. J. A. 41 (1991), 129

Mordecai, the Persepolis tablets, and the Susa excavations,
YAMAUCHI, E. M. 42 (1992), 272

morphology

Some aspects of the vocabulary and morphology of the Hymns of the Judean scrolls, WALLENSTEIN, M. 7 (1957), 209

Moses

Les conflits entre Moïse et Israël dans Exode et Nombres, BUIS, P. 28 (1978), 257

Die Geburtsgeschichte des Mose innerhalb des Erzählungszusammenhangs von Exodus i und ii, SIEBERT-HOMMES, J. 42 (1992), 398

Moses and Cyrus. Literary affinities between the Priestly presentation of Moses in Exodus vi-viii and the Cyrus Song in Isaiah xliv 24-xlv 13, OGDEN, G. S. 28 (1978), 195

Moses and the Law, NIELSEN, E. 32 (1982), 87

Moses as they saw him, NIGOSIAN, S. A. 43 (1993), 339

Ort und literarische Funktion der Geburtsgeschichte des Mose, WILLI-PLEIN, I. 41 (1991), 110

Some remarks on the Song of Moses in Deuteronomy xxxii, ALBRIGHT, W. F. 9 (1959), 339

Where did Moses speak (Deuteronomy i 1-5)?, KALLAI, Z. 45 (1995), 188

Môt

Les adorateurs de Môt dans le Psaume lxxiii, MANNATI, M. 22
 (1972), 420

Mowinckel, S.

Ein unveröffentlicher Brief von Sigmund Mowinckel, HERRMANN,
 W. 41 (1991), 344

Mt Sinai

Hagar, el-Heğra and the location of Mt Sinai, DAVIES, G. I. 22
 (1972), 152

mythology

Eschatology and myth, FROST, S. B. 2 (1952), 70

The expression *bekôr mawet* in Job xviii 13 and its mythological
 background, WYATT, N. 40 (1990), 207

Female social behaviour: two descriptive patterns within the "birth
 of the hero" paradigm, BRENNER, A. 36 (1986), 257

Isaiah xiv 4b-23: ironic reversal through concentric structure and
 mythic allusion, O'CONNELL, R. H. 38 (1988), 407

The Meaning of "Mythology" in relation to the Old Testament,
 BARR, J. 9 (1959), 1

The mythic dimension, THORDARSON, TH. KR. 24 (1974), 212

Mythological sequence in Job xxiv 19-20, GEYER, J. B. 42 (1992),
 118

Mythology and culture in the oracles against the nations, GEYER, J.
 B. 36 (1986), 129

The mythology of holy war in Daniel and the Qumran war scroll: a
 point of transition in Jewish apocalyptic, COLLINS, J. J. 25
 (1975), 596

The mythology of pre-israelite Shechem, WRIGHT, G. R. H. 20
 (1970), 75

New light on the mythological background of the allusion to
 Resheph in Habakkuk iii 5, DAY, J. 29 (1979), 353

A North Israelite typological myth and a Judaean historical tradition:
 the exodus in Hosea and Amos, HOFFMAN, Y. 39 (1989),
 169

Twisting Tiamat's tail: a mythological interpretation of Isaiah xiii 5
 and 8, GEYER, J. B. 37 (1987), 164

Naboth

- Der Fall Naboth in 1 Reg. xxi, SEEBASS, H. 24 (1974), 474
 Naboth's vineyard and Jehu's coup: the legitimation of a dynastic extermination, WHITE, M. 44 (1994), 66
 The vineyard of Naboth: the origin and message of the story, ROFÉ, A. 38 (1988), 89

Nagid

- Nagid-Shepherd, GLÜCK, J. J. 13 (1963), 144

Nahum

- The acrostic of Nahum in the Jerusalem liturgy, VRIES, S. J. DE 16 (1966), 476

names

- Die etymologische Ätiologie in den Namengebungen der geschichtlichen Bücher des Alten Testaments, FICHTNER, J. 6 (1956), 372

- Homiletic name-derivations as a literary device in the Gideon narrative: Judges vi-viii, GARSIEL, M. 43 (1993), 302

- Jô*-Namen und *Yehô*-Namen, NORIN, S. 29 (1979), 87

- Überlieferungsprobleme alttestamentlicher Ortsnamen, KELLERMANN, D. 28 (1978), 424

- X, X ben Y, ben Y: personal names, CLINES, D. J. A. 22 (1972), 266
yw and *yhw* names, MILLARD, A. R. 30 (1980), 208

- Writing of the divine name in Aquila and the Ben Asher text, WALKER, N. 3 (1953), 103

Namtaru

- Namtaru and Nergal—down but not out: a reply to Nicolas Wyatt, BURNS, J. B. 43 (1993), 1

Naomi

- Naomi and Ruth, BRENNER, A. 33 (1983), 385

narrativism

- The battle with Benjamin (Judges xx 29-48) and Hebrew narrative techniques, REVELL, E. J. 35 (1985), 417

- Einiges über die Bauformen des Erzählens in der Bibel, WEISS, M. 13 (1963), 456

- Historical narrative and the fictionalizing imagination, LONG, B. O. 35 (1985), 405

- Narrative artistry in the composition of Judges xx 29ff., SATTERTHWAITE, P. E. 42 (1992), 80

- Narrative patterns and oral tradition in Judges and Samuel, GUNN,
D. M. 24 (1974), 286
- The nature of the narrative and the evidence of redaction in Haggai,
FLOYD, M. H. 45 (1995), 470
- Some observations on the analysis of structure in biblical narrative,
BAR-EFRAT, S. 30 (1980), 154
- A triangle and a rhombus in narrative structure: a proposed integrative
reading of Judges iv and v, BRENNER, A. 40 (1990), 129
- Nathan**
- Der Prophet Nathan und der Tempelbau, AHLSTRÖM, G. W. 11
(1961), 113
- nation(s)**
- Die Fremdvölkersprüche des Amos, FRITZ, V. 37 (1987), 26
- Die Fremdvölkersprüche des Amos—spätere *vaticinia ex eventu?*,
PFEIFER, G. 38 (1988), 230
- Jérémie xl et la place du recueil d'oracles contre les nations dans
le livre de Jérémie, GOSSE, B. 40 (1990), 145
- Mythology and culture in the oracles against the nations, GEYER, J.
B. 36 (1986), 129
- Nationalism and “the nations” in Isaiah xl-lv, HOLLENBERG, D. E.
19 (1969), 23
- L’ouverture de la nouvelle alliance aux nations en Jérémie iii 14–
18, GOSSE, B. 39 (1989), 385
- Le recueil d’oracles contre les nations du livre d’Amos et l’“histoire
deutéronomique”, GOSSE, B. 38 (1988), 22
- The relationship of the nations to Yahweh and to Israel in Isaiah xl–
lv, WINKLE, D. W. VAN 35 (1985), 446
- “This people” and “This nation” in Haggai, MAY, H. G. 18 (1968),
190
- When is the chosen people called a *gôy*? CODY, A. 14 (1964), 1
- nationalism**
- Nationalism and “the nations” in Isaiah xl-lv, HOLLENBERG, D. E.
19 (1969), 23
- nature**
- Die Natur in Weltbild des Chronisten, WEINBERG, J. P. 31 (1981),
324
- Nebalah**
- Nebalah, a term for serious disorderly and unruly conduct,
PHILLIPS, A. 25 (1975), 237

Nebuchadnezzar

- Nabuchodonosor changé en bête, GRELOT, P. 44 (1994), 10
Wann eroberte Nebukadnezar Jerusalem?, AUERBACH, E. 11 (1961), 128

negation (dialectic)

- Die "dialektische Negation" als semitisches Idiom, KRUSE, H. 4 (1954), 385

Negeb script

- The Negeb script, BIRNBAUM, S. A. 6 (1956), 337

Neofiti

- A propos d'une leçon du codex *Neofiti I* (Lev. v 21), DÉAUT, R. LE 17 (1967), 362

- An argument for further study of the paleography of codex *Neofiti I*, LUND, S. 20 (1970), 56

- The *Neofiti I* marginal glosses and the fragmentary Targum witnesses to Gen. vi-ix, CLARKE, E. G. 22 (1972), 257

- A paleographic note on the colophon of MS. *Neofiti I*, LEVINE, E. 21 (1971), 494

- Text und Vorlage in *Neofiti I*, KLEIN, M. 22 (1972), 489

Nergal

- Namtaru and Nergal—down but not out: a reply to Nicolas Wyatt, BURNS, J. B. 43 (1993), 1

Nethinim

- The Gibeonites, the Nethinim and the sons of Solomon's servants, HARAN, M. 11 (1961), 159

new-year

- Neujahrs- und Versöhnungs-Fest in den biblischen Quellen, AUERBACH, E. 8 (1958), 337

- Der Wechsel des Jahres-Anfangs in Juda, AUERBACH, E. 9 (1959), 113

Noah

- The construction of Noah's ark, ULLENDORFF, E. 4 (1954), 95
History repeats itself: the "fall" and Noah's drunkenness, TOMASINO, A. J. 42 (1992), 128

- Noah's nakedness and the curse of Canaan, a case of incest?, BASSETT, F. W. 21 (1971), 232

- Noah, Daniel und Hiob in Ezechiel xiv 12-20 (21-3): Anmerkungen zum traditionsgeschichtlichen Hintergrund, WAHL, H.-M. 42 (1992), 542

- Noah, Daniel und Hiob in Ezechiel xiv, NOTH, M. 1 (1951), 251
 The righteousness of Noah, CLARK, W. M. 21 (1971), 261
- nomades
 Quelques cas de survivances du vocabulaire nomade en hébreu biblique, DELCOR, M. 25 (1975), 307
- nominal clause
 The nominal clause reconsidered, HOFTIJZER, J. 23 (1973), 446
 Zusammengesetzte Nominalsätze und ihre Leistung für Psalm cii, SEDLMEIER, F. 45 (1995), 239
- nominative
 The particle **מְנֻ** in classical Hebrew: some new data on its use with the nominative, MACDONALD, J. 14 (1964), 264
 Zum angeblichen Gebrauch von **מְנֻ** vor dem Nominativ, BLAU, J. 4 (1954), 7
- Nora stone
 The dedication on the Nora Stone, SHEA, W. H. 41 (1991), 241
- North-West Semitic
 The Ammonite text from Tell Siran and North-West Semitic philology, BALDACCI, M. 31 (1981), 363
 Fear, anxiety and reverence in Akkadian, Biblical Hebrew and other North-West Semitic languages, GRUBER, M. I. 40 (1990), 411
 The son of a handmaid in Northwest-Semitic, FENSHAM, F. CH. 19 (1969), 312
- Noth, M.
 In memoriam Martin Noth, ZIMMERLI, W. 18 (1968), 409
- numbers
 The numbers of Genesis v 3-31: a suggested conversion and its implications, ETZ, D. V. 43 (1993), 171
 The number seven in Ugaritic texts, KAPELRUD, A. S. 18 (1968), 494
 Remarques sur le nombre "12" en hébreu, MARGAIN, J. 43 (1993), 57
- numerical devices
 Numerical devices in biblical poetry, BAZAK, J. 38 (1988), 333
- numerical sequence
 The numerical sequence $x/x + 1$ in the Old Testament, ROTH, W. M. W. 12 (1962), 300
- numerical sayings
 Die gestaffelten Zahlensprüche des Alten Testaments und aram. Achikar 92, RÜGER, H. P. 31 (1981), 229

Nuzi

- trpym*, rituels de guérison et culte des ancêtres d'après 1 Samuel xix 11-17 et les textes parallèles d'Assur et de Nuzi, ROUILLARD, H.; TROPPER, J. 37 (1987), 340

oath

- More on *pahad yišħāq* (Genesis xxxi 42, 53) and the oath by the thigh, MALUL, M. 35 (1985), 192

- Touching the sexual organs as an oath ceremony in an Akkadian letter, MALUL, M. 37 (1987), 491

offering

- The sin-offering and the guilt-offering, SNAITH, N. H. 15 (1965), 73

- Sin-offering or purification-offering?, MILGROM, J. 21 (1971), 237

Og

- Sihon and Og, kings of the Amorites, BARTLETT, J. R. 20 (1970), 257

Old Testament

- The Old Testament and Judaism in the writings of Justin Martyr, BARNARD, L. W. 14 (1964), 395

Old Testament studies

- The use of statistical methods in Old Testament studies, BEE, R. E. 23 (1973), 257

omphalos

- Joseph's grave under the tree by the omphalos at Shechem, WRIGHT, G. R. H. 22 (1972), 476

- The Omphalos myth and Hebrew religion, TERRIEN, S. 20 (1970), 315

Omri

- The Deuteronomistic presentation of the house of Omri, WHITLEY, C. F. 2 (1952), 137

Omrides

- The Omrides of Jezreel, NAPIER, B. D. 9 (1959), 366

onomastica

- Egyptian onomastica and biblical wisdom, FOX, M. V. 36 (1986), 302

- A propos de *pahad* dans l'onomastique oubstsémitique, LEMAIRE, A. 35 (1985), 500

- ii
- The Samaria Ostraca: two onomastic notes, POULTER, A. J.; DAVIES, G. I. 40 (1990), 237
- Ophra
- Noch zu Ophra, Ephron und Ephraim, HELLER, J. 12 (1962), 339
- Ophra, Ephron und Ephraim, SCHUNCK, K.-D. 11 (1961), 188
- oracle(s)
- The "Fear not" oracles in Second Isaiah, CONRAD, E. W. 34 (1984), 129
- Die Fremdvölkersprüche des Amos, FRITZ, V. 37 (1987), 26
- Die Fremdvölkersprüche des Amos—spätere *vaticinia ex eventu?*, PFEIFER, G. 38 (1988), 230
- Huldah's oracle, PRIEST, J. 30 (1980), 366
- Jeremia xlix 1-5: ein zweites Moab-Orakel im Jeremia-buch, KNAUF, E. A. 42 (1992), 124
- Jérémie xlvi et la place du recueil d'oracles contre les nations dans le livre de Jérémie, GOSSE, B. 40 (1990), 145
- Mythology and culture in the oracles against the nations, GEYER, J. B. 36 (1986), 129
- Psalm lxxxix: a prophetic complaint about the fulfillment of an oracle, FLOYD, M. H. 42 (1992), 442
- Reasons for judgement in the oracles against the nations of the prophet Isaiah, HAMBORG, G. R. 31 (1981), 145
- Le recueil d'oracles contre les nations du livre d'Amos et l'"histoire deutéronomique", GOSSE, B. 38 (1988), 22
- Zu den Heilszusätzen in der Völkerorakelsammlung des Jeremiabuches, HÖFFKEN, P. 27 (1977), 398
- oral literature
- Recent field studies in oral literature and their bearing on OT criticism, LONG, B. O. 26 (1976), 187
- oral tradition
- An approach to the problem of oral tradition, CULLEY, R. C. 13 (1963), 113
- Narrative patterns and oral tradition in Judges and Samuel, GUNN, D. M. 24 (1974), 286
- Origen
- The Greek text of the book of Ruth: a grouping of manuscripts according to Origen's Hexapla, THORNHILL, R. 3 (1953), 236
- orthodoxy
- Orthodoxy and prophetic word (A study in the relationship between

Jeremiah and Deuteronomy), DAVIDSON, R. 14 (1964), 407

ostrakon

Der Name 'glyw auf Samaria-Ostrakon Nr. 41, KOENEN, K. 44 (1994), 396

Oxyrhynchus papyrus

Notes on an Oxyrhynchus papyrus in Hebrew, BOER, P. A. H. DE 1 (1951), 49

paleography

An argument for further study of the paleography of codex Neofiti I, LUND, S. 20 (1970), 56

How old are the cave manuscripts? A palaeographical discussion, BIRNBAUM, S. A. 1 (1951), 91

The Negeb script, BIRNBAUM, S. A. 6 (1956), 337

A paleographic note on the colophon of MS. Neofiti I, LEVINE, E. 21 (1971), 494

The palaeography of the *zayin* in the hymns scroll, WALLENSTEIN, M. 9 (1959), 101

paleohebrew

Une nouvelle lettre en paleohébraïque, MICHAUD, H. 10 (1960), 453

Palestine

Die Bedrohung Palästinas durch einwandernde Gruppen am Ende der 18. und am Anfang der 19. Dynastie, HELCK, W. 18 (1968), 472

The funerary character of "high-places" in ancient Palestine: a re-assessment, BOYD BARRICK, W. 25 (1975), 565

Gilead and Gilgal: some reflections on the Israelite occupation of Palestine, MAUCHLINE, J. 6 (1956), 19

Les relations entre la Grèce et la Palestine avant la conquête d'Alexandre, AUSCHER, D. 17 (1967), 8

Palestinian Targum

A sixth century fragment of the Palestinian Targum?, TEICHER, J. L. 1 (1951), 125

palimpsest

A palimpsest of Ezekiel reconstructed, BAARS, W. 20 (1970), 527

papyri

Demotic papyri of the Ptolemaic period and Jewish sources, RABINOWITZ, J. J. 7 (1957), 398

- F. G. Kenyon's text of Papyrus 963, PIETERSMA, A. 24 (1974), 113
 The meaning of חָחֵב עַל מִוּנָא in the Aramaic papyri, RABINOWITZ,
 J. J. 6 (1956), 104
 Papyrus Barcinonensis, inv. No. 3 and Egerton Papyrus 4, BAARS,
 W. 15 (1965), 528
 Ein Papyrusfragment aus El-Hibeh, HOFTIJZER, J. 12 (1962), 341
 Le papyrus pascal d'Éléphantine, GRELOT, P. 17 (1967), 201
 Le papyrus pascal d'Éléphantine et les lettres d'Hermopolis,
 GRELOT, P. 17 (1967), 481
 Le papyrus pascal d'Éléphantine: nouvel examen, GRELOT, P. 17
 (1967), 114
 Some observations on the Aramaic Éléphantine papyri, HAMMER-
 SHAIMB, E. 7 (1957), 17
- paradise
 The wall around paradise. Ezekielian ideas about the future, DARR,
 K. P. 37 (1987), 271
- parallelism
 Formal agreement of parallel clauses in the Isaiah scroll,
 RUBINSTEIN, A. 4 (1954), 316
 Internal or half-line parallelism in classical Hebrew poetry,
 WATSON, W. G. E. 39 (1989), 44
 The juxtaposition of synonymous and chiastic parallelism in tricola
 in Old Testament Hebrew Psalm poetry, WILLIS, J. T. 29 (1979),
 465
 A note on staircase parallelism, WATSON, W. G. E. 33 (1983), 510
 The omitting of *kol* in Hebrew parallelism, RINGGREN, H. 32
 (1982), 99
- paronomasia
 Paronomasia in the Samson narrative in Judges xiii-xvi, SEGERT,
 S. 34 (1984), 454
- participium coniunctum
Participium coniunctum as a criterion of translation technique,
 AEJMELAEUS, A. 32 (1982), 385
- Parwaim
 Retour au Parwaim, GRELOT, P. 14 (1964), 155
 Parwain des Chroniques à l'Apocryphe de la Genèse, GRELOT, P.
 11 (1961), 30
- Passover
 Haggadah ΟΥ ΔΙΑ ΧΕΙΡ ΠΡΕΣΒΕΩΣ ΟΥΔΕ ΧΕΙΡ ΣΕΡΑΦ ΟΥΔΕ

ΧΕΙΡ ΑΓΓΕΛΟΥ Isa. lxiii 9 (Gk) and the Passover Haggadah,
WINTER, P. 4 (1954), 439

Ordeal procedures in the Psalms and the Passover meal, TOORN, K.
VAN DER 38 (1988), 427

patriarchs

The origin of the promises to the Patriarchs in the older sources of
the book of Genesis, EMERTON, J. A. 32 (1982), 14

Sacrifice, descent and the Patriarchs, JAY, N. 38 (1988), 52

Yahweh as "the God of my Father", HYATT, J. PH. 5 (1955), 130

Patrick, D.

Maimonides, Dale Patrick, and Job xlii 6, KAPLAN, L. J. 28 (1978),
356

patterns

Literary insertion (AXB pattern) in Biblical Hebrew, TSUMURA, D.
T. 33 (1983), 468

Pentateuchal patterns. An examination of C. J. Labuschagne's
theory, DAVIES, P. R.; GUNN, D. M. 34 (1984), 399

Pentateuchal patterns: a reply to P. R. Davies and D. M. Gunn,
LABUSCHAGNE, C. J. 34 (1984), 407

pausal forms

Pausal forms and the structure of biblical poetry, REVELL, E. J. 31
(1981), 186

peace

"Is it peace?"—Covenant and diplomacy, WISEMAN, D. J. 32
(1982), 311

Pekah

Pekah, COOK, H. J. 14 (1964), 121

Pekah to Hezekiah, THIELE, E. R. 16 (1966), 83

Pele-Joez

Little prince Pele-Joez, TREVES, M. 17 (1967), 464

Peninnah

Peninna, Iti'el et l'Athlète, LIPIŃSKI, E. 17 (1967), 68

pentateuch

Additional remarks on the pattern of the divine speech formulas in
the Pentateuch, LABUSCHAGNE, C. J. 34 (1984), 91

L'autorité divine d'après le Pentateuque grec, PELLETIER, A. 32
(1982), 236

The first commandment in the structure of the Pentateuch, PATRICK,
D. 45 (1995), 107

- The fixation in writing of various parts of the Pentateuch, MURTONEN, A. 3 (1953), 46
- Die Jakobserzählungen der Genesis und der Jubiläen im Vergleich. Zur Auslegung der Genesis im 2. Jahrhundert v. Chr. und mit Anmerkungen zur Pentateuchforschung, WAHL, H. M. 44 (1994), 524
- The Joseph story and Pentateuchal criticism, WHYBRAY, R. N. 18 (1968), 522
- Die Konstruktion des Verbs bei einem Neutrum Plural im griechischen Pentateuch, SOISALON-SOININEN, I. 29 (1979), 189
- Method in Pentateuchal criticism, WENHAM, G. J. 41 (1991), 84
- Neue Wege und Perspektiven in der Pentateuchforschung, LABUSCHAGNE, C. J. 36 (1986), 146
- Numbers xv 22-23 and the question of the composition of the Pentateuch, BRIN, G. 30 (1980), 351
- P—kein Redaktor! Erinnerung an zwei Eckdaten der Quellscheidung, KOCH, K. 37 (1987), 446
- Le Papyrus pascal d'Éléphantine et le problème du Pentateuque, GRELOT, P. 5 (1955), 250
- The pattern of the divine speech formulas in the Pentateuch. The key to its literary structure, LABUSCHAGNE, C. J. 32 (1982), 268
- Pentateuchal patterns. An examination of C. J. Labuschagne's theory, DAVIES, P. R.; GUNN, D. M. 34 (1984), 399
- Public readings and Pentateuchal law, WATTS, J. W. 45 (1995), 540
- Redaktion des Pentateuch im Geiste der Prophetie, SCHMITT, H.-C. 32 (1982), 170
- The wilderness itineraries and the composition of the Pentateuch, DAVIES, G. I. 33 (1983), 1
- Peres 'Uzza
The ark of God at Beit Shemesh (1 Sam. vi) and Peres 'Uzza (2 Sam. vi; 1 Chr. xiii), TUR-SINAI, N. H. 1 (1951), 275
- perfect
Past, present and future in Lamentations iii 52-66: the case for a precative perfect re-examined, PROVAN, I. W. 41 (1991), 164
- Persepolis tablets
Mordecai, the Persepolis tablets, and the Susa excavations, YAMAUCHI, E. M. 42 (1992), 272
- Peshitta
“The best words in the best order”: some comments on the “Syriacing” of Leviticus, LANE, D. J. 39 (1989), 468

- 15c2, a copy of 10c1?, DIRKSEN, P. B. 25 (1975), 562
- A clue to the relationship of some West Syriac Peshitta Manuscripts, KOSTER, M. D. 17 (1967), 494
- Description of three Syriac Old Testament Manuscripts, BAARS, W. 13 (1963), 260
- Ezekiel xx 39 and the Peshitta version, MULDER, M. J. 25 (1975), 233
- Fifth supplement to the List of Old Testament Peshitta Manuscripts 27 (1977), 508
- First supplement to the List of Old Testament Peshitta manuscripts 12 (1962), 127
- The Monastery of Bâqûqâ in Iraq and an old owner's entry in MS Syr. 341 of the Bibliothèque Nationale in Paris, KONINGSVELD, P. S. VAN 36 (1986), 235
- A note on dislocated extracts from the Book of Genesis in the Syriac massoretic manuscripts, JANSMA, T. 21 (1971), 127
- The numbering of the Ten Commandments in some Peshitta manuscripts, KOSTER, M. D. 30 (1980), 468
- On the order of books in a Beth Mawtabe, BAARS, W. 17 (1967), 132
- A palimpsest of Ezekiel reconstructed, BAARS, W. 20 (1970), 527
- The Peshitta and textual criticism of the Old Testament, DIRKSEN, P. B. 42 (1992), 376
- The Peshitta Psalter and its Hebrew *Vorlage*, WEITZMAN, M. P. 35 (1985), 341
- The Peshitta puzzle and its implications, WALKER, N. 18 (1968), 268
- The Peshitta text of Song of Songs in Barhebraeus' Auşar rāzē, BAARS, W. 18 (1968), 281
- The Peshitta translation of *tabbur ha'areṣ* in Judges ix 37, WILKIE, J. M. 1 (1951), 144
- The printed editions of the Song of Songs in the Peshitta version, EMERTON, J. A. 17 (1967), 416
- The problem of the mixed Syriac MSS of Susanna in the seventeenth century, RUNNING, L. G. 19 (1969), 377
- 1 Samuel xvi 6, 7 in the Peshitta version, JOOSTEN, J. 41 (1991), 226
- Second supplement to the List of Old Testament Peshitta manuscripts 12 (1962), 237
- The Targum and the Peshitta version of the book of Isaiah, ROWLANDS, E. R. 9 (1959), 178
- Third supplement to the List of Old Testament Peshitta manuscripts 12 (1962), 351

Towards an edition of the Syriac version of the Old Testament,
BOER, P. A. H. DE 31 (1981), 346

The word for "God" in the *Peshitta* of *Koheleth*, SALTERS, R. B.
21 (1971), 251

pharao

"Before Pharaoh conquered Gaza" (*Jeremiah xlvi1*), KATZENSTEIN, H. J. 33 (1983), 249

The Pharaoh of the Exodus, Josephus and *Jubilees*, DAY, J. 45 (1995), 377

Théologie pharaonique et messianisme d'Israël, SAVIGNAC, J. DE 7 (1957), 82

Phicol

Two etymologies: *Ziklag* and *Phicol*, RAY, J. D. 36 (1986), 355

Philistine

Jahweh et *Dagon* (ou le *Jahwisme* face à la religion des Philistins, d'après 1 Sam. v), DELCOR, M. 14 (1964), 136

Some early Philistine history, WAINWRIGHT, G. A. 9 (1959), 73

philology

Prolégomènes à l'utilisation des méthodes de statistique linguistique pour l'étude historique et philologique de la Bible hébraïque et de ses paraphrases, WEIL, G. E.; CHENIQUE, F. 14 (1964), 344

La "reprise", ANBAR, M. 38 (1988), 385

The use of *snr* in Ugaritic and 2 Samuel v 8: Hebrew usage and comparative philology, KLEVEN, T. 44 (1994), 195

phylacteries

Pre-mishnaic Jewish worship and the phylacteries from the Dead Sea, VERMES, G. 9 (1959), 65

Pinchas

Psalm cvi 28-31 und die Interzession des Pinchas, JANOWSKI, B. 33 (1983), 237

Pirqe Abot

Pirqe Abot and biblical wisdom, GOTTLIEB, I. B. 40 (1990), 152

Piyyutim

A folio from some unpublished Piyyutim of the Cairo Genizah, WALLENSTEIN, M. 3 (1953), 167

plagues

Erwägungen zum überlieferungsgeschichtlichen Ursprung und

"Sitz im Leben" des jahwistischen Plagenzyklus, OTTO, E. 26
 (1976), 3

An observation on source-criticism of the plague-pericope, Ex. vii-xi, LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. 24 (1974), 374

plural nouns

Do plural nouns of majesty exist in Hebrew?, WALKER, N. 7
 (1957), 208

poetry

A-B pairs and oral composition in Hebrew poetry, YODER, P. B. 21
 (1971), 470

The ABCB pattern: further examples, KSELMAN, J. S. 32 (1982),
 224

L'allusion inexpliquée au roseau et à la mèche (*Isaïe xlII 3*),
 KOENIG, J. 18 (1968), 159

Form and structure in ancient Hebrew poetry (A new approach),
 KOSMALA, H. 14 (1964), 423

Form and structure in ancient Hebrew poetry (continued),
 KOSMALA, H. 16 (1966), 152

Internal or half-line parallelism in classical Hebrew poetry,
 WATSON, W. G. E. 39 (1989), 44

Is Psalm ii an acrostic poem?, LINDARS, B. 17 (1967), 60

Jeremiah's poem in iii 1-iv 2, JOBLING, D. 28 (1978), 45

The juxtaposition of synonymous and chiastic parallelism in tricola
 in Old Testament Hebrew Psalm poetry, WILLIS, J. T. 29 (1979),
 465

Der "Löwe" von Jeremia xii 8. Bemerkungen zu einem pro-
 phetischen Gedicht, SEYBOLD, K. 36 (1986), 93

Numerical devices in biblical poetry, BAZAK, J. 38 (1988), 333

Patchwork poetry or reasoned verse? Connective structure in 1
 Chronicles xvi, HILL, A. E. 33 (1983), 97

Pausal forms and the structure of biblical poetry, REVELL, E. J. 31
 (1981), 186

Poetic ambiguity and balance in Psalm xv, MILLER, P. D. 29
 (1979), 416

The poetic inscription from Khirbet el-Qôm, O'CONNOR, M. 37
 (1987), 224

Poetic structure and prophetic rhetoric in Hosea, LUNDBOM, J.
 R. 29 (1979), 300

Problems and solutions in Hebrew verse: a survey of recent work,
 WATSON, W. G. E. 43 (1993), 372

- Prose ou poésie en Jér. xxxiv 1-7, LIPIŃSKI, E. 24 (1974), 112
 Psalm xxix in the Hebrew poetic tradition, CRAIGIE, P. C. 22 (1972), 143
- poison**
 Poison, trial by ordeal and the cup of wrath, MCKANE, W. 30 (1980), 474
rō'š, "poison", in Amos ix 1, CATHCART, K. J. 44 (1994), 393
- politics**
 Hoherpriester und Politiker? Die Stellung der Hohenpriester von Jaddua bis Jonatan zur jüdischen Gemeinde und zum hellenistischen Staat, SCHUNCK, K.-D. 44 (1994), 498
- Polyphemus**
 Polyphemus in an Armenian apocryphal work, JACOBSON, H. 37 (1987), 490
- polysemy**
 Pivotal polysemy in Jeremiah xxv 10-11a, GROSSBERG, D. 36 (1986), 481
- prayer**
 Notes on some terms relating to prayer, AP-THOMAS, D. R. 6 (1956), 225
 Psalm lxxxiv, a prayer of the anointed, BOOIJ, TH. 44 (1994), 433
- prepositions**
 ἐν für εἰς in der Septuaginta, SOISALON-SOININEN, I. 32 (1982), 190
- pretonic vowels**
 Pretonic vowels in Hebrew, GARR, W. R. 37 (1987), 129
- priest(s)**
 Contentious priests and contentious people in Hosea iv 1-10, LUNDBOM, J. R. 36 (1986), 52
 Priest and messiah, HIGGINS, A. J. B. 3 (1953), 321
 Priestly instruction in pre-exilic Israel, BUDD, P. J. 23 (1973), 1
 Priests and Levites in Deuteronomy, ABBA, R. 27 (1977), 257
 Priests and Levites in Deuteronomy, EMERTON, J. A. 12 (1962), 129
 Priests and Levites in Ezekiel, ABBA, R. 28 (1978), 1
 Twenty-six priestly courses, WINTER, P. 6 (1956), 215
- priestly code**
 Die babylonische Datierung im Pentateuch und das Alter des Priester-Kodex, AUERBACH, E. 2 (1952), 334

- La dernière étape de la rédaction sacerdotale, GRELOT, P. 6
 (1956), 174
- Der Kalender und das Alter des Priesterkodex, KAUFMANN, Y. 4
 (1954), 307
- priestly document
- The Priestly Document: anti-temple?, FRETHEIM, T. E. 18 (1968),
 313
- pronouns
- Concord with compound subjects and related uses of pronouns,
 REVELL, E. J. 43 (1993), 69
- prophecy
- Ancient Near Eastern patterns in prophetic literature, WEINFELD,
 M. 27 (1977), 178
- Die Termini "Heiliger Geist" und "Geist der Prophetie" in den
 Targumim und das Verhältnis der Targumim zueinander,
 SCHÄFER, J. P. 20 (1970), 304
- Ezra-Nehemiah and the fulfilment of prophecy, MC CONVILLE, J.
 G. 36 (1986), 205
- From early to classical prophecy: continuity and change, HARAN,
 M. 27 (1977), 385
- Hybris und Prophetie: Erwägungen zum Hintergrund von Jesaja
 xiv 12-15, KÖSZEGHY, M. 44 (1994), 549
- 1 Kings xiii: true and false prophecy, WINKLE, D. W. VAN 39
 (1989), 31
- 2 Kings iii and genres of prophetic narrative, LONG, B. O. 23
 (1973), 337
- The metaphorization of women in prophetic speech: an analysis of
 Ezekiel xxiii, DIJK-HEMMES, F. VAN 43 (1993), 162
- Official attitudes toward prophecy at Mari and in Israel, PARKER, S.
 B. 43 (1993), 50
- Orthodoxy and prophetic word (A study in the relationship between
 Jeremiah and Deuteronomy), DAVIDSON, R. 14 (1964), 407
- Poetic structure and prophetic rhetoric in Hosea, LUNDBOM, J. R.
 29 (1979), 300
- Possession trance and prophecy in pre-exilic Israel, PARKER, S. B.
 28 (1978), 271
- The prophecies of Isaiah and the fall of Jerusalem in 587 B.C.,
 CLEMENTS, R. E. 30 (1980), 421
- Prophecy by letter (Jeremiah xxix 24-32), DIJKSTRA, M. 33 (1983),
 319

- Prophetic legitimation in Jeremiah, BERQUIST, J. L. 39 (1989), 129
 Redaktion des Pentateuch im Geiste der Prophetie, SCHMITT, H. C. 32 (1982), 170
 Reflections on the study of the prophetic discourse. The question of Isaiah i 2-20, GITAY, Y. 33 (1983), 207
 The special form- and the traditio-historical character of Ezekiel's prophecy, ZIMMERLI, W. 15 (1965), 515
 The Teacher of Righteousness and the prophecy of Joel, ROTH, C. 13 (1963), 91
- prophet(s)
 Amos—prophet of praise, STORY, C. I. K. 30 (1980), 67
 The Elijah-Elisha sagas: Some remarks on prophetic succession in ancient Israel, CARROLL, R. P. 19 (1969), 400
 Micah in dispute with the pseudoprophets, WOUDE, A. S. VAN DER 19 (1969), 244
 The original meaning of "Is Saul also among the prophets?" (1 Samuel x 11, 12; xix 24), STURDY, J. 20 (1970), 206
- Prophetarum Vitae Fabulosae
 ἐλπίζειν or ἐγγίζειν?—in *Prophetarum Vitae Fabulosae* 12, 9 and in the Septuagint, FERNÁNDEZ MARCOS, N. 30 (1980), 357
- prose
 Prose ou poésie en Jér. xxxiv 1-7, LIPIŃSKI, E. 24 (1974), 112
- proto-Lucian
 Proto-Lucian and the Greek Psalter, PIETERSMA, A. 28 (1978), 66
- Psalm(s)
 The kingship of God in the Prophets and Psalms, GRAY, J. 11 (1961), 1
 "Psalm criticism between 1900 and 1935", MOWINCKEL, S. 5 (1955), 13
 Studien zu den sogenannten Thronsbesteigungspsalmen, MICHEL, D. 6 (1956), 40
 A study in the form criticism of individual complaint psalms, WEVERS, J. W. 6 (1956), 80
- Psammetichus II
 Sur le Voyage Asiatique de Psammétique II, YOYOTTE, J. 1 (1951), 140
- Ptolemaic inscription
 The name Mardochaeus in a Ptolemaic inscription, HORBURY, W. 41 (1991), 220

Ptolemaic period

- Demotic papyri of the Ptolemaic period and Jewish sources,
RABINOWITZ, J. J. 7 (1957), 398

Punic

- Hnkt 'bnt* auf neupunischen Grabinschriften, SCHEDL, C. 12
(1962), 343

Eine Notiz zum punischen Kinderopfer, HOFTIJZER, J. 8 (1958), 288

purification

- Purification from corpse-contamination in Numbers xxxi 19-24,
WRIGHT, D. P. 35 (1985), 213

Purim

- Le cadre historique des fêtes de Hanukkah et de Purim, MEDICO, H.
E. DEL 15 (1965), 238

Purimfest und Estherbuch, LEBRAM, J. C. H. 22 (1972), 208

queen

- Die Königinmutter und der 'amm ha'arez im Reich Juda,
IHROMI 24 (1974), 421

Qumran

- Contact between Samaritan sects and Qumran, BOWMAN, J. 7
(1957), 184

תְּמִלֵּא: "Counsel" or "council" at Qumran?, WORREL, J. 20 (1970), 65

- The Qumran sectaries and the Zealots, an examination of a recent
theory, ROWLEY, H. H. 9 (1959), 379

The Qumran sectaries: a rejoinder, ROWLEY, H. H. 10 (1960), 227

- Remarques sur les circonstances qui ont entouré la destruction des
bâtiments de Qumrân, LAPERROUSAZ, E. M. 7 (1957), 337

Qumran scrolls

- The age of the scrolls, KAHLE, P. 1 (1951), 38

- Anti-Essene traits in the Dead Sea Scrolls, GOTTSTEIN, M. H. 4
(1954), 141

- Bible quotations in the sectarian Dead Sea Scrolls, GOTTSTEIN, M.
H. 3 (1953), 79

- Le calendrier des Jubilés et de la secte de Qumrân: ses origines
bibliques, JAUBERT, A. 3 (1953), 250

The date of the war of the sons of light, TREVES, M. 8 (1958), 419

- L'état des manuscrits de Qumran I, MEDICO, H. E. DEL 7 (1957),

Hiob xxxix 23 nach dem Qumran-Targum, BORGER, R. 27 (1977), 102
 On the method applied in the copying of manuscripts in Qumran,
 HAMMERSHAIMB, E. 9 (1959), 415

Das Problem der Dialektmischung in den hebräischen Texten von
 Chirbet Qumran, MEYER, R. 7 (1957), 139

Qumran Hebrew: some typological observations, MORAG, S. 38
 (1988), 148

Sequence and dates of the extra-Biblical Dead Sea Scroll texts and
 "Damascus Fragments", RABINOWITZ, I. 3 (1953), 175

The subject matter of Qumran exegesis, ROTH, C. 10 (1960), 51

Virtual quotations in Job, Sumer and Qumran, GORDIS, R. 31
 (1981), 410

quotations

Bible quotations in the sectarian Dead Sea Scrolls, GOTTSTEIN, M.
 H. 3 (1953), 79

The use of quotations in Jeremiah xv 11-14, SMITH, G. V. 29
 (1979), 229

Virtual quotations in Job, Sumer and Qumran, GORDIS, R. 31
 (1981), 410

rabbinic traditions

A Samaritan authentication of the rabbinic interpretation of *kephî tahrâ'*, COHEN, J. M. 24 (1974), 361

Rahab

Rahab's Covenant, CAMPBELL, K. M. 22 (1972), 243

rain

Hebrew *rhm* = "rain", RENDSBURG, G. 33 (1983), 357

rainbow

The rainbow as the sign of the covenant in Genesis ix 11-13,
 TURNER, L. A. 43 (1993), 119

Ramses

Tkw und die Ramses-stadt, HELCK, W. 15 (1965), 35

Ras Shamra

La Dîme israélite et les textes de Ras Shamra, CAZELLES, H. 1
 (1951), 131

Ras Ibn Hani

Ras Ibn Hani 78/20 and some Old Testament connections,
 SARACINO, F. 32 (1982), 338

recensional criticism

Frank Cross and recensional criticism, HOWARD, G. 21 (1971), 440

Rechabites

Kenites = Rechabites?: 1 Chronicles ii 55 reconsidered, KNIGHTS, C. H. 43 (1993), 10

Red Sea

The ancient Egyptian, Greek and Hebrew concept of the Red Sea, COPISAROW, M. 12 (1962), 1

הַיָּם־הַרְבֵּךְ: the Sea of Reeds: the Red Sea, SNAITH, N. H. 15 (1965), 395

red heifer

The paradox of the Red Heifer, BAUMGARTEN, A. I. 43 (1993), 442

redaction criticism

Deuterojesaja. Erwägungen zur Formkritik, Traditions- und Redaktionsgeschichte, NIELSEN, E. 20 (1970), 190

P—kein Redaktor! Erinnerung an zwei Eckdaten der Quellscheidung, KOCH, K. 37 (1987), 446

Reed Sea

The traditio-historical character of the Reed Sea motif, COATS, G. W. 17 (1967), 253

A traditio-historical study of the Reed Sea tradition, CHILDS, B. S. 20 (1970), 406

Traditio-history of the Reed Sea account, PATRICK, D. 26 (1976), 248

reform (of Josiah)

Beobachtungen zu der josianischen Reform, SEKINE, M. 22 (1972), 361

Literarkritische Erwägungen zum Bericht über die Reformmassnahmen Josias 2 Kön. xxiii 4ff., HOLLENSTEIN, H. 27 (1977), 321

Reif, S. C.

A reply to Dr S. C. Reif, WHITLEY, C. F. 32 (1982), 344

relationships

Man's love for God in Deuteronomy and the father/teacher—son/pupil relationship, MCKAY, J. W. 22 (1972), 426

Reseph

New light on the mythological background of the allusion to Reseph in Habakkuk iii 5, DAY, J. 29 (1979), 353

responsibility

Ezekiel and individual responsibility, LINDARS, B. 15 (1965), 452

resurrection

Hebrew words for the resurrection of the dead, SAWYER, J. F. A. 23 (1973), 218

Die Totenerweckung in 1 Kön. xvii 17-24. *Eine form- und gattungskritische Untersuchung*, SCHMITT, A. 27 (1977), 454

revenge

Der Rachetag in Jesaja Ixi 2. Ein Kapitel redaktionsgeschichtlicher Kleinarbeit, STECK, O. H. 36 (1986), 323

Revised Standard Version

The Revised Standard Version Bible, MAY, H. G. 24 (1974), 238

rhetorical criticism

Rhetorical criticism and Jeremiah vii 1-viii 3, ISBELL, C. D.; JACKSON, M. 30 (1980), 20

riddle

Der Begriff "Rätsel" im Alten Testament, MÜLLER, H.-P. 20 (1970), 465

Samson's riddle and Samson's magic locks, MARGALITH, O. 36 (1986), 225

righteousness

Gerechtigkeit als Fundament des Thrones, BRUNNER, H. 8 (1958), 426

The guides of righteousness, RABINOWITZ, I. 8 (1958), 391

rites

The covenant ritual in Exodus xxiv 3-8, NICHOLSON, E. W. 32 (1982), 74

l'étude de *Tôdâh*, BACH, D. 28 (1978), 10

L'imposition des mains dans l'Ancien Testament, PÉTER, R. 27 (1977), 48

Mice and rites in 1 Samuel v-vi, GEYER, J. B. 31 (1981), 293

The *parwâr*: a place of ritual separation?, RUNNALLS, D. 41 (1991), 324

Rite et parole dans l'Ancien Testament. Nouveaux éléments apportés par l'Etude de *Tôdâh*, BACH, D. 28 (1978), 10

The uses of incense in the ancient Israelite ritual, HARAN, M. 10 (1960), 113

Romans

L'identification des Kittim avec les Romains, MEDICO, H. E. DEL 10 (1960), 448

royal records

- Formulas from royal records of Israel and of Judah, BIN-NUN, S.
 R. 18 (1968), 414

Rubute

- Rubute and Ginti-Kirmil, AHARONI, Y. 19 (1969), 137

Ruth

- Ruth, la Moabite, KNAUF, E. A. 44 (1994), 547
 Naomi and Ruth, BRENNER, A. 33 (1983), 385

sabbath

- The counting of the Sabbath in ancient sources, BAUMGARTEN, J.
 M. 16 (1966), 277

- lifnê haššabbât* and *'ahar haššabbât* = “on the day before the sabbath” and “on the day after the sabbath” (Nehemiah xiii 19),
 TIGAY, J. H. 28 (1978), 362

- The military strategy of Sabbath attacks on the Jews, JOHNS, A.
 F. 13 (1963), 482

- The prohibition of strange fire in ancient Israel. A new look at the case of gathering wood and kindling fire on the sabbath,
 ROBINSON, G. 28 (1978), 301

- Σαββατο. Transcription grècque de l'araméen, PELLETIER, A. 22 (1972), 436

sacrifice

- Sacrifice, descent and the Patriarchs, JAY, N. 38 (1988), 52
 Sacrifices in the Old Testament, SNAITH, N. H. 7 (1957), 308

Saddaj

- Saddaj, KOCH, K. 26 (1976), 299

sages

- Kultätiologische Sagen und Katechese im Hexateuch, SOGGIN, J.
 A. 10 (1960), 341

- Légende ou Saga, GIBERT, P. 24 (1974), 411

- Märchen, Sage, Legende*: towards a clarification of some literary terms used by Old Testament scholars, SCULLION, J. J. 34 (1984), 321

- Primitive saga men, WARNER, S. M. 29 (1979), 325

Saite kings

- Sur la politique palestinienne des rois saïtes, SAUNERON, S.;
 VOYOTTE, J. 2 (1952), 131

Šälah

The Canaanite god Šälah, TSEVAT, M. 4 (1954), 41

Samaria

Joash and Samaria in a new stela excavated at Tell al Rimah, Iraq,
PAGE, S. 19 (1969), 483

For we, like you, worship your God. Three biblical portrayals of
Samaritan origins, COGAN, M. 38 (1988), 286

Jerusalem und Samaria als Königsstädte. *Auseinandersetzung mit
einer These Albrecht Alts*, WALLIS, G. 26 (1976), 480

Der Name 'glyw auf Samaria-Ostrakon Nr. 41, KOENEN, K. 44
(1994), 396

The political background of Zerubbabel's mission and the Samari-
tan schism, MARGALITH, O. 41 (1991), 312

Samaria ostraca

The Samaria Ostraca: two onomastic notes, POULTER, A. J.;
DAVIES, G. I. 40 (1990), 237

Samaritan Pentateuch

Ussher's sixth copy of the Samaritan Pentateuch, FRASER, J. G. 21
(1971), 100

Samaritan sects

Contact between Samaritan sects and Qumran, BOWMAN, J. 7
(1957), 184

Samson

The legends of Samson/Heracles, MARGALITH, O. 37 (1987), 63

More Samson legends, MARGALITH, O. 36 (1986), 397

Paronomasia in the Samson narrative in Judges xiii-xvi, SEGERT,
S. 34 (1984), 454

Samson's foxes, MARGALITH, O. 35 (1985), 224

Samson's riddle and Samson's magic locks, MARGALITH, O. 36
(1986), 225

The theological dimension of the Samson saga, EXUM, J. C. 33
(1983), 30

Samuel

Eli's adjuration of Samuel (1 Samuel iii 17-18) in the light of a
"diviner's protocol" from Mari (*AEM* I/1, 1), HUROWITZ, V. A.
44 (1994), 483

Samuel und Silo, NOTH, M. 13 (1963), 390

Sarah

Sarah's wish (Gen. xxi 6-7), RABINOWITZ, I. 29 (1979), 362

satire

"The skies will uncover his iniquity": satire in the second speech of Zophar (Job xx), HOLBERT, J. C. 31 (1981), 171

Saul

Did Saul make Gibeon his capital, BLENKINSOPP, J. 24 (1974), 1

Die Erzählung von Sauls Königswahl, BUBER, M. 6 (1956), 113

Form and word-play in David's lament over Saul and Jonathan, HOLLADAY, W. L. 20 (1970), 153

The original meaning of "Is Saul also among the prophets?" (1 Samuel x 11, 12; xix 24), STURDY, J. 20 (1970), 206

The purpose of the story of the death of Saul in 1 Chronicles x, ZALEWSKI, S. 39 (1989), 449

Saul and the rise of Israelite state religion, TOORN, K. VAN DER 43 (1993), 519

Saul's "Uncle", AP-THOMAS, D. R. 11 (1961), 241

Saul's meningitis according to Targum 1 Samuel xix 24, GORDON, R. P. 37 (1987), 39

Sche'ma

Höre Israel! Der Sinn und Hintergrund von Deuteronomium vi 4-9, VEIJOLA, T. 42 (1992), 528

On the most important word in the Shema (Deuteronomy vi 4-5), JANZEN, J. G. 37 (1987), 280

scribes

Messengers and scribes, CROWN, A. D. 24 (1974), 366

Sea of Reeds

הַיּוֹם: the Sea of Reeds: the Red Sea, SNAITH, N. H. 15 (1965), 395

Sechem

Jerobeam and Sechem, ALLAN, N. 24 (1974), 353

secular learning

Israelite architectural planning and the question of the level of secular learning in ancient Israel, ISSERLIN, B. S. J. 34 (1984), 169

Sefire

Sefire I A 29-30, BREKELMANS, CHR. 13 (1963), 225

selah

Selah, SNAITH, N. H. 2 (1952), 43

Seleucids

Drei Seleukiden im Buche Kohelet?, SCHUNCK, K. D. 9 (1959), 192

Semitic(s)

- The Ammonite text from Tell Siran and North-West Semitic philology, BALDACCI, M. 31 (1981), 363
- The contribution of South Semitics to Hebrew lexicography, ULLENDORFF, E. 6 (1956), 190
- Fear, anxiety and reverence in Akkadian, Biblical Hebrew and other North-West Semitic languages, GRUBER, M. I. 40 (1990), 411
- The history of the Bible-text and comparative Semitics, GOSHEN-GOTTSTEIN, M. H. 7 (1957), 195
- The son of a handmaid in Northwest-Semitic, FENSHAM, F. CH. 19 (1969), 312

Sennacherib

- Assyrian propaganda and the falsification of history in the royal inscriptions of Sennacherib, LAATO, A. 45 (1995), 198
- 2 Kings xviii 14-16 and the annals of Sennacherib, GEYER, J. B. 21 (1971), 604
- Sennacherib's attack on Lachish: new epigraphical evidence, DIRINGER, D. 1 (1951), 134
- Sennacherib's campaign to Judah and the date of the *lmlk* stamps, NA'AMAN, N. 29 (1979), 61

Septuagint

- "Αγιος in the Septuagint, and its relation to the Hebrew original, GEHMAN, H. S. 4 (1954), 337
- Aristeas and Septuagint origins: a review of recent studies, GOODING, D. W. 13 (1963), 357
- David in the Greek Psalms, PIETERSMA, A. 30 (1980), 213
- Did the Septuagint translators confuse *gimel* with 'ain?, MURAOKA, T. 21 (1971), 612
- ἐν für εἰς in der Septuaginta, SOISALON-SOININEN, I. 32 (1982), 190
- ἐλπίζειν or ἐγγίζειν?—in *Prophetarum Vitae Fabulosae* 12, 9 and in the Septuagint, FERNÁNDEZ MARCOS, N. 30 (1980), 357
- 'Επισκέπομαι, ἐπίσκεψις, ἐπίσκοπος, ἐπισκοπή, GEHMAN, H. S. 22 (1972), 197
- Exode xxii 12 dans la Septante et le Targum, DÉAUT, R. LE 22 (1972), 164
- Exodus xxii 4 and the Septuagint version thereof, RABINOWITZ, J. J. 9 (1959), 40
- Fragen um die Entstehung der LXX, HANHART, R. 12 (1962), 139
- Der Gebrauch des Verbes "EXEIN in der Septuaginta, SOISALON-SOININEN, I. 28 (1978), 92

- Die Goliathperikope 1 Sam. xvii 1-xviii 5 und die Textform der Septuaginta, STOEBE, H. J. 6 (1956), 397
- The Greek Psalter. *A question of methodology and syntax*, PIETERSMA, A. 26 (1976), 60
- The Greek translator of Isaiah and his interest in ΔΟΞΑ, BROCKINGTON, L. H. 1 (1951), 23
- Hebraisms of the old Greek version of Genesis, GEHMAN, H. S. 3 (1953), 141
- The Hebrew character of Septuagint Greek, GEHMAN, H. S. 1 (1951), 81
- An impossible shrine, GOODING, D. W. 15 (1965), 405
- Indications of editorial alteration and adaptation in the Massoretic text and the Septuagint, SEELIGMANN, I. L. 11 (1961), 201
- The Israelite soul according to the LXX, LYS, D. 16 (1966), 181
- Is the Septuagint Amos viii 12-ix 10 a separate unit?, MURAOKA, T. 20 (1970), 496
- Jeremiah's Book of Consolation: a textual comparison: notes on the Masoretic Text and the Old Greek version of Jeremiah xxx-xxxii, BECKING, B. 44 (1994), 145
- Jeremiah's confessions in the LXX and MT: a witness to developing canonical function?, DIAMOND, A. R. P. 40 (1990), 33
- Die Konstruktion des Verbs bei einem Neutrumb Plural im griechischen Pentateuch, SOISALON-SOININEN, I. 29 (1979), 189
- The LXX's rendering of שׁוֹב לְבָב in Eccl. xxxiii 13, THOMAS, D. 10 (1960), 456
- A note on the Septuagint text of 1 Sam. xv 22a, ROWLEY, H. H. 1 (1951), 67
- On the place of origin of the Old Greek of Psalms, KOOIJ, A. VAN DER 33 (1983), 67
- Une particularité du rituel des “pains d’oblation” conservée par la Septante (Lev. xxiv 8 & Ex. xxv 30), PELLETIER, A. 17 (1967), 364
- Praeparatio evangelica in der Septuaginta, BERTRAM, G. 7 (1957), 225
- Problems and solutions, DRIVER, G. R. 4 (1954), 225
- Proto-Lucian and the Greek Psalter, PIETERSMA, A. 28 (1978), 66
- קצחות חארן—Hellenistic?, GEYER, J. 20 (1970), 87
- A rabbinic-type gloss in the LXX version of 1 Samuel i 18, WEINGREEN, J. 14 (1964), 225
- Σαββατο. Transcription grèque de l’araméen, PELLETIER, A. 22 (1972), 436

- The second Septuagint account of Jeroboam: history or midrash?,
 GORDON, R. P. 25 (1975), 368
- La Septante des Psaumes et le groupe *kaigé*, MUNNICH, O. 33
 (1983), 75
- Septuagint research: a plea for a return to basic issues, PIETERSMA,
 A. 35 (1985), 296
- The Septuagint's rival versions of Jeroboam's rise to power,
 GOODING, D. W. 17 (1967), 173
- The Septuagint's version of Solomon's misconduct, GOODING, D.
 W. 15 (1965), 325
- Ein Septuagintatargum, DELEKAT, L. 8 (1958), 225
- Some "improper" prepositions, such as ἐνωπιον, ἐναντιον, ἐναντι
 etc., in the Septuagint and early koine Greek, SOLLAMO, R. 25
 (1975), 773
- Some notes on the Septuagint of Amos, HOWARD, G. 20 (1970), 108
- Some reflections on the KAΙΓΕ recension, JELICOE, S. 23 (1973), 15
- Some syntactical criteria of translation Greek, MARTIN, R. A. 10
 (1960), 295
- Some types of errors of transmission in the LXX, GEHMAN, H.
 S. 3 (1953), 397
- Temple specifications: a dispute in logical arrangement between
 the MT and the LXX, GOODING, D. W. 17 (1967), 143
- Text-sequence and translation-revision in 3 Reigns ix 10-x 33,
 GOODING, D. W. 19 (1969), 448
- The textual history of the Song of Deborah in the A text of the
 LXX, TOV, E. 28 (1978), 224
- Two kindred corruptions in the Septuagint, KATZ, P. 1 (1951), 261
- Two Septuagintalisms with στηρίζειν, TURNER, P. D. M. 28
 (1978), 481
- The unique character of biblical Greek, TURNER, N. 5 (1955), 208
- Zum Hebräisch der Übersetzer des AT, BLAU, J. 6 (1956), 97
- Seraphim
- Echoes of Baal's seven thunders and lightnings in Psalm xxix and
 Habakkuk iii 9 and the identity of the seraphim in Isaiah vi, DAY,
 J. 29 (1979), 143
- Les "Seraphim", SAVIGNAC, J. DE 22 (1972), 320
- Servant Song
- Mišpat* im ersten Gottesknechtslied, JEREMIAS, J. 22 (1972), 31
- Mišpat*. The first Servant Song and its context, BEUKEN, W. A.
 M. 22 (1972), 1

Seth

Job xl 18 and the "bones of Seth", LANG, B. 30 (1980), 360

settlement

Historical facts behind the Israelite settlement pattern, WEINFELD, M. 38 (1988), 324

Shalishôm

Proverbs xxii 17ss.: enseignement à Shalishôm?, MAIRE, T. 45 (1995), 227

Shamgar

Judge Shamgar, SELMS, A. VAN 14 (1964), 294

Shear-jashub

Shear-jashub (*Isaiah vii 3*) and "the remnant of wrath" (*Psalm lxxvi 11*), DAY, J. 31 (1981), 76

Shechem

Jericho and Shechem, GEVIRTZ, ST. 13 (1963), 52

Joseph's grave under the tree by the omphalos at Shechem, WRIGHT, G. R. H. 22 (1972), 476

The mythology of pre-israelite Shechem, WRIGHT, G. R. H. 20 (1970), 75

The salting of Shechem, HONEYMAN, A. M. 3 (1953), 192

Shechem and League Shrines, WRIGHT, G. R. H. 21 (1971), 572

Sheol

Sheol and the sons of Belial, EMERTON, J. A. 37 (1987), 214

Shepherd

Nagid-Shepherd, GLÜCK, J. J. 13 (1963), 144

Shibboleth

The אֶפְרַתִי of the Shibboleth incident, WILLESEN, F. 8 (1958), 97

Shiloh

Shiloh and *Jer. vii 12, 14 and 15*, PEARCE, R. A. 23 (1973), 105

shrine

An impossible shrine, GOODING, D. W. 15 (1965), 405

Shechem and League Shrines, WRIGHT, G. R. H. 21 (1971), 572

Sichem

Abimelech und Sichem in *Jdc. ix*, FRITZ, V. 32 (1982), 129

Die Eselsöhne von Sichem als Bundesgenossen, WILLESEN, F. 4 (1954), 216

Überlegungen zu "Abimelech und Sichem in *Jdc. ix*", RÖSEL, H. N. 33 (1983), 500

sign X

The christian interpretation of the sign X in the Isaiah scroll,
TEICHER, J. L. 5 (1955), 189

The X-sign in the Isaiah scroll, SONNE, I. 4 (1954), 90

Sihon

Sihon and Og, kings of the Amorites, BARTLETT, J. R. 20 (1970), 257

Silo

Samuel und Silo, NOTH, M. 13 (1963), 390

Siloah (inscription)

Un passage difficile dans l'inscription de Siloé, MICHAUD, H. 8 (1958), 297

Resserrement ou animation?, MICHAUD, H. 9 (1959), 205

Simson

Simson, der Nasiräer, STIPP, H.-J. 45 (1995), 337

sin

The sin-offering and the guilt-offering, SNAITH, N. H. 15 (1965), 73

Sin-offering or purification-offering?, MILGROM, J. 21 (1971), 237

Uncleanness and sin. A study of Job xiv 4 and Psalm li 7, ZINK, J. K. 17 (1967), 354

Sinai

Auerbachs neuester Beweis für den mosaischen Ursprung der Zehngebote widerlegt, LEWY, I. 4 (1954), 313

Der Dekalog am Sinai, LEVIN, C. 35 (1985), 165

The desert sojourn of the Hebrews and the Sinai-Horeb tradition, GRAY, J. 4 (1954), 148

A fresh look at the Sinai Pericope, Part 1, PHILLIPS, A. 34 (1984), 39

A fresh look at the Sinai Pericope, Part 2, PHILLIPS, A. 34 (1984), 282

Sisera

The historical context of the battle against Sisera, MAYES, A. D. H. 19 (1969), 353

slavery

L'“esclave hébreu”, LIPIŃSKI, E. 26 (1976), 120

The “Hebrew slave”, LEMCHE, N. P. 25 (1975), 129

The manumission of slaves—the fallow year—the sabbatical year—the jobel year, LEMCHE, N. P. 26 (1976), 38

Sklaven und Unfreie im Buch Amos (ii 6, viii 6), LANG, B. 31 (1981), 482

sleep

- Sleep: an aspect of jewish anthropology, THOMSON, J. G. S. S. 5
 (1955), 421

Soleb

- Toponymes ouest-asiatiques à Soleb, GIVEON, R. 14 (1964), 239

Solomon

- The accession of Solomon in the books of Chronicles,
 WILLIAMSON, H. G. M. 26 (1976), 351

- The co-regency of David and Solomon (1 Kings i), BALL, E. 27
 (1977), 268

- King Solomon and the dark lady in the Song of Songs, SASSON,
 V. 39 (1989), 407

- La litière de Salomon (Ct. iii 9-10), WINANDY, J. 15 (1965), 103

Son of Man

- La vision danielique du Fils d'Homme, COPPENS, J. 19 (1969), 171

Song of the Sea

- An Egyptian expression in the Song of the Sea (Exodus xv 4),
 CRAIGIE, P. C. 20 (1970), 83

Sotah

- The strange case of the suspected Sotah (Numbers v 11-31),
 FRYMER-KENSKY, T. 34 (1984), 11

soul

- The Israelite soul according to the LXX, LYS, D. 16 (1966), 181

- "Taking souls" in Proverbs xi 30, SNELL, D. C. 33 (1983), 362

source criticism

- An observation on source-criticism of the plague-pericope, Ex. viii-xi, LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. 24 (1974), 374

- Statistics and source criticism, BEE, R. E. 33 (1983), 483

- Verb frequency and source criticism, WEITZMAN, M. P. 31 (1981), 451

source analysis

- The source analysis of Genesis xi 27-32, EMERTON, J. A. 42
 (1992), 37

South Semitics

- The contribution of South Semitics to Hebrew lexicography,
 ULLENDORFF, E. 6 (1956), 190

South Arabian

- tkh* and South Arabian *mtkh*, MOOR, J. C. DE 14 (1964), 371

speech

Additional remarks on the pattern of the divine speech formulas in the Pentateuch, LABUSCHAGNE, C. J. 34 (1984), 91

spirit

"And the spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters," some remarks on the syro-hexaplaric reading of Gen. i 2, JANSSMA, T. 20 (1970), 16

Gog and the pouring out of the spirit. Reflections on Ezekiel xxxix 21-9, BLOCK, D. I. 37 (1987), 257

Die Termini "Heiliger Geist" und "Geist der Prophetie" in den Targumim und das Verhältnis der Targumim zueinander, SCHÄFER, J. P. 20 (1970), 304

statistics

.. Prolégomènes à l'utilisation des méthodes de statistique linguistique pour l'étude historique et philologique de la Bible hébraïque et de ses paraphrases, WEIL, G. E.; CHENIQUE, F. 14 (1964), 344

Statistics and source criticism, BEE, R. E. 33 (1983), 483

A study of Deuteronomy based on statistical properties of the text, BEE, R. E. 29 (1979), 1

The use of statistical methods in Old Testament studies, BEE, R. E. 23 (1973), 257

status constructus

The status constructus of adjectives in Biblical Hebrew, MURAOKA, T. 27 (1977), 375

strangers

Traditionsgeschichtliches zum deuteronomischen Fremdling-Waise-Witwe-Gebot, KRAPF, T. 34 (1984), 87

structuralism

An examination of a recent structuralist interpretation of Genesis xxxviii, EMERTON, J. A. 26 (1976), 79

Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psalme xv, AUFFRET, P. 31 (1981), 385

substitution

The theory and practice of substitution, HOOKE, S. H. 2 (1952), 2

suffering servant

da'at "humiliation" in the light of Isaiah liii 3 and Daniel xii 4, and the oldest known interpretation of the suffering servant, DAY, J. 30 (1980), 97

- The oldest interpretation of the Suffering Servant, GINSBERG, H.
L. 3 (1953), 400
- The Suffering Servant—a new solution, MORGESTERN, J. 11
(1961), 292
- The Suffering Servant—a new solution, MORGESTERN, J. 11
(1961), 406
- Two additional notes to "The Suffering Servant—a new solution",
MORGESTERN, J. 13 (1963), 321
- suffixes
- The problematic suffixes of Amos ix 11, NOGALSKI, J. D. 43
(1993), 411
- Sumerian
- The alleged Sumerian influence upon Lamentations, McDANIEL,
TH. F. 18 (1968), 198
- Virtual quotations in Job, Sumer and Qumran, GORDIS, R. 31
(1981), 410
- superlative
- A consideration of some unusual ways of expressing the superla-
tive in Hebrew, THOMAS, D. W. 3 (1953), 209
- Some further remarks on unusual ways of expressing the superla-
tive in Hebrew, THOMAS, D. W. 18 (1968), 120
- Some unusual ways of expressing the superlative in Hebrew and
Maltese, SAYDON, P. P. 4 (1954), 432
- The superlative in the Hebrew Bible: additional cases, BRIN, G. 42
(1992), 115
- Yhwh as epithet expressing the superlative, BOER, P. A. H. DE 24
(1974), 233
- Susa
- Mordecai, the Persepolis tablets, and the Susa excavations,
YAMAUCHI, E. M. 42 (1992), 272
- The Susa tablets, the Bible and the Aramaic papyri, RABINOWITZ,
J. J. 11 (1961), 55
- synagogue scroll
- A sheet of an eight century synagogue scroll, BIRNBAUM, S. A. 9
(1959), 122
- synchronism
- Textkritische Bemerkungen zu den Synchronismen der Könige von
Israel und Juda, SCHEDL, C. 12 (1962), 88

synopses

Die hebräischen Synopsen als Hilfsmittel beim sprachlichen Vergleich paralleler Text, VERHEIJ, A. C. J. 42 (1992), 90

syntax

Notes on some syntactical irregularities in text B of the Zadokite Documents, RUBINSTEIN, A. 7 (1957), 356

Zur Syntax des Richterbuches: Der einfache Nominalzusatz und die sog. nominale Apposition, OBERHUBER, K. 3 (1953), 2

Syria

Yahweh worship and worshippers in 8th-century Syria, ZEVIT, Z. 41 (1991), 363

Syriac

Etymologie sémitique de *Syrie*, LAPOINTE, R. 20 (1970), 233

Syriac manuscripts

A clue to the relationship of some West Syriac Peshitta Manuscripts, KOSTER, M. D. 17 (1967), 494

A description of the Sinai Syriac Ms. 35, BOER, P. A. H. DE 9 (1959), 408

Description of three Syriac Old Testament Manuscripts, BAARS, W. 13 (1963), 260

Ein neugefundenes Bruchstück aus der Syrischen Bibelrevision des Jakob von Edessa, BAARS, W. 18 (1968), 548

The Monastery of Bâqûqâ in Iraq and an old owner's entry in MS Syr. 341 of the Bibliothèque Nationale in Paris, KONINGSVELD, P. S. VAN 36 (1986), 235

Neue Textzeugen der syrischen Baruchapokalypse, BAARS, W. 13 (1963), 476

Note sur l'origine du manuscrit syriaque 366 de la Bibliothèque Nationale de Paris, BRIQUEL-CHATONNET, F. 41 (1991), 119

A Palestinian Syriac text of the book of Lamentations, BAARS, W. 10 (1960), 224

The problem of the mixed Syriac MSS of Susanna in the seventeenth century, RUNNING, L. G. 19 (1969), 377

The Syriac versions of Genesis iv 1-16, LEVINE, E. 26 (1976), 70

Syro-hexapla

"And the spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters," some remarks on the syro-hexaplaric reading of Gen. i 2, JANSMA, T. 20 (1970), 16

Tabor

- Mount Tabor: The meaning of the name, THOMAS, D. W. 1 (1951),
229

Tamar

- Judah and Tamar, EMERTON, J. A. 29 (1979), 403
Tannaitic tradition Job xxxvi 5a in Tannaitic tradition, ESH, SH. 7
(1957), 190

Taousert

- Un souvenir du "Pharaon" Taousert en Jordanie, YOYOTTE, J. 12
(1962), 464

Targum

- Agneau pascal et circonsion, OHANA, M. 23 (1973), 385
The date of Targum Jonathan to the Prophets, LEVEY, S. H. 21
(1971), 186

- DS Genesis Apocryphon and Targum Jerushalmi I on Gen. xiv 24,
SPEIER, S. 8 (1958), 95

- Exode xxii 12 dans la Septante et le Targum, DÉAUT, R. LE 22
(1972), 164

- Exodus xxii 4 im palästinischen Targum, SCHELBERT, G. 8 (1958),
253

- Hiob xxxix 23 nach dem Qumran-Targum, BORGER, R. 27 (1977),
102

- An inner-targum corruption (Zech. i 8), GORDON, R. P. 25 (1975),
216

- An inquiry into the validity of the text-critical argument for an early
dating of the recently discovered Palestinian Targum,
WERNBERG-MØLLER, P. 12 (1962), 312

- Is. xlviii 7 according to the Targum Br. Mus. Or. Ms. 2211, ZIJL, J.
VAN 18 (1968), 560

- "Das Kosten des Todeskelches" im Targum, SPEIER, S. 13 (1963),
344

- Lévitique xxii 26-xxiii 44 dans le Targum Palestinien, LE DÉAUT,
R. 18 (1968), 458

- Loricate locusts in the Targum to Nahum iii 17 and Revelation ix 9,
GORDON, R. P. 33 (1983), 338

- The meaning of the verb šwy in the Targum to 1 Samuel v-vi, GORDON, R. P. 42 (1992), 395

- The Neofiti I marginal glosses and the fragmentary Targum witnesses to Gen. vi-ix, CLARKE, E. G. 22 (1972), 257

- 'Onqelos Manuscript with Babylonian transliterated vocalization in the Vatican Library (Ms. Eb. 448), DIEZ MACHO, A. 8 (1958), 113
- Saul's meningitis according to Targum 1 Samuel xix 24, GORDON, R. P. 37 (1987), 39
- Ein Septuagintatargum, DELEKAT, L. 8 (1958), 225
- A sixth century fragment of the Palestinian Targum?, TEICHER, J. L. 1 (1951), 125
- The Targum and the Peshiṭa version of the book of Isaiah, ROWLANDS, E. R. 9 (1959), 178
- A Targum on Exod. xv 7-21 from the Cairo Geniza, BAARS, W. 11 (1961), 340
- The targum rendering of *wyg'h* in Job x 16, STEC, D. M. 34 (1984), 367
- Die Termini "Heiliger Geist" und "Geist der Prophetie" in den Targumim und das Verhältnis der Targumim zueinander, SCHÄFER, J. P. 20 (1970), 304
- Toward the publication of the extant texts of the Palestinian Targum(s), DOUBLES, M. C. 15 (1965), 16
- Teacher of Righteousness
Le Maître de Justice fut-il mis à mort?, DUPONT-SOMMER, A. 1 (1951), 200
- The Teacher of Righteousness and the prophecy of Joel, ROTH, C. 13 (1963), 91
- Tefnakht
Tefnakht ou Horus SI³ —(IB), SAYED, R. 20 (1970), 116
- Tekoite woman
David and the Tekoite woman, HOFTIJZER, J. 20 (1970), 419
- Tell Siran
The Ammonite text from Tell Siran and North-West Semitic philology, BALDACCI, M. 31 (1981), 363
- Tell al Rimah
Joash and Samaria in a new stela excavated at Tell al Rimah, Iraq, PAGE, S. 19 (1969), 483
- temple
Beth-Schemesch und der Tempel der Herrin der Grabkammer in den Amarna-Briefen, LIPIŃSKI, E. 23 (1973), 443
- La discontinuité (*seam, straight joint*) visible près de l'extrémité sud du mur oriental du Haram esh-Shérif marque-t-elle l'angle

- sud-est du "Temple de Salomon"? , LAPEROUSAZ, E.-M. 38 (1988), 399
- The foundations of the second temple, GELSTON, A. 16 (1966), 232
- Die Instandsetzung des Tempels unter Joasch ben Ahasja, LEVIN, C. 40 (1990), 51
- The Jerusalem temple as an instrument of the Achaemenid fiscal administration, SCHAPER, J. L. W. 45 (1995), 528
- Kanaanäische Sühneriten auf ägyptischen Tempelreliefs, KEEL, O. 25 (1975), 413
- König und Tempel. *Der Hintergrund des Tempelverbotes in 2 Samuel vii*, NORDHEIM, E. VON 27 (1977), 434
- The Priestly Document: anti-temple?, FRETHEIM, T. E. 18 (1968), 313
- Der Prophet Nathan und der Tempelbau, AHLSTRÖM, G. W. 11 (1961), 113
- Temple ritual: a paradigm for moral holiness in Haggai ii 10-19, HILDEBRAND, D. R. 39 (1989), 154
- Temple specifications: a dispute in logical arrangement between the MT and the LXX, GOODING, D. W. 17 (1967), 143
- The temple and the origins of Jewish apocalyptic, HAMERTON-KELLY, R. G. 20 (1970), 1
- Was there a high portal in the first Temple?, YEIVIN, S. 14 (1964), 331
- temporal terms
- Temporal terms as structural elements in the holy-war tradition, VRIES, S. J. DE 25 (1975), 80
- temptation
- Das Motiv der Versuchung durch Gott in vordeuteronomischer Tradition, RUPPERT, L. 22 (1972), 55
- teraphim
- Rachel's theft of the teraphim: her struggle for family primacy, SPANIER, K. 42 (1992), 404
- testimony
- Forms of testimony, FALK, Z. W. 11 (1961), 88
- textual criticism
- The development of the Hebrew text of the Bible: theories and practice of textual criticism, GOSHEN-GOTTSTEIN, M. H. 42 (1992), 204
- The history of the Bible-text and comparative Semitics, GOSHEN-GOTTSTEIN, M. H. 7 (1957), 195

- An inquiry into the validity of the text-critical argument for an early dating of the recently discovered Palestinian Targum, WERNBERG-MØLLER, P. 12 (1962), 312
- The *Peshitta* and textual criticism of the Old Testament, DIRKSEN, P. B. 42 (1992), 376
- Recherches sur l'histoire textuelle du prophète Michée, COLLIN, M. 21 (1971), 281
- A text-reconstruction of Ps. cxvii (cxviii) 27, MEYSING, J. 10 (1960), 130
- Tekstkritisches zum Estherbuch, RUDOLPH, W. 4 (1954), 89
- Textkritische Bemerkungen zu den Synchronismen der Könige von Israel und Juda, SCHEDL, C. 12 (1962), 88
- Textkritische Bemerkungen zu Ezechiel xliv 3a, BOTTERWECK, G. JOH. 1 (1951), 145
- Textkritische Untersuchung von Ps. viii vv. 2-3 und 6, SOGGIN, J. A. 21 (1971), 565
- Textual analysis: a consideration of some questions raised by M. P. Weitzman, DEARING, V. A. 29 (1979), 355
- Textual problems in the Psalms, LEVEEN, J. 21 (1971), 48
- The textual problems of Psalm xvii, LEVEEN, J. 11 (1961), 48
- thanksgiving
- Der "Einzelne" der Klage- und Dank-psalmen, GERLEMAN, G. 32 (1982), 33
- Asseveration by Thanksgiving, FROST, S. B. 8 (1958), 380
- Theodotion
- Die Herkunft der proto-Theodotion-Übersetzung des Danielbuches, KOCH, K. 23 (1973), 362
- theology
- Diversity and unity in Old Testament theology, GOLDINGAY, J. 34 (1984), 153
- Exegesis and theology in the LXX: Isaiah v 26-30, TROXEL, R. L. 43 (1993), 102
- Ideology, history and theology in 2 Kings xvii 7-23, BRETTLER, M. 39 (1989), 268
- The theological dimension of the Samson saga, EXUM, J. C. 33 (1983), 30
- Die Theologie des Buches Habakuk, OTTO, E. 35 (1985), 274
- The theology of the book of Ruth, PRINSLOO, W. S. 30 (1980), 330
- The theology of the framework of Judges, GREENSPAHN, F. E. 36 (1986), 385

Zechariah's visions: a theological perspective, PETERSEN, D. L.
34 (1984), 195

theophany

Die kultische Darstellung der Theophanie, MÜLLER, H.-P. 14
(1964), 183

The theophany of Enoch i 3b-7, 9, VANDERKAM, J. C. 23 (1973),
129

Thomas, D. W.

Additional bibliography of the writings of David Winton Thomas,
PHILLIPS, A. 22 (1972), 105

A further consideration of D. W. Thomas's theories about *yāda'*,
EMERTON, J. A. 41 (1991), 145

The work of David Winton Thomas as a Hebrew scholar,
EMERTON, J. A. 41 (1991), 287

throne

Gerechtigkeit als Fundament des Thrones, BRUNNER, H. 8 (1958),
426

Tiamat

Twisting Tiamat's tail: a mythological interpretation of Isaiah xiii 5
and 8, GEYER, J. B. 37 (1987), 164

Tiberian Masoretics

Die Aussprache des Hebräischen in Palästina vor der Zeit der
tiberischen Masoreten, KAHLE, P. 10 (1960), 375

Tibni

So Tibni died (1 Kings xvi 22), MAX MILLER, J. 18 (1968), 392

time

Pedantic timetabling in 3rd Book of Reigns, GOODING, D. W. 15
(1965), 153

tithes

La Dîme israélite et les textes de Ras Shamra, CAZELLES, H. 1
(1951), 131

Tophel

Tophel (Deut. i 1), CAZELLES, H. 9 (1959), 412

torah

The paralysis of torah in Habakkuk i 4, JOHNSON, M. D. 35 (1985),
257

"The Torah is a light", VERMES, G. 8 (1958), 436

tower of Babel

Der Turmbau zu Babel. *Zur Entstehung von Genesis xi 1-9*,
SEYBOLD, K. 26 (1976), 453

town lists

Note on the town lists of Judah, Simeon, Benjamin and Dan,
KALLAI-KLEINMANN, Y. 11 (1961), 223

The Town Lists of Judah, Simeon, Benjamin and Dan, KALLAI-KLEINMANN, Z. 8 (1958), 134

tradition-history

Deuterojesaja. Erwägungen zur Formkritik, Traditions- und Redaktionsgeschichte, NIELSEN, E. 20 (1970), 190

trance

Possession trance and prophecy in pre-exilic Israel, PARKER, S. B. 28 (1978), 271

translation

Job v 3-textual test case: the translator's limits of consideration, BRIN, G. 42 (1992), 391

Participium coniunctum as a criterion of translation technique, AEJMELAEUS, A. 32 (1982), 385

treasury

Le trésor de la maison de Yahweh des origines à l'exil, DELCOR, M. 12 (1962), 353

tree of knowledge

The tree of knowledge and the law of Yahweh, CLINES, D. J. A. 24 (1974), 8

tribes

Das geographische System der Stämme Israels, WEIPPERT, H. 23 (1973), 76

Stammesgeschichtliche Hintergründe der Josephsgeschichte, KAISER, O. 10 (1960), 1

Die Stämmeliste von Dtn. xxxiii, SEEBASS, H. 27 (1977), 158

The twelve tribes in the Song of Deborah, MOOR, J. C. DE 43 (1993), 483

Tripolis

Zur Deutung des Ortsnamens טרפל = Tripolis in Syrien, GALLING, K. 4 (1954), 418

Two Ways

Ben Sira and the teaching of "Two Ways", WINTER, P. 5 (1955), 315

Tyre

Tribute to Tyre (Isa. xxiii 7), WATSON, W. G. E. 26 (1976), 371

Ugarit/Ugaritic

A biblical parallel to a legal formula from Ugarit, RABINOWITZ, J. J. 8 (1958), 95

Creation at Ugarit and in the Old Testament, FISHER, L. R. 15 (1965), 313

The Daniel of Ugarit and Ezekiel and the hero of the book of Daniel, DAY, J. 30 (1980), 174

A document of redemption from Ugarit, YARON, R. 10 (1960), 83

The first Ugaritic text in Ugaritica V, FENSHAM, F. C. 22 (1972), 296

Fixed pairs in Ugaritic and Isaiah, WATSON, W. G. E. 22 (1972), 460
 $\text{ḥ}/'(!)\text{ršm}$ in KTU1.19.IV.60 (= CTA 19.222): a suggested reading/ emendation, MARGALIT, B. 36 (1986), 485

The identification of the Ugaritic Dnil with the Daniel of Ezekiel, DRESSLER, H. H. P. 29 (1979), 152

KRKR in Biblical Hebrew and in Ugaritic, AVISHUR, Y. 26 (1976), 257

KTU 1.6 (= CTA 6). III.1ff. and the so-called *Zeichenbeweis* (proof by a token), DIJKSTRA, M. 35 (1985), 105

Leviathan and *ltn*: the vocalization of the Ugaritic word for the dragon, EMERTON, J. A. 32 (1982), 327

The literary influence of the Ugaritic fertility myth in the Old Testament, WORDEN, T. 3 (1953), 273

Νεφεληγερέτα = rkb' rpt, BROCK, S. P. 18 (1968), 395

The number seven in Ugaritic texts, KAPELRUD, A. S. 18 (1968), 494

Old Testament Dagan in the light of Ugarit, WIGGINS, S. A. 43 (1993), 268

Proverbs ix: a suggested Ugaritic parallel, CLIFFORD, R. J. 25 (1975), 298

The root *mhh* attested in Ugaritic, LABUSCHAGNE, C. J. 5 (1955), 312

Should a Ugaritic text be corrected on the basis of a biblical text?, AVISHUR, Y. 31 (1981), 218

"Should a Ugaritic text be corrected on the basis of a biblical text?"—a response, GEVIRTZ, S. 33 (1983), 330

- "To grasp the hem" in Ugaritic literature, GREENSTEIN, E. L. 32
 (1982), 217
- Ugaritic *blt* and *biltî* in Is. x 4, LABUSCHAGNE, C. J. 14 (1964), 97
- Ugaritic *db'at* and Hebrew cognates, CROSS, F. M., JR. 2 (1952), 162
- A Ugaritic parallel for the feast for Ba'al in 2 Kings x 8-25, KUYT, A.; WESSELIUS, J. W. 35 (1985), 109
- Ugaritic *tkh* and South Arabian *mtkh*, MOOR, J. C. DE 14 (1964), 371
- The use of *snr* in Ugaritic and 2 Samuel v 8: Hebrew usage and comparative philology, KLEVEN, T. 44 (1994), 195
- yph* "witness" in Hebrew and Ugaritic, PARDEE, D. 28 (1978), 204
- Zwei ugaritologische Kleinigkeiten, BORGER, R. 10 (1960), 71
- uncleanness
- Uncleanness and sin. A study of Job xiv 4 and Psalm li.7, ZINK, J. K. 17 (1967), 354
- underworld
- '*Eres*—"underworld": two more suggestions, HOLLADAY, W. L. 19 (1969), 123
- universalism
- Der Heilsuniversalismus bei Trito-Jesaja, WODECKI, B. 32 (1982), 248
- Invitation à revenir à l'alliance et universalisme en Amos ix 7, VOGELS, W. 22 (1972), 223
- Urim and Thummim
- '*Ūrim* and *Tummīm*, LIPIŃSKI, E. 20 (1970), 495
- The Urim and Thummim: a new suggestion, HOUTMAN, C. 40 (1990), 229
- The '*ūrim* and *tummīm*; what were they?, ROBERTSON, EDW. 14 (1964), 67
- Ussher, J.
- Ussher's sixth copy of the Samaritan Pentateuch, FRASER, J. G. 21 (1971), 100
- Uzal
- The iron export from Uzal (Ezekiel xxvii 19), ELAT, M. 33 (1983), 323
- Uzziah
- Did Isaiah prophesy during the reign of Uzziah?, MILGROM, J. 14 (1964), 164

Vatican Library

- 'Onqelos Manuscript with Babylonian transliterated vocalization in the Vatican Library (Ms. Eb. 448), DIEZ MACHO, A. 8 (1958), 113

verb(s)

- 'āz followed by imperfect verb-form in preterite contexts: a redactional device in Biblical Hebrew, RABINOWITZ, I. 34 (1984), 53
Aramaisierende Bildungen bei Verba mediae geminatae—ein Irrtum der Hebraistik?, MÜLLER, H.-P. 36 (1986), 423

- Does a *t*- preformative third person masculine plural verbal form exist in Biblical Hebrew?, RATNER, R. 38 (1988), 80

- A finite verb continued by an infinite absolute in Biblical Hebrew, RUBINSTEIN, A. 2 (1952), 362

- Die Konstruktion des Verbs bei einem Neutrum Plural im griechischen Pentateuch, SOISALON-SOININEN, I. 29 (1979), 189

- Notes on the use of the tenses in the variant readings of the Isaiah scroll, RUBINSTEIN, A. 3 (1953), 92

- On verb complementation in Biblical Hebrew, MURAOKA, T. 29 (1979), 425

- Verb modality and the interpretation of Job iv 20-21, CLINES, D. J. A. 30 (1980), 354

verbal sentences

- Zum Wortfolge im Hebräischen Verbalsatz, SCHLESINGER, K. 3 (1953), 381

vicarious solidarity

- Vicarious solidarity in the Old Testament, LATTEY, C. 1 (1951), 267

vine

- The mediterranean vocabulary of the vine, BROWN, J. P. 19 (1969), 146

- The mention of "vine" and "fig-tree" in Ps. cv 33, MIDDLEBURGH, C. H. 28 (1978), 480

vision(s)

- Ezekiel i: inaugural and restoration visions?, YORK, A. D. 27 (1977), 82

- Isaiah's vision and the visions of Daniel, NICOL, G. G. 29 (1979), 501

- La parole visionnaire des prophètes, AMSLER, S. 31 (1981), 359

- Zechariah's visions: a theological perspective, PETERSEN, D. L. 34 (1984), 195

vocation

- Election-vocation d'Israël et de Jérémie: Deutéronome vii et Jérémie i, GARCÍA LÓPEZ, F. 35 (1985), 1
 The vocation of Isaiah, KNIERIM, R. 18 (1968), 47

vocative

- Vocative *lamedh* in the Psalter, DAHOOD, M. 16 (1966), 299

vowels

- Pretonic vowels in Hebrew, GARR, W. R. 37 (1987), 129

war

- The divine council and the prophetic call to war, MILLER, P. D. 18 (1968), 100

- "Exode xiv contient-il un récit de "guerre sainte" de style deutéronomistique?", SKA, J.-L. 33 (1983), 454

- "Holy war" or "Yahweh war"?, JONES, Gw. H. 25 (1975), 642

- The mythology of holy war in Daniel and the Qumran war scroll: a point of transition in Jewish apocalyptic, COLLINS, J. J. 25 (1975), 596

- Der prophetische Gedanke über den heiligen Krieg, als Gericht gegen Israel, SOGGIN, J. A. 10 (1960), 79

- Temporal terms as structural elements in the holy-war tradition, VRIES, S. J. DE 25 (1975), 80

Weitzman, M. P.

- Textual analysis: a consideration of some questions raised by M. P. Weitzman, DEARING, V. A. 29 (1979), 355

Western Semites

- The King-God among the Western Semites and the meaning of Epiphanes, MORGENSTERN, J. 10 (1960), 138

Whitley, C. F.

- A reply to Dr C. F. Whitley, REIF, S. C. 32 (1982), 346

widows

- Traditionsgeschichtliches zum deuteronomischen Fremdling-Waise-Witwe-Gebot, KRAPF, T. 34 (1984), 87

wilderness

- An exposition for the wilderness traditions, COATS, G. W. 22 (1972), 288

- The wilderness itineraries and the composition of the Pentateuch, DAVIES, G. I. 33 (1983), 1

wisdom

- The ABCs of wisdom in Psalm xxxiv, CERESKO, A. R. 35 (1985), 99
- Ecclesiastes as wisdom: consulting early interpreters, DELL, K. J. 44 (1994), 301
- Egyptian onomastica and biblical wisdom, FOX, M. V. 36 (1986), 302
- Isa. iii 10-11: An archaic wisdom passage, HOLLADAY, W. L. 18 (1968), 481
- Die israelitische Weisheitsschule oder "des Kaisers neue Kleider", GOLKA, F. W. 33 (1983), 257
- Die Königs- und Hofsprüche und der Ursprung der israelitischen Weisheit, GOLKA, F. W. 36 (1986), 13
- The mathematics of Wisdom: Qoheleth, OGDEN, G. S. 34 (1984), 446
- Nachbiblische Weisheitstraditionen, LEBRAM, J. C. H. 15 (1965), 167
- Pirqe Abot and biblical wisdom, GOTTLIEB, I. B. 40 (1990), 152
- Qoheleth ix 17-x 20. Variations on the theme of wisdom's strength and vulnerability, OGDEN, G. S. 30 (1980), 27
- La sagesse du Qôhéléth et l'épopée de Gilgamesh, SAVIGNAC, J. DE 28 (1978), 318
- La sagesse en Proverbes viii 22-31, SAVIGNAC, J. DE 12 (1962), 211
- Sagesse et écoles, LEMAIRE, A. 34 (1984), 270
- Sagesse et Loi dans le Deuteronomie, MALFROY, J. 15 (1965), 49
- Die sieben Säulen der Weisheit (Sprüche ix 1) im Licht der israelitischen Architektur, LANG, B. 33 (1983), 488
- The semantic field of "folly" in Proverbs, Job, Psalms and Ecclesiastes, DONALD, T. 13 (1963), 285
- The variable wisdom of Abel: the MT and versions at 2 Samuel xx 18-19, GORDON, R. P. 43 (1993), 215
- Wisdom in Creation: the *'āmōn* of Proverbs viii 30, SCOTT, R. B. Y. 10 (1960), 213
- 'Wisdom' in the book of Esther, TALMON, S. 13 (1963), 419
- Wisdom or creation? A new interpretation of Job xxviii 27, HARRIS, S. L. 33 (1983), 419
- Wisdom vocabulary in the Hebrew Psalter: a contribution to the study of "Wisdom Psalms", HURVITZ, A. 38 (1988), 41

world-view

- Der König im Weltbild des Chronisten, WEINBERG, J. P. 39 (1989), 415
- Der Mensch im Weltbild des Chronisten: seine Psyche, WEINBERG, J. P. 33 (1983), 298

worship

Amos iv 4-13 and Israel's covenant worship, BRUEGEMANN, W. 15 (1965), 1

Wyatt, N.

Namtaru and Nergal—down but not out: a reply to Nicolas Wyatt, BURNS, J. B. 43 (1993), 1

Yahweh

The beginnings of the worship of Yahweh, conflicting biblical views, LEWY, I. 6 (1956), 429

Der Beweis der Einzigkeit Jahwes bei Deuterojesaja, KLEIN, H. 35 (1985), 267

The camp of Dan and the camp of Yahweh, HART, R. VAN DER 25 (1975), 720

El und Jhwh in Jerusalem. Historische und theologische Aspekte Religionsintegration, OTTO, E. 30 (1980), 316

Herabfahrung Jahwes auf die Lade und Entziehung der Feuerwolke, DUS, J. 19 (1969), 290

"Holy war" or "Yahweh war"? JONES, Gw. H. 25 (1975), 642

An Israelite God figurine, once more, AHLSTRÖM, G. W. 25 (1975), 106

Jahwe als Bundesvermittler, WOLFF, H. W. 6 (1956), 316

Jahwe als Schöpfer der Welt und Herr ihrer Mächte in der Verkündigung des Propheten Amos, PFEIFER, G. 41 (1991), 475

Jahweh et Dagon (ou le Jahwisme face à la religion des Philistins, d'après 1 Sam. v), DELCOR, M. 14 (1964), 136

Jahwes Wort bei Deuterojesaja, ZIMMERLI, W. 32 (1982), 104

Jhwh Elohim in der Paradies-Erzählung, TUR-SINAI, N. H. 11 (1961), 94

JHWH mālāk: einige sprachliche Beobachtungen, ULRICHSEN, J. H. 27 (1977), 361

Königsherrschaft Jahwes und Thronbesteigung. Bemerkungen zu unerledigten Fragen, WELTEN, P. 32 (1982), 297

Nochmals *Jahwā mālāk*, KAPELRUD, A. S. 13 (1963), 229

A note on 'יהוה מלאך', GELSTON, A. 16 (1966), 507

The relationship of the nations to Yahweh and to Israel in Isaiah xliv, WINKLE, D. W. VAN 35 (1985), 446

Strukturlinien in der Entwicklung der Vorstellung vom 'Tag Jahwes', SCHUNCK, K.-D. 14 (1964), 319

Tûb-Y. en Ps. xxvii 13: *La bonté de Y., ou les biens de Y.?*,
MANNATI, M. 19 (1969), 488

Wie sprach Qohälät von Gott?, MÜLLER, H.-P. 18 (1968), 507

Yahwe, KNAUF, E. A. 34 (1984), 467

Yahweh in Hamath in the 8th century B.C.: cuneiform material and
historical deductions, DALLEY, S. 40 (1990), 21

Yahweh Seba'ot in Samuel and Psalms, ROSS, J. P. 17 (1967), 76

Yahweh worship and worshippers in 8th-century Syria, ZEVIT, Z.
41 (1991), 363

Yhwh as epithet expressing the superlative, BOER, P. A. H. DE 24
(1974), 233

YHWH, the origin of the Tetragrammaton, MACLAURIN, E. C. B.
12 (1962), 439

YHWH the passionate. The monotheistic meaning and origin of the
name *YHWH*, GOITEIN, S. D. 6 (1956), 1

Yahwist

No, yes and perhaps in Amos and the Yahwist, ASEN, B. A. 43
(1993), 433

Num. xi, xii und die Hypothese des Jahwisten, SEEBASS, H. 28
(1978), 214

The Yahwist creation story, THOMPSON, P. E. S. 21 (1971), 197

The Yahwist on the flood, PETERSEN, D. L. 26 (1976), 438

Zakir

Das Gebet um Abwendung der Not und seine Erhörung in den
Klageliedern des Alten Testaments und in der Inschrift des
Königs Zakir von Hamath, ZOBEL, H.-J. 21 (1971), 91

Zealots

The Qumran sectaries and the Zealots, an examination of a recent
theory, ROWLEY, H. H. 9 (1959), 379

Zebaoth

Der Eifer des Herrn Zebaoth, BRONGERS, H. A. 13 (1963), 269

Zelophehad

The case of the daughters of Zelophehad, WEINGREEN, J. 16
(1966), 518

The daughters of Zelophehad, SNAITH, N. H. 16 (1966), 124

Zerubbabel

The political background of Zerubbabel's mission and the Samari-
tan schism, MARGALITH, O. 41 (1991), 312

Ziklag

Two etymologies: Ziklag and Phicol, RAY, J. D. 36 (1986), 355

Zion

Psalm cxxxii and the Royal Zion Festival, KRUSE, H. 33 (1983), 279

Zion and *Sāphōn* in Psalm xlvi 3, ROBINSON, A. 24 (1974), 118

Zipporah

Zipporah to the rescue: a contextual study of Exodus iv 24-26,
ROBINSON, B. P. 36 (1986), 447

Ziw

An unrecognised occurrence of the month name Ziw, BROCK, S.
P. 23 (1973), 100

Zophar

"The skies will uncover his iniquity": satire in the second speech of
Zophar (Job xx), HOLBERT, J. C. 31 (1981), 171

ARTICLES AND SHORT NOTES WITH A
HEBREW WORD AS KEY SUBJECT

This list consists mainly of Hebrew words, with a few words of other Semitic languages (Akkadian, Ugaritic, Aramaic).

'abrek

'Abrek "Intendant" dans Gén. xli 41, 43, CROATTO, J. S. 16 (1966), 113

Adonai

'El and Adonai, ZIMMERMANN, F. 12 (1962), 190

'aheb

The verb love—'aheb in the David-Jonathan narratives, ACKROYD, P. R. 25 (1975), 213

'ak

The meaning of the Hebrew **אָקַ**, SNAITH, N. H. 14 (1964), 221

'āmāh

Ama^h und *Schiphcha^h*, JEPSEN, A. 8 (1958), 293

Ama^h und *Schiphcha^h*—Nachtrag V.T. viii 3, JEPSEN, A. 8 (1958), 425

'āmōn

Wisdom in Creation: the 'āmōn of Proverbs viii 30, SCOTT, R. B. Y. 10 (1960), 213

'ārāh

The verb 'ārāh, 'to pick clean', in Ps. xxii 7, DAHOOD, M. 24 (1974), 370

'āz

'āz followed by imperfect verb-form in preterite contexts: a redactional device in Biblical Hebrew, RABINOWITZ, I. 34 (1984), 53

'bl

Was there an 'bl II "be dry" in Classical Hebrew?, CLINES, D. J. A. 42 (1992), 1

'bwt

Encore sur le mot 'bwt dans DSH xi 6, DUPONT-SOMMER, A. 2 (1952), 276

'dr

דְּרָ, AHLSTRÖM, G. W. 17 (1967), 1

'eden

Ein architektonischer Fachausdruck in der Priesterschrift: zur Bedeutung von 'eden, GÖRG, M. 33 (1983), 334

'ehud

'Ehud und 'Eglôn: Bemerkungen zu Richter iii 11b-31, SOGGIN, J. A. 39 (1989), 95

'emullâh

אַמְלָה (Ez. xvi 30 A), STUMMER, F. 4 (1954), 34

'eres

'Ereš—“underworld”: two more suggestions, HOLLADAY, W. L. 19 (1969), 123

'ēt

Concerning the function of 'eth, WALKER, N. 5 (1955), 314

Gibt es ein emphatisches 'et im Bibelhebraisch?, BLAU, J. 6 (1956), 211

Meanings and uses of the particle נִשְׁתָּו, SAYDON, P. P. 14 (1964), 192

The particle נִשְׁתָּו in classical Hebrew: some new data on its use with the nominative, MACDONALD, J. 14 (1964), 264

The use of 'ēt in non-biblical Hebrew texts, ELWOLDE, J. 44 (1994), 170

Zum angeblichen Gebrauch von נִשְׁתָּו vor dem Nominativ, BLAU, J. 4 (1954), 7

'hb

Israel's “lovers”, THOMPSON, J. A. 27 (1977), 475

The significance of the verb *love* in the David-Jonathan narratives in 1 Samuel, THOMPSON, J. A. 24 (1974), 334

'id

'ID, דָּעַ and Psalm lxii 12, HONEYMAN, A. M. 11 (1961), 348

'im

Non-biblical supplements to Classical Hebrew 'im, ELWOLDE, J. 40 (1990), 221

'iš

An alternative meaning for 'iš in the Old Testament, CROWN, A. D. 24 (1974), 110

'prt̄y

אֲפָרֶחֶת of the Shibboleth incident, WILLESEN, F. 8 (1958), 97

'šm 'mr

The meaning of 'šm 'mr in *DSH*, BURROWS, M. 2 (1952), 255

'tmh

The pronom **תְּמַהָּ** and Jeremiah's pun, WERNBERG-MØLLER, P. 6 (1956), 315

bābat 'ēnō

"The apple of his eye" (*bābat 'ēnō*) in Zechariah ii 12, FINLEY, T. J. 38 (1988), 337

bāhūr

The nature and background of *bāhūr* in the Old Testament, WEISMAN, Z. 31 (1981), 441

bārā'

Num. xvi 30 and the meaning of *bārā'*, HANSON, H. E. 22 (1972), 353

bat-rabbîm

A note on *bat-rabbîm* (Song of Songs vii 5), BRENNER, A. 42 (1992), 113

b'aharit hayyamim

בְּאַחֲרִית הַיָּמִים dans les textes préexiliques, LIPIŃSKI, E. 20 (1970), 445

b'ēmā

What do *miqneh* and *b'ēmā* mean in Genesis xxxiv 23, xxxvi 6; Numbers xxxi 9, xxxii 26?, MASTIN, B. A. 45 (1995), 491

ben 'āmāh

The son of a handmaid in Northwest-Semitic, FENSHAM, F. CH. 19 (1969), 312

b'ēber hajjardēn

Be'ēber hajjardēn: In Jordan's borderland, GEMSER, B. 2 (1952), 349

b'erākāh

The use and meaning of the words *l'ebārek* and *b'erākāh* in the Old Testament, MURTONEN, A. 9 (1959), 158

b'erit

Akkadisch TAR *BERÎTI* Beriti und Hebräisch כְּדָה בְּרִית, SOGGIN, J. A. 18 (1968), 210

Hēfēr b'erit. Zum Bundbrechen im Alten Testament, THIEL, W. 20 (1970), 214

*bet 'ābōt*Das *beit 'ābōt* im 6.-4. Jh. v.u. Z., WEINBERG, J. P. 23 (1973), 400*bētūllāh**Bētūllāh*, 'a girl of marriageable age', WENHAM, G. J. 22 (1972), 326*bēyōm nāqām*Passion or justice? The interpretation of *bēyōm nāqām* in Proverbs vi 34, PEELS, H. G. L. 44 (1994), 270*biltî*Ugaritic *blt* and *biltî* in Is. x 4, LABUSCHAGNE, C. J. 14 (1964), 97*blt*Ugaritic *blt* and *biltî* in Is. x 4, LABUSCHAGNE, C. J. 14 (1964), 97*bôš*A forensic connotation of *bôš*, OLLEY, J. W. 26 (1976), 230*bôqēr*Piercing the darkness at *bôqēr* (Amos vii 14), ZALCMAN, L. 30 (1980), 252*bqr*

Mubaqqir qarbâtim, BORGER, R. 5 (1955), 434

br's

An additional note on בְּרָאֵשׁ, RABINOWITZ, J. J. 9 (1959), 209

*bw²-ys²**bw²-ys²* ("to go out and to come in") as a military term, LINGEN, A. VAN DER 42 (1992), 59*gō'ēl*Ruth iv 5 and the duties of the *gō'ēl*, DAVIES, E. W. 33 (1983), 231*gôy*When is the chosen people called a *gôy*?, CODY, A. 14 (1964), 1*gml*Zwei Bemerkungen zu נִמְלָה / *nimla*, SEYBOLD, K. 22 (1972), 112*g'r*A note on *g'r*, REIF, S. C. 21 (1971), 241

A consideration of Hebrew גַּעַר, MACINTOSH, A. A. 19 (1969), 471.

da'ābōn nepeš

Hebrew *da'ābōn nepeš* "dryness of throat": from symptom to literary convention, GRUBER, I. 37 (1987), 365

da'at

da'at "humiliation" in the light of Isaiah liii 3 and Daniel xii 4, and the oldest known interpretation of the suffering servant, DAY, J. 30 (1980), 97

db'at

Ugaritic *db'at* and Hebrew cognates, CROSS, F. M., JR. 2 (1952), 162

delet

delet and *məgillāh*. A fresh approach to Jeremiah xxxvi, HICKS, R. L. 33 (1983), 46

dhzy

The terms משחכשין and דחוּי in the Babylonian Massorah, RUBINSTEIN, A. 10 (1960), 198

h^adūrîm

The problematic *h^adūrîm* of Isaiah xlvi 2, SOUTHWOOD, CH. H. 25 (1975), 801

h^alā'

The meaning of *h^alā'* at Daniel iv 27, MASTIN, B. A. 42 (1992), 234

hā'āreṣ

hā'āreṣ in the shemitta law, HAMILTON, J. M. 42 (1992), 214

harrē

The meaning of *rî* and the dubiety of the form *harrē* and its variants, ROBINSON, A. 24 (1974), 500

hēfēr b^erit

Hēfēr b^erit. Zum Bundbrechen im Alten Testament, THIEL, W. 20 (1970), 214

hēn

The use of *hēn* in conditional sentences, STEC, D. M. 37 (1987), 478

hištah^awāh

A note on the etymology of *hištah^awāh*, DAVIES, G. I. 29 (1979), 493

Zur Bedeutung und Etymologie von *hištah^awāh/yšthwy*, KREUZER, S. 35 (1985), 39

hit'ammēr

Hit'amer (Deut. xxi 14; xxiv 7), DAVID, M. 1 (1951), 219

Zu *hit'ammēr*, ALT, A. 2 (1952), 153

hlk 'l

More on *hlk 'l*, BRONZNICK, N. M. 35 (1985), 98

hnk

Dedicated to *hnk*, REIF, S. C. 22 (1972), 495

hōbrē šāmāyim

Hōbrē šāmājim (Jes. xlvi 13) = Himmelsanbeter?, BLAU, J. 7 (1957), 183

htl

The stem *HTL* in biblical Hebrew, FENSHAM, F. C. 9 (1959), 310

hwn

La racine *hwn* en Dt. i 41, GRELOT, P. 12 (1962), 198

hyh

Time, and the verb *hyh* in O.T. prose, OGDEN, G. S. 21 (1971), 451

hyll

Sur la vocalisation de לִילָה (Is. xiv 12), GRELOT, P. 6 (1956), 303

waw consecutive

First person imperfect forms with *waw consecutive*, REVELL, E. J. 38 (1988), 419

First person imperfect forms with *waw consecutive*—addenda, REVELL, E. J. 41 (1991), 127

New evidence for the use of *waw consecutive* in Aramaic, EMERTON, J. A. 44 (1994), 255

waw explicativum

Further examples of the *wāw explicativum*, BAKER, D. W. 30 (1980), 129

More cases of *waw explicativum*, WILTON, P. 44 (1994), 125

wāw explicativum in 2 Kings viii 9, MASTIN, B. A. 34 (1984), 353

wēlō'

Note sur la traduction de *wēlō'* en Exode iii 19b, SKA, J. L. 44 (1994), 60

ūmūšū qerbū

Aux origines d'une expression biblique: *ūmūšū qerbū*, HEINTZ, J.-G. 21 (1971), 528

we'attāh

Bemerkungen zum Gebrauch des adverbialen *we'attāh* im Alten Testament, BRONGERS, H. A. 15 (1965), 289

zabah

The verbs *zabah* and *šahat*, SNAITH, N. H. 25 (1975), 242

zabal

Zabal (Gen. xxx 20), DAVID, M. 1 (1951), 59

zahab parwayim

Zahab Parwayim. L'or fructifére dans la tradition juive, MEDICO, H. E. DEL 13 (1963), 158

zāmīr

Zāmīr dans la tablette de Gezer et le Cantique des Cantiques, LEMAIRE, A. 25 (1975), 15

zanah

The meaning of *zanah*, YARON, R. 13 (1963), 237

zayin

The palaeography of the *zayin* in the hymns scroll, WALLENSTEIN, M. 9 (1959), 101

zebah hayyamîm

Zebah hayyamîm, HARAN, M. 19 (1969), 11

zkr

Reste des i-Imperfekts von *zkr* qal, BLAU, J. 11 (1961), 81

zwr

A note on זר “to stink”, WERNBERG-MØLLER, P. 4 (1954), 322

ḥ̄amôr lehem

ḥ̄amôr lehem (1 Samuel xvi 20), TSUMURA, D. T. 42 (1992), 412

hašmal

Ezekiel's inaugural vision, DRIVER, G. R. 1 (1951), 60

Hashmal, IRWIN, W. A. 2 (1952), 169

haṭṭāt

Two kinds of *haṭṭāt*, MILGROM, J. 26 (1976), 333

hēn

hēn. Gedanken zu Sach. xii 10, WILLI-PLEIN, I. 23 (1973), 90

hesed

Die Bedeutung des Wortes *häṣad* im Alten Testament, STOEBE, H. J. 2 (1952), 244

The meaning of חסדו Isa. xl 6, KUYPER, L. J. 13 (1963), 489

Que signifie le mot *hesed*?, ROMEROWSKI, S. 40 (1990), 89

Das übervolle Mass. Ein Versuch mit *haesaed*, GERLEMAN, G. 28 (1978), 151

hlk

Some lexical material in the Judean scrolls, WALLENSTEIN, M. 4 (1954), 211

hll

חַלֵּל = 'bore', 'pierce'? Note on Ps. cix 22, KADDARY, M. Z. 13 (1963), 486

hlq

The root *hlq* in the Bible, KAMHI, D. J. 23 (1973), 235

hofši

Hofši (Ps. lxxxviii 6), GRELOT, P. 14 (1964), 256

hoq

A note on קָרְבָּן in the Old Testament, VICTOR, P. 16 (1966), 358

hpšy

hpšy in 1 Sam. xvii 25, LEMCHE, N. P. 24 (1974), 373

hrwt

Post-Biblical חָרוֹת in Ps. lxxxiv 11?, GROLLENBERG, L. 9 (1959), 311

htn

The meaning of the noun *htn* in the Old Testament, MITCHELL, T. C. 19 (1969), 93

yāda'

A further consideration of D. W. Thomas's theories about *yāda'*, EMERTON, J. A. 41 (1991), 145

yahad

Lexical remarks concerning *yahad* and *yahdaw*, MOOR, J. C. DE 7 (1957), 350

yahālīpū kōah

Another look at *yahālīpū kōah* in Isaiah xli 1, JANZEN, J. G. 33 (1983), 428

yhd

The sectarian תְּהִדָּה—A Biblical noun, TALMON, S. 3 (1953), 133

yahdaw

Lexical remarks concerning *yahad* and *yahdaw*, MOOR, J. C. DE 7 (1957), 350

ya'an

The use of *ya'an* in biblical Hebrew, GOWAN, D. E. 21 (1971), 168

yd^c

yd^c II, “be humbled, humiliated”? , JOHNSTONE, W. 41 (1991), 49

yhw

yw and *yhw* names, MILLARD, A. R. 30 (1980), 208

yw-names and *yhw*-names. A reply to A. R. Millard, NORIN, S. 30 (1980), 239

y'q

Die Wurzeln ‘*yq*, *y'q* und ‘*wq*, MÜLLER, H.-P. 21 (1971), 556

ypḥ

ypḥ “witness” in Hebrew and Ugaritic, PARDEE, D. 28 (1978), 204

yr^r

A note on *yr^r* in Jos. iv 24, ARAYAPRATEEP, K. 22 (1972), 240

yšn

יְשַׁׁנֵּן in 1. Könige Xviii 27, JAGERSMA, H. 25 (1975), 674

ys^r

Note on נְשָׁרֶת, ESH, S. 4 (1954), 305

ytwm

Does Hebrew *ytwm* really mean “fatherless”? , RENKEMA, J. 45 (1995), 119

yw

yw and *yhw* names, MILLARD, A. R. 30 (1980), 208

yw-names and *yhw*-names. A reply to A. R. Millard, NORIN, S. 30 (1980), 239

kābōd

Heisst *kābōd* auch “Seele”? , NÖTSCHER, F. 2 (1952), 358

kayyôm

kayyôm hazzeh “on his very day”; *kayyôm* “on the very day”; *ka'et* “at the very time”, GOLDINGAY, J. 43 (1993), 112

ka'et

kayyôm hazzeh "on his very day"; *kayyôm* "on the very day"; *ka'et* "at the very time", GOLDINGAY, J. 43 (1993), 112

kbd

rb//kbd: a new Hebrew-Akkadian formulaic pair, KSELMAN, J. S. 29 (1979), 110

keleb

L'hébreu *kèlèb*, BRUNET, G. 35 (1985), 485

Kelebh "dog": its origin and some usages of it in the Old Testament, THOMAS, D. W. 10 (1960), 410

keleb: homonym or metaphor?, MARGALITH, O. 33 (1983), 491

kephî tahrâ'

A Samaritan authentication of the rabbinic interpretation of *kephî tahrâ'*, COHEN, J. M. 24 (1974), 361

ketib/qere

The *Ketib/Qere* in the Aramaic portions of Ezra and Daniel, MORROW, W. S.; CLARKE, E. G. 36 (1986), 406

The origin of the *Ketib/Qere* in the Aramaic portions of Ezra and Daniel, FASSBERG, S. E. 39 (1989), 1

kh 'mr

Die *kh 'mr*-Legitimationsformel, ROTTZOLL, D. U. 39 (1989), 323

kol

The omitting of *kol* in Hebrew parallelism, RINGGREN, H. 32 (1982), 99

krkr

KRKR and *TPD*, AHLSTRÖM, G. W. 28 (1978), 100

kutōnet

A Cappadocian parallel to Hebrew *kutōnet*, FENSHAM, F. C. 12 (1962), 196

ky

Le 'ד de Joël i 12, FRANKFORT, T. 10 (1960), 445

lamedh

Vocative *lamedh* in the Psalter, DAHOOD, M. 16 (1966), 299

lāšūah

lāšūah in Genesis xxiv 63, RENDSBURG, G. A. 45 (1995), 558

l^e

A note on 'al, *l^e*, and *from*, SUTCLIFFE, E. F. 5 (1955), 436

l^ebārek

The use and meaning of the words *l^ebārek* and *b^erākāh* in the Old Testament, MURTONEN, A. 9 (1959), 158

lhn

Lhn: chantre?, COUROYER, B. 5 (1955), 83

lmlk

Remarques sur la datation des estampilles "lmlk", LEMAIRE, A. 25 (1975), 678

Sennacherib's campaign to Judah and the date of the *lmlk* stamps, NA'AMAN, N. 29 (1979), 61

lō' nāmūt

lō' nāmūt in Habakkuk i 12: a suggestion, WAL, A. J. O. VAN DER 38 (1988), 480

lsw̄h b̄sdh

A note on לְשׁוֹחֵן בָּשָׂדֶה in Gen. xxiv 63, WERNBERG-MØLLER, P. 7 (1957), 414

ltn

More on the vocalization *ltn*, UDD, S. V. 33 (1983), 509

ltns^h

Die Bedeutung von לְאַחֲנָשָׁאָה in einem Kairoer Genisafragment, SPEIER, S. 8 (1958), 435

lys

Some notes on לִיְם and its derivatives, RICHARDSON, H. N. 5 (1955), 163

Two addenda to "Some notes on לִיְם and its derivatives", RICHARDSON, H. N. 5 (1955), 434

madhēbāh

Madhebah in Isaiah xiv 4, ORLINSKY, H. M. 7 (1957), 202

māgôr mis-sâbîb

Mägôr mis-sâbîb and Jeremiah's pun, HONEYMAN, A. M. 4 (1954), 424

mah-ṭṭôb

The significance of the form *mah-ṭṭôb*, BRIN, G. 38 (1988), 462

malkē hesed

A reply to G. Gerleman on *malkē hesed* in 1 Kings xx 31, VRIES, S.
J. DE 29 (1979), 359

mārîm

mārîm in Numbers v, PARDEE, D. 35 (1985), 112

maštîn b^eqîr

Maštîn b^eqîr, BIČ, M. 4 (1954), 411

m^esillâh

No highway! The outline of a semantic description of *m^esillâh*,
TIDWELL, N. L. 45 (1995), 251

m^egillâh

delet and *m^egillâh*. A fresh approach to Jeremiah xxxvi, HICKS, R.
L. 33 (1983), 46

m^ekérôtéhem

m^ekérôtéhem (Genèse xlix 5), COHEN, M. 31 (1981), 472

mhh

The root *mhh* attested in Ugaritic, LABUSCHAGNE, C. J. 5 (1955),
312

mî yôdêa'

The expression *mî yôdêa'* in the Hebrew Bible, CRENSHAW, J.
L. 36 (1986), 274

min

Sur le sens de *min* en Ps. iv 8, MANNATI, M. 20 (1970), 161

mišpâṭ

Mišpat. The first Servant Song and its context, BEUKEN, W. A.
M. 22 (1972), 1

Mišpat im ersten Gottesknechtslied, JEREMIAS, J. 22 (1972), 31

miqneh

What do *miqneh* and *b^eemā* mean in Genesis xxxiv 23, xxxvi 6;
Numbers xxxi 9, xxxii 26?, MASTIN, B. A. 45 (1995), 491

mklym

The meaning of *mklym* in Judges xviii 7, MACINTOSH, A. A. 35
(1985), 68

mkr

mkr in 2 Kings xii 5-17 and Deuteronomy xviii 8, WRIGHT, L.
S. 39 (1989), 438

mlk

Zum Gebrauch des Wortes *mlk* im Alten Testament, PLATAROTI,
D. 28 (1978), 286

m's

Job xxxvi 5 and the root *m's* II, DIEWERT, D. A. 39 (1989), 71

mqwh

Some lexical material in the Judean scrolls, WALLENSTEIN, M. 4
(1954), 211

mqwm

mqwm and the future of Israel in 2 Samuel vii 10, MURRAY, D.
F. 40 (1990), 298

msbh

משבחה - لام, SPREY, TH. 7 (1957), 408

mštbšyn

The terms משבחין and דחוי in the Babylonian Massorah,
RUBINSTEIN, A. 10 (1960), 198

mw̄t

מוח of grandeur, RIN, S. 9 (1959), 324

my ytn

L'expression *my ytn* dans l'ancien testament, JONGELING, B. 24
(1974), 32

mzh

A note on מזה in Psalm lxxv 9, WIESENBERG, E. 4 (1954), 434

nābī'

Did Amos regard himself as a *nābī'*?, HOFFMAN, Y. 27 (1977), 209

A folk etymology of *nābī'*, CURTIS, J. B. 29 (1979), 491

nābī' and *nāgīd* in 1 Samuel ix 1-x 16, SHAVIV, S. 34 (1984), 108

nāgīd

nābī' and *nāgīd* in 1 Samuel ix 1-x 16, SHAVIV, S. 34 (1984), 108

Nāgīd, der Kronprinz, LIPIŃSKI, E. 24 (1974), 497

nāwā t^ehillāh

Nāwā thillā (Ps. cxlvii 1): Lobpreisen, BLAU, J. 4 (1954), 410

naxčir

Iranien *naxčir*, MENASCE, J. P. DE 6 (1956), 213

nbl

- Der Nicht-Mensch, Erwägungen zur hebräischer Wurzel *NBL*,
 GERLEMAN, G. 24 (1974), 147
NBL, ROTH, W. M. W. 10 (1960), 394

n^ešāmāh

- The Old Testament usage of *n^ešama*, MITCHELL, T. C. 11 (1961),
 177

nit^e ē na^camānīm

- Nit^e ē na^camanim* (Jes. xvii 10c) = *nit^e e na^caman-ma*, JIRKU, A. 7
 (1957), 201

niqpā

- Das Wort *niqpā*, zum Sturz der Zionstöchter (Is. iii 24), ZERON,
 A. 31 (1981), 95

nisāh

- Zwei verkannte militärtechnische Termini im Alten Testament,
 EISSFELDT, O. 5 (1955), 232

n^cm

- A technical meaning for *n^cm* in the Hebrew Bible, LEVENSON, J.
 D. 35 (1985), 61

nsh

- Das Motiv der Versuchung durch Gott in vordeuteronomischer
 Tradition, RUPPERT, L. 22 (1972), 55

nšy'

- נשׁיָא אלהים, Gen. xxiii 6, GOTTFSTEIN, M. H. 3 (1953), 298

nṣr

- Syriac *nṣr*, Ugaritic *nṣr*, Hebrew *nṣr* II, Akkadian *nṣr* II, HEALEY, J.
 F. 26 (1976), 429

nšq peh

- An unrecognized connotation of *nšq peh* with special reference to
 three biblical occurrences, COHEN, J. M. 32 (1982), 416

ntn

- A note on a neglected connotation of *ntn*, REIF, S. C. 20 (1970), 114
 Notes on the root נְתַן in Biblical Hebrew, YOUNG, D. W. 10 (1960),
 457

- A neglected connotation of three Hebrew verbs, DIJK, H. J.
 VAN 18 (1968), 16

nwp

- Two forms of the root *nwp* in Isaiah x 32, BAHAR, S. 43 (1993), 403

sāphōn

Zion and *Sāphōn* in Psalm xlvi 3, ROBINSON, A. 24 (1974), 118

shr

Psalm xci 4 and the root *shr*, MACINTOSH, A. A. 23 (1973), 56

sn'h

A note on *sn'h*, ZADOK, R. 38 (1988), 483

sokènèt

Versuch zur Deutung von *sokènèt* in 1. Kön. i 2, 4, MULDER, M. J. 22 (1972), 43

sp

The Semitic biconsonantal root *SP*, WARD, W. A. 24 (1974), 339

'ābādāyw

Jesaja xliv 26aα: 'abdô oder 'ābādāyw? Ein Prophet oder ein Politiker?, SPREAFICO, A. 45 (1995), 561

'abdô

Jesaja xliv 26aα: 'abdô oder 'ābādāyw? Ein Prophet oder ein Politiker?, SPREAFICO, A. 45 (1995), 561

'al

A note on 'al, l^e, and from, SUTCLIFFE, E. F. 5 (1955), 436

'am-ha'areṣ

Der judäische 'am-ha'areṣ und das Königtum in Juda, SOGGIN, J. A. 13 (1963), 187

Die Königinmutter und der 'amm ha'arez im Reich Juda,
IHROMI 24 (1974), 421

'Anaq-Kiryat 'arba'

'Anaq-Kiryat 'arba'—Hébron et ses sanctuaires tribaux, LIPIŃSKI, E. 24 (1974), 41

'ānāwāh

'ānāwâh in translation and tradition, DAWES, S. B. 41 (1991), 38

'ayin

Sur le Sens du Mot יָם en Ez. i 18 en x 12, AUVRAY, P. 4 (1954), 1

'd

'd in Exodus xxii 12, FENSHAM, F. C. 12 (1962), 337

'dy

Targumic 'dy (Zechariah xiv 6) and the not so common "cold", GORDON, R. P. 39 (1989), 77

'Eglon

'Ehud und 'Eglōn: Bemerkungen zu Richter iii 11b-31, SOGGIN, J.
A. 39 (1989), 95

'El

'El and Adonai, ZIMMERMANN, F. 12 (1962), 190

'eyn 'ādām

'Eyn 'adam (Zach. ix 1), ZOLLI, E. 5 (1955), 90

'glyw

Der Name 'glyw auf Samaria-Ostrakon Nr. 41, KOENEN, K. 44
(1994), 396

'plym

The meaning of 'plym in 1 Samuel v-vi, MARGALITH, O. 33 (1983),
339

'rh

A third root 'rh in biblical Hebrew?, MACINTOSH, A. A. 24 (1974),
454

'sh

הצע: "Counsel" or "council" at Qumran?, WORREL, J. 20 (1970), 65

'sr

Die Wurzel צר im Hebräischen, KUTSCH, E. 2 (1952), 57

'swr w'zwb

The meaning of the expression עצור ועוזב, SAYDON, P. P. 2 (1952),
371

'wq

Die Wurzeln 'yq, y'q und 'wq, MÜLLER, H.-P. 21 (1971), 556

'yq

Die Wurzeln 'yq, y'q und 'wq, MÜLLER, H.-P. 21 (1971), 556

pahad

A propos de pahad dans l'onomastique ouest-sémitique, LEMAIRE,
A. 35 (1985), 500

pahad yishāq

More on pahad yishāq (Genesis xxxi 42, 53) and the oath by the
thigh, MALUL, M. 35 (1985), 192

parwār

The parwār: a place of ritual separation?, RUNNALLS, D. 41
(1991), 324

pîšenayim

The meaning of *pîšenayim* in Deuteronomy xxi 17, DAVIES, E. W. 36 (1986), 341

pithôn peh

Hebrew *pithôn peh* in the book of Ezekiel, KENNEDY, J. M. 41 (1991), 233

pqd

'Επισκέπομαι, ἐπίσκεψις, ἐπίσκοπος, ἐπισκοπή, GEHMAN, H. S. 22 (1972), 197

pqh

ῆρε Exod. iv 11, SPEIER, S. 10 (1960), 347

pr

פָר et רֹאשׁ, note de lexicographie hébraïque, PÉTER, R. 25 (1975), 486

pr^c

The root *pr^c* in Judges v 9 and Deuteronomy xxxii 42, JANZEN, J. G. 39 (1989), 393

pršdn

The meaning of *pršdn* in Judges iii 22, BARRÉ, M. L. 41 (1991), 1

sâra'at

A note on the etymology of *sâra'at*, SAWYER, J. F. A. 26 (1976), 241

sdq

צדיק, צדקה and צדוק in the Zadokite fragments (CDC), the Manual of Discipline (DSD) and the Habakkuk Commentary (DSH), WERNBERG-MØLLER, P. 3 (1953), 310

sedeq

Deutero-Isaiah's interpretation of *sedeq*, WHITLEY, C. F. 22 (1972), 469

semah

Semah as a technical term in the Prophets, BALDWIN, J. G. 14 (1964), 93

s̄pirâh

s̄pirâh (Ezéchiel vii 10), MASSON, M. 37 (1987), 301

sh

Note épigraphique sur la pseudo-attestation du mois *sh*, LEMAIRE, A. 23 (1973), 243

skl

A study of the classical Hebrew verb *skl*, ROTH, W. M. W. 18 (1968), 69

sn̄h

A note on פְּנָשׁ, GOTTSSTEIN, M. H. 6 (1956), 99

sn̄h in Judges i 14: NEB and AV translations, GIBSON, A. 26 (1976), 275

sn̄r

The use of *sn̄r* in Ugaritic and 2 Samuel v 8: Hebrew usage and comparative philology, KLEVEN, T. 44 (1994), 195

qešet

Zwei verkannte militärtechnische Termini im Alten Testament, EISSFELDT, O. 5 (1955), 232

qittēr

The meaning of *qittēr*, EDELMAN, D. 35 (1985), 395

qr̄hh

Is Mesha's *qr̄hh* mentioned in Isaiah xv 2?, EASTERLY, E. 41 (1991), 215

qs

Some lexical material in the Judean scrolls, WALLENSTEIN, M. 4 (1954), 211

qwr

Hiph'il forms of *qwr* in Jeremiah vi 7, HESS, R. S. 41 (1991), 347

rb

rb//*kbd*: a new Hebrew-Akkadian formulaic pair, KSELMAN, J. S. 29 (1979), 110

rekeb

Trkb qmh in the Arad ostraca and biblical Hebrew *rekeb*, "upper millstone", CATHCART, K. J. 19 (1969), 121

rhb

Drive and/or ride in O.T., MOWINCKEL, S. 12 (1962), 278

rhm

Hebrew *rhm* = "rain", RENDSBURG, G. 33 (1983), 357

rî

The meaning of *rî* and the dubiety of the form *harrê* and its variants, ROBINSON, A. 24 (1974), 500

rinnâh

הַרְנָה in the Psalter, WAGNER, N. E. 10 (1960), 435

rô'š

רֹשׁ “poison”, in Amos ix 1, CATHCART, K. J. 44 (1994), 393

The use of the word וְאֶלְךָ as a title in the Old Testament, BARTLETT, J. R. 19 (1969), 1

râz-p^ešar

רָז־פֵּשָׁר in Isaiah xxiv, NIEHAUS, J. 31 (1981), 376

śâde(h)

On Hebrew *śâde(h)*, “highland”, PROPP, W. H. 37 (1987), 230

śaphôn

Note sur le sens du terme *śaphôn* dans quelques passages de la Bible, SAVIGNAC, J. DE 3 (1953), 95

śn'

Israel's “haters”, THOMPSON, J. A. 29 (1979), 200

ś^cyrym

תִּירְעַשׂ The meaning of מִירְעַשׂ, SNAITH, N. H. 25 (1975), 115

śyh

Die hebräische Wurzel שַׁחַת, MÜLLER, H.-P. 19 (1969), 361

śym

A neglected connotation of three Hebrew verbs, DIJK, H. J. VAN 18 (1968), 16

śahat

The verbs zabah and śahat, SNAITH, N. H. 25 (1975), 242

śalîšîm

The list of David's officers *śalîšîm*, NA'AMAN, N. 38 (1988), 71

A note on *śalîšîm*, MARGALITH, O. 42 (1992), 266

The *śalîšîm*: officers or special three-man squads?, SCHLEY, D. G. 40 (1990), 321

šarbît

A note on *šarbît*, SASSON, J. M. 22 (1972), 111

š'r yšwb

Le *š'r yšwb* d'Isaïe vii 3, LIPIŃSKI, E. 23 (1973), 245

šiphâh

Ama^h und *Schiphcha^h*, JEPSEN, A. 8 (1958), 293

Ama^h und *Schiphcha^h*—Nachtrag V.T. viii 3, JEPSEN, A. 8 (1958), 425

šdmwt

A new interpretation of the term מִתְמֻנָּה, LEHMANN, M. R. 3 (1953), 361

šelah

Additional remarks, TSEVAT, M. 4 (1954), 322

šēnā'

The meaning of *šēnā'* in Psalm cxxvii 2, EMERTON, J. A. 24 (1974), 15

šetūm hā'ayin

The meaning of the phrase *šetūm hā'ayin* in Num. xxiv 3, 15, ALLEGRO, J. M. 3 (1953), 78

š-k-m

"And who is Š-K-M?" (Judges ix 28), BOLING, R. G. 13 (1963), 479

šlh

šlh dans le livre d'Isaïe, WODECKI, P. B. 34 (1984), 482

šlt

Die Waffenträger des Königs Darius, BORGER, R. 22 (1972), 385

šmš

Gibeon—eine Kultstätte des Šmš und die Stadt des benaminitischen Schicksals, DUS, J. 10 (1960), 353

šmryw

The seal of Šmryw, SCOTT, R. B. Y. 14 (1964), 108

špt

The Hebrew verb *špt*, BEESTON, A. F. L. 8 (1958), 216

šr'l

Asriel, šr'l, Israel et l'origine de la confédération israélite, LEMAIRE, A. 23 (1973), 239

šwr

תְּבַשׂ et תְּבַשֵּׁר, note de lexicographie hébraïque, PÉTER, R. 25 (1975), 486

šwy

The meaning of the verb *šwy* in the Targum to 1 Samuel v-vi, GORDON, R. P. 42 (1992), 395

šyt

A neglected connotation of three Hebrew verbs, DIJK, H. J. VAN 18 (1968), 16

t

Does a *t*- preformative third person masculine plural verbal form exist in Biblical Hebrew?, RATNER, R. 38 (1988), 80

tabbur ha'ares

The Peshitta translation of *tabbur ha'ares* in Judges ix 37, WILKIE, J. M. 1 (1951), 144

taqtul

Does third masculine singular **Taqtul* exist in Hebrew?, DIJK, H. J. VAN 19 (1969), 440

teraphim

Teraphim—a new proposal for its etymology, LABUSCHAGNE, C. J. 16 (1966), 115

trpym, rituels de guérison et culte des ancêtres d'après 1 Samuel xix 11-17 et les textes parallèles d'Assur et de Nuzi, ROUILLARD, H.; TROPPER, J. 37 (1987), 340

tirschātā'

Der *tirschātā'* in Esra-Nehemia, SMITTEN, W. TH. IN DER 21 (1971), 618

tīrōš

tīrōš—wine or grape? A case of metonymy, NAEH, S.; WEITZMAN, M. P. 44 (1994), 115

tiqqun sopherim

A *tiqqun sopherim* in Genesis xvi 13b?, SCHOORS, A. 32 (1982), 494

Some notes on the origin of the tradition of the eighteen *tiqqûnê sôp'erîm*, ZIPOR, M. A. 44 (1994), 77

tkw lrglk

הַנְּגָלָךְ? (Deut. xxxiii 3), KOMLÓS, O. 6 (1956), 435

tôdâh

Rite et parole dans l'Ancien Testament. Nouveaux éléments apportés par l'étude de *Tôdâh*, BACH, D. 28 (1978), 10

tôdôt

The use of *tôdôt* in Nehemiah xii, BODA, M. J. 44 (1994), 387

tôhû

tôhû in Isaiah xlv 19, TSUMURA, D. T. 38 (1988), 361

tpd

KRKR and *TPD*, AHLSTRÖM, G. W. 28 (1978), 100

trkb

Noch einmal das Wort *trkb* auf einem Arad-ostracon, OTZEN, B. 20 (1970), 239

The word *trkb* in the Arad ostracon, SASSON, V. 30 (1980), 44

ttb 'l mwzn'

The meaning of חָבֵב עַל מִוְנָא in the Aramaic papyri, RABINOWITZ, J. J. 6 (1956), 104

IV
INDEX OF ARTICLES AND SHORT NOTES
BY KEY PASSAGE

BIBLE

Genesis

Hebraisms of the old Greek version of Genesis, GEHMAN, H. S. 3 (1953), 141

The origin of the promises to the Patriarchs in the older sources of the book of Genesis, EMERTON, J. A. 32 (1982), 14

Gen. i 1-xi 27

“The knowledge of good and evil”, STERN, H.S. 8 (1958), 405

Gen. i-iii

Job i-ii: a reflection of Genesis i-iii, MEIER, S. 39 (1989), 183

The Canaanite background of Gen. i-iii, HVIDBERG, F. 10 (1960), 285

Gen. i

Analyse littéraire du premier récit de la création, HERMANT, D. 15 (1965), 437

Genesis i and the plagues tradition in Psalm cv, LEE, A. C. C. 40 (1990), 257

Gen. i 1-3

The initiation of creation, LANE, W. R. 13 (1963), 63

Gen. i 2

“And the spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters,” some remarks on the syro-hexaplaric reading of Gen. i 2, JANSSMA, T. 20 (1970), 16

The darkness of Genesis i 2, WYATT, N. 43 (1993), 543

A note on Genesis i 2, BLYTHIN, I. 12 (1962), 120

Gen. i 2 und die Urgötter von Hermopolis, KILIAN, R. 16 (1966), 420

Gen. i 9

“One place”, *māqōm ’ehād*, in Genesis i 9: read *miqwîm*, “gatherings”, FENTON, T. L. 34 (1984), 438

Gen. i 28

The animal series in the primeval history, CLARK, W. M. 18 (1968), 433

- Gen. ii 4b-iii 24
Jhwh Elohim in der Paradies-Erzählung, TUR-SINAI, N. H. 11
(1961), 94
- Gen. ii 4b-25
The Yahwist creation story, THOMPSON, P. E. S. 21 (1971), 197
- Gen. ii 23-24
One flesh, BEESTON, A. F. L. 36 (1986), 115
- Gen. iii 8
In the wind of the storm: another look at Genesis iii 8, NIEHAUS, J. 44 (1994), 263
- Gen. iii 23
When Adam delved: the meaning of Genesis iii 23, WYATT, N. 38 (1988), 117
- Gen. iv 1-16
The Syriac versions of Genesis iv 1-16, LEVINE, E. 26 (1976), 70
- Gen. iv 1
Gen. iv 1, BORGER, R. 9 (1959), 85
- Gen. iv 7
Genesis iv 7, CASTELLINO, G. R. 10 (1960), 442
Poetic structure in Genesis ix 7, PORTEN, B.; RAPPAPORT, U. 21 (1971), 363
- Gen. v 3-31
The numbers of Genesis v 3-31: a suggested conversion and its implications, ETZ, D. V. 43 (1993), 171
- Gen. vi-ix
The coherence of the flood narrative, WENHAM, G. J. 28 (1978), 336
The Neofiti I marginal glosses and the fragmentary Targum witnesses to Gen. vi-ix, CLARKE, E. G. 22 (1972), 257
- Gen. vi 13
A further note on Genesis vi 13, HARLAND, P. J. 43 (1993), 408
A note on Genesis vi 13, ZIPOR, M. A. 41 (1991), 366
- Gen. vi 16α_α
A critical note on Genesis vi 16α_α, ARMSTRONG, J. F. 10 (1960), 328
- Gen. vii
An examination of some attempts to defend the unity of the flood narrative in Genesis, Part I, EMERTON, J. A. 37 (1987), 401

- An examination of some attempts to defend the unity of the flood narrative in Genesis. Part II, EMERTON, J. A. 38 (1988), 1
- Die Wasser der biblischen Sintflut: ihr Hereinbrechen und ihr Verschwinden, LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. 34 (1984), 179
- Gen. ix 11-13
The rainbow as the sign of the covenant in Genesis ix 11-13, TURNER, L. A. 43 (1993), 119
- Gen. ix 20-27
History repeats itself: the "fall" and Noah's drunkenness, TOMASINO, A. J. 42 (1992), 128
Noah's nakedness and the curse of Canaan, a case of incest?, BASSETT, F. W. 21 (1971), 232
- Gen. xi 1-9
Der Turmbau, FRENZ, A. 19 (1969), 183
Der Turmbau zu Babel. *Zur Entstehung von Genesis xi 1-9*, SEYBOLD, K. 26 (1976), 453
- Gen. xi 27-32
The source analysis of Genesis xi 27-32, EMERTON, J. A. 42 (1992), 37
- Gen. xii 1-3
Vorgegebene Tradition und theologische Gestaltung in Genesis xii 1-3, RUPRECHT, E. 29 (1979), 171
- Gen. xii 2-3
Der traditionsgeschichtliche Hintergrund der einzelnen Elemente von Genesis xii 2-3, RUPRECHT, E. 29 (1979), 444
- Gen. xii 3a
Syntax and theology in Genesis xii 3a, MILLER, P. D. 34 (1984), 472
- Gen. xii 10-xiii 1
Are the wife/sister incidents of Genesis literary compositional variants?, ALEXANDER, T. D. 42 (1992), 145
- Gen. xiv
Der Ort Elam in der südlichen Wüste und die Überlieferung von Gen. xiv, SEEBASS, H. 15 (1965), 389
The riddle of Genesis xiv, EMERTON, J. A. 21 (1971), 403
Some false clues in the study of Genesis xiv, EMERTON, J. A. 21 (1971), 24
- Gen. xiv 1
Arioch—Arriwuk, NOTH, M. 1 (1951), 136

Gen. xiv 19

Wer sprach den Segen nach Genesis xiv 19 über Abraham aus?
PETER, M. 29 (1979), 114

Gen. xiv 24

DS Genesis Apocryphon and Targum Jerushalmi I on Gen. xiv 24,
SPEIER, S. 8 (1958), 95

Gen. xv

Notes on Genesis xv, RENDSBURG, G. A. 42 (1992), 266

Zur Traditionsgeschichte des Bundes zwischen den Stücken,
LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. 18 (1968), 500

Gen. xvi 13

Hagar's words in Genesis xvi 13b, BOOIJ, T. 30 (1980), 1

A *tiqqun sopherim* in Genesis xvi 13b?, SCHOORS, A. 32 (1982),
494

Wer sieht wen? Zur Textgeschichte von Genesis xvi 13, KOENEN,
K. 38 (1988), 468

Zum Text von Gen. xvi 13b, SEEBASS, H. 21 (1971), 254

Gen. xviii 1-16

L'épisode de Dnil at Kothar (*KTU* 1. 17 [= *CTA* 17] v 1-31) et Gen.
xviii 1-16, XELLA, P. 28 (1978), 483

Gen. xviii 10, 14

Ka'eth ḥayyah and *koh lehay*, YARON, R. 12 (1962), 500

Gen. xviii 23-33

Determination, Textdeixis—Erläutert an Genesis xviii 23-33,
SCHWEIZER, H. 33 (1983), 113

Gen. xx 1-18

Are the wife/sister incidents of Genesis literary compositional vari-
ants?, ALEXANDER, T. D. 42 (1992), 145

Gen. xxi 6-7

Sarah's wish (Gen. xxi 6-7), RABINOWITZ, I. 29 (1979), 362

Gen. xxii 10

“Etendre la main” (Note de lexicographie hébraïque), HUMBERT,
P. 12 (1962), 383

Gen. xxiii 6

נְשִׁיא אֱלֹהִים, Gen. xxiii 6, GOTTSSTEIN, M. H. 3 (1953), 298

Gen. xxiv 63

lāšūah in Genesis xxiv 63, RENDSBURG, G. A. 45 (1995), 558

A note on לשׁוח בשׁדָה in Gen. xxiv 63, WERNBERG-MØLLER, P. 7 (1957), 414

What was Isaac doing in the field (Genesis xxiv 63)?, VALL, G. 44 (1994), 513

Gen. xxv-xxxv

Die Jakobserzählungen der Genesis und der Jubiläen im Vergleich.

Zur Auslegung der Genesis im 2. Jahrhundert v. Chr. und mit Anmerkungen zur Pentateuchforschung, WAHL, H. M. 44 (1994), 524

Gen. xxvi 1-13

Are the wife/sister incidents of Genesis literary compositional variants?, ALEXANDER, T. D. 42 (1992), 145

Gen. xxviii 10-22

What did Jacob see in his dream at Bethel? *Some remarks on Genesis xxviii 10-22*, HOUTMAN, C. 27 (1977), 337

Gen. xxix 23-25

The deception of Jacob: a new perspective on an ancient solution to the problem, DIAMOND, J. A. 34 (1984), 211

Gen. xxix 31-xxx 24

Zur Erzählung von der Geburt der Jakobsöhne, LEHMING, S. 13 (1963), 74

Gen. xxx 20

Zabal (Gen. xxx 20), DAVID, M. 1 (1951), 59

Gen. xxxi 19-31

Rachel's theft of the teraphim: her struggle for family primacy, SPANIER, K. 42 (1992), 404

Gen. xxxi 25-42

Jacob and Laban. The structure of judicial proceedings (Genesis xxxi 25-42), MABEE, C. 30 (1980), 192

Gen. xxxi 42

"La crainte d'Isaac" en Genèse xxxi 42 et 53, PUECH, E. 34 (1984), 356

More on *pahad yishāq* (Genesis xxxi 42, 53) and the oath by the thigh, MALUL, M. 35 (1985), 192

Gen. xxxi 50

Genesis xxxi 50, SNAITH, N. H. 14 (1964), 373

Gen. xxxi 53

"La crainte d'Isaac" en Genèse xxxi 42 et 53, PUECH, E. 34 (1984), 356

More on *pahad yishāq* (Genesis xxxi 42, 53) and the oath by the thigh, MALUL, M. 35 (1985), 192

Gen. xxxii 2-3

Jacob at Mahanaim. Some remarks on Genesis xxxii 2-3, HOUTMAN, C. 28 (1978), 37

Gen. xxxiv 23

What do *miqneh* and *b^eemā* mean in Genesis xxxiv 23, xxxvi 6; Numbers xxxi 9, xxxii 26?, MASTIN, B. A. 45 (1995), 491

Gen. xxxv

Notes on Genesis xxxv, RENDSBURG, G. A. 34 (1984), 361

Gen. xxxv 4b

Das Vergraben der "fremden Götter" in Gen. xxxv 4b, KEEL, O. 23 (1973), 305

Gen. xxxv 16-20(21)

Die Geburt Benjamins, Genesis xxxv 16-20 (21), SOGGIN, J. A. 11 (1961), 432

Gen. xxxvi

What did Anah see?, BEESTON, A. F. L. 24 (1974), 109

Gen. xxxvi 24

Gen. xxxvi 24: mules or fishes, DRIVER, G. R. 25 (1975), 109

Gen. xxxvii

The Joseph story and Pentateuchal criticism, WHYBRAY, R. N. 18 (1968), 522

Gen. xxxviii

An examination of a recent structuralist interpretation of Genesis xxxviii, EMERTON, J. A. 26 (1976), 79

David and his circle in Genesis xxxviii, RENDSBURG, G. A. 36 (1986), 438

Judah and Tamar, EMERTON, J. A. 29 (1979), 403

Some problems in Genesis xxxviii, EMERTON, J. A. 25 (1975), 338

Gen. xxxviii 26

The midrashic career of the confession of Judah (Genesis xxxviii 26), part I, HAYES, C. E. 45 (1995), 62

The midrashic career of the confession of Judah (Genesis xxxviii 26), part II, HAYES, C. E. 45 (1995), 174

Gen. xxxix-xlvii

The Joseph story and Pentateuchal criticism, WHYBRAY, R. N. 18 (1968), 522

Gen. xxxix 4

Two kindred corruptions in the Septuagint, KATZ, P. 1 (1951), 261

Gen. xxxix 11

The occasion of Joseph's temptation, HONEYMAN, A. M. 2 (1952), 85

Gen. xl 15

The "land of the Hebrews" in Gen. xl 15, REDFORD, D. B. 15 (1965), 529

Gen. xli 40

An unrecognized connotation of *nšq peh* with special reference to three biblical occurrences, COHEN, J. M. 32 (1982), 416

Gen. xli 41, 43

'Abrek "Intendant" dans Gén. xli 41, 43, CROATTO, J. S. 16 (1966), 113

Gen. xlix 5

mekērōtēhem (Genèse xlix 5), COHEN, M. 31 (1981), 472

mekērōtēhem (Genesis xlix 5), MARGALITH, O. 34 (1984), 101

Gen. xlix 6

Hebrew "to be happy"—an idiom identified, WATSON, W. G. E. 31 (1981), 92

Gen. xlix 10

Gen. xlix 10/Deut. xxxiii 2-3, MARGULIS, B. 19 (1969), 202

Gen. xlix 20

Asher in the Blessing of Jacob, GEVIRTZ, S. 37 (1987), 154

Exodus

Les conflits entre Moïse et Israël dans Exode et Nombres, BUIS, P. 28 (1978), 257

Exodusstudien Exodus I, VRIESEN, TH. C. 17 (1967), 334

Ex. i-iv

L'idée directrice de Exode i à iv, LACOCQUE, A. 15 (1965), 345

Ex. i-ii

Die Geburtsgeschichte des Mose innerhalb des Erzählungszusammenhangs von Exodus i und ii, SIEBERT-HOMMES, J. 42 (1992), 398

Ex. i 1-14

A structural transition in Exodus, COATS, G. W. 22 (1972), 129

Ex. i 10

'Eres—“underworld”: two more suggestions, HOLLADAY, W. L. 19 (1969), 123

Ex. i 11

Exodus i 11, REDFORD, D. B. 13 (1963), 401

Ex. ii 1-10

Ort und literarische Funktion der Geburtsgeschichte des Mose, WILLI- PLEIN, I. 41 (1991), 110

Ex. ii 10

Bovine symbolism in the Exodus narrative, SASSON, J. M. 18 (1968), 380

Ex. ii 23

The Pharaoh of the Exodus, Josephus and Jubilees, DAY, J. 45 (1995), 377

Ex. iii

The significance of the burning bush, WYATT, N. 36 (1986), 361

Ex. iii 8, 17

The origin and significance of “the land flowing with milk and honey”, STERN, P. D. 42 (1992), 554

Ex. iii 14

On Exodus iii 14—“I am that I am”, SCHILD, E. 4 (1954), 296

Ex. iii 19b

Note sur la traduction de *w^elō'* en Exode iii 19b, SKA. J. L. 44 (1994), 60

Ex. iv 11

Exodus iv 11: evidence for an emendation, LACHS, S. T. 26 (1976), 249

נְפָרֵד Exod. iv 11, SPEIER, S. 10 (1960), 347

Ex. iv 24-26

The “Bloody Husband”, KOSMALA, H. 12 (1962), 14

That bloody bridegroom (Exodus iv 24-6), PROPP, W. H. 43 (1993), 495

Zipporah to the rescue: a contextual study of Exodus iv 24-26, ROBINSON, B. P. 36 (1986), 447

Ex. vi-viii

Moses and Cyrus. Literary affinities between the Priestly presentation of Moses in Exodus vi-viii and the Cyrus Song in Isaiah xliv 24-xlv 13, OGDEN, G. S. 28 (1978), 195

Ex. vi 14-25

La généalogie d' Exode vi 14-25: sa forme, sa function, MARX,
A. 45 (1995), 318

Ex. vii-xi

An observation on source-criticism of the plague-pericope, Ex. vii-xi, LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. 24 (1974), 374

Ex. vii 19

On the meaning of *ûbā'ēšîm* *ûbā'âbānîm* in Exodus vii 19,
HOUTMAN, C. 36 (1986), 347

Ex. viii 19

Exodus viii 19, MACINTOSH, A. A. 21 (1971), 548

The Hebrew text of Exodus viii 19—an emendation, DAVIES, G.
I. 24 (1974), 489

Ex. ix 3

Notes on the use of נִימָנָה in Exodus ix 3, OGDEN, G. S. 17 (1967),
483

Ex. x 12

"Etendre la main" (Note de lexicographie hébraïque), HUMBERT,
P. 12 (1962), 383

Ex. xi-xii

Erwägungen zum überlieferungsgeschichtlichen Ursprung und
"Sitz im Leben" des jahwistischen Plagenzyklus, OTTO, E. 26
(1976), 3

Ex. xi 17

The dog in Exod. xi 7, FENSHAM, F. CH. 16 (1966), 504

Ex. xiii 9

Joseph's grave under the tree by the omphalos at Shechem,
WRIGHT, G. R. H. 22 (1972), 476

Ex. xiii 17-22

An exposition for the wilderness traditions, COATS, G. W. 22
(1972), 288

Ex. xiii 18-21

Zu Ez. xiii 18-21, DUMERMUTH, F. 13 (1963), 228

Ex. xiv

Exode xiv contient-il un récit de "guerre sainte" de style
deutéronomistique?, SKA, J.-L. 33 (1983), 454

Ex. xv

The Song of the Sea—Exod. xv, WATTS, J. D. W. 7 (1957), 371

- Ex. xv 2
 Exodus xv 2, GOOD, E. M. 20 (1970), 358
 Exodus xv 2 again, PARKER, S. B. 21 (1971), 373
 “The Lord is my strength and my glory”, LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. 19 (1969), 464
- Ex. xv 4
 An Egyptian expression in the Song of the Sea (Exodus xv 4), CRAIGIE, P. C. 20 (1970), 83
- Ex. xv 7-21
 A Targum on Exod. xv 7-21 from the Cairo Geniza, BAARS, W. 11 (1961), 340
- Ex. xv 16-18
 The Song of the Sea, ROZELAAR, M. 2 (1952), 221
- Ex. xvii 15f
 Zum Verständnis von Ex. xvii 15f, GRADWOHL, R. 12 (1962), 491
- Ex. xviii
 Beobachtungen zu der josianischen Reform, SEKINE, M. 22 (1972), 361
- Ex. xix-xxiv
 The Covenant Code source, PATRICK, D. 27 (1977), 145
 A fresh look at the Sinai Pericope, Part 1, PHILLIPS, A. 34 (1984), 39
 A fresh look at the Sinai Pericope, Part 2, PHILLIPS, A. 34 (1984), 282
- Ex. xx
 Der Dekalog im Exodusbuch, KRATZ, R. G. 44 (1994), 205
- Ex. xx 2-17
 Das Zehngebot—Allgemeine Gesetzes-Form in der Bibel, AUERBACH, E. 16 (1966), 255
- Ex. xx 22-23
 A fresh look at the Sinai Pericope, Part 1, PHILLIPS, A. 34 (1984), 3
 A fresh look at the Sinai Pericope, Parts 2, PHILLIPS, A. 34 (1984), 282
- Ex. xxi 6
 Exodus xxi 6, FALK, Z. W. 9 (1959), 86
- Ex. xxi 8
 Exod. xxi 8, HOFTIJZER, J. 7 (1957), 388

- Ex. xxi 10
Flesh, covering and response, Exod. xxi 10, NORTH, R. 5 (1955),
204
- Ex. xxi 12
Concerning one of the apodictic formulas, WILLIAMS, J. G. 14
(1964), 484
- Ex. xxi 18-19
Exodus xxi 18-19 in the light of Hittite Law §10, FENSHAM, F.
C. 10 (1960), 333
- Ex. xxi 22-25
Exodus xxi 22-25, LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. 27 (1977), 352
The problem of Exod. xxi 22-5 (Ius talionis), JACKSON, B. S. 23
(1973), 273
- Ex. xxi 22
Notes on the text of Exodus xxi 22, COLLINS, N. L. 43 (1993), 289
Exodus xxii 4 and the Septuagint version thereof, RABINOWITZ, J.
J. 9 (1959), 40
- Ex. xxii 4
Exodus xxii 4 im palästinischen Targum, SCHELBERT, G. 8 (1958),
253
- Ex. xxii 12
'd in Exodus xxii 12, FENSHAM, F. C. 12 (1962), 337
Exode xxii 12 dans la Septante et le Targum, DÉAUT, R. LE 22
(1972), 164
- Ex. xxii 20-26
Dating of covenant code sections on humaneness and righteousness,
LEWY, I. 7 (1957), 322
- Ex. xxiii 1-9
Dating of covenant code sections on humaneness and righteousness,
LEWY, I. 7 (1957), 322
- Ex. xxiii 1-3, 6-8
Exodus xxiii 1-3, 6-8, MCKAY, J. W. 21 (1971), 311
- Ex. xxiv 3-8
The covenant ritual in Exodus xxiv 3-8, NICHOLSON, E. W. 32
(1982), 74
- Ex. xxiv 8
Das sog. "Bundesblut" in Exod. xxiv 8 und Sach. ix 11, KUTSCH,
E. 23 (1973), 25

- Ex. xxiv 9-11**
- The antiquity of the tradition in Exodus xxiv 9-11, NICHOLSON, E. W. 25 (1975), 69
 - The interpretation of Exodus xxiv 9-11, NICHOLSON, E. W. 24 (1974), 77
 - The origin of the tradition in Exodus xxiv 9-11, NICHOLSON, E. W. 26 (1976), 148
- Ex. xxv 30**
- Une particularité du rituel des “pains d’oblation” conservée par la Septante (Lev. xxiv 8 & Ex. xxv 30), PELLETIER, A. 17 (1967), 364
- Ex. xxviii 32**
- A Samaritan authentication of the rabbinic interpretation of *kephî tâhrâ'*, COHEN, J. M. 24 (1974), 361
- Ex. xxx 22-33**
- On the function of the holy incense (Exodus xxx 34-8) and the sacred anointing oil (Exodus xxx 22-33), HOUTMAN, C. 42 (1992), 458
- Ex. xxx 34-38**
- On the function of the holy incense (Exodus xxx 34-8) and the sacred anointing oil (Exodus xxx 22-33), HOUTMAN, C. 42 (1992), 458
- Ex. xxxii-xxxiv**
- The Covenant Code source, PATRICK, D. 27 (1977), 145
 - A fresh look at the Sinai Pericope, Part 1, PHILLIPS, A. 34 (1984), 39
 - A fresh look at the Sinai Pericope, Part 2, PHILLIPS, A. 34 (1984), 282
- Ex. xxxii 1-xxxiv 9**
- The story of the golden calf reanalysed, LEWY, I. 9 (1959), 318
- Ex. xxxii**
- Exode xxxii et la redaction JE, LOZA, J. 23 (1973), 31
 - Versuch zu Ex. xxxii, LEHMING, S. 10 (1960), 16
- Ex. xxxii 18**
- A lexicographical note on Exodus xxxii 18, ANDERSEN, F. I. 16 (1966), 108
 - עֲנָנוּת in Exodus xxxii 18, WHYBRAY, R. N. 17 (1967), 122
 - To עֲנָנוּת Exodus xxxii 18, EDELMANN, R. 16 (1966), 355

Ex. xxxii 20

The destruction of the golden calf: a new solution, FRANKEL,
D. 44 (1994), 330

Ex. xxxii 49

אַפְּכָרִי יִתְרֵיחַ עַב, KOMLÓS, O. 10 (1960), 75

Ex. xxxiv 6

The literary affinities of Exodus xxxiv 6f, DENTAN, R. C. 13
(1963), 34

Ex. xxxv 2-3

The prohibition of strange fire in ancient Israel. A new look at the
case of gathering wood and kindling fire on the sabbath,
ROBINSON, G. 28 (1978), 301

Ex. xxxix 23

A Samaritan authentication of the rabbinic interpretation of *kephî tahrâ'*, COHEN, J. M. 24 (1974), 361

Leviticus

"The best words in the best order": some comments on the
"Syriacing" of Leviticus, LANE, D. J. 39 (1989), 468

Lev. iv-v 13

The sin-offering and the guilt-offering, SNAITH, N. H. 15 (1965),
73

Lev. v 14-vi 7

The sin-offering and the guilt-offering, SNAITH, N. H. 15 (1965), 73

Lev. v 21

A propos d'une leçon du codex *Neofiti I* (Lev. v 21), DÉAUT, R.
LE 17 (1967), 362

Lev. x 3

The divine verdict of Leviticus x 3, SEGAL, P. 39 (1989), 91

Lev. xi

The inclusio in Leviticus xi, RENDSBURG, G. A. 43 (1993), 418

Lev. xi 7

Schweine, Schweineknochen und ein Speiseverbot im alten Israel,
HÜBNER, U. 39 (1989), 225

Lev. xviii-xxvi

"Heiligkeit" nach dem sogenannten Heiligkeitgesetz, ZIMMERLI,
W. 30 (1980), 493

Lev. xix 19

Forbidden mixtures in Deuteronomy xxii 9-11 and Leviticus xix 19,
CARMICHAEL, C. M. 45 (1995), 433

Lev. xxii 26-xxiii 44

Lévitique xxii 26-xxiii 44 dans le Targum Palestinien, LE DÉAUT,
R. 18 (1968), 458

Lev. xxiv

The redactor's hand in the blasphemy pericope of Leviticus xxiv,
GABEL, J. B.; WHEELER, C. B. 30 (1980), 227

Lev. xxiv 5-9

"Bread of the presence" and creator-in-residence, GANE, R. 42
(1992), 179

Lev. xxiv 8

Une particularité du rituel des "pains d'oblation" conservée par la
Septante (Lev. xxiv 8 & Ex. xxv 30), PELLETIER, A. 17 (1967), 364

Lev. xxiv 10-23

The story of the blasphemer seen in a wider context, MITTWOCH,
H. 15 (1965), 386

Lev. xxiv 10

The case of the blasphemer, Lev. xxiv 10ff., WEINGREEN, J. 22
(1972), 118

Lev. xxiv 11

The crime of Leviticus xxiv 11, LIVINGSTON, D. H. 36 (1986), 352

Lev. xxv

The manumission of slaves—the fallow year—the sabbatical
year—the jobel year, LEMCHE, N. P. 26 (1976), 38

Lev. xxv 30

A biblical parallel to a legal formula from Ugarit, RABINOWITZ, J.
J. 8 (1958), 95

Lev. xxvii 28

A note on Leviticus xxvii 28, SPERBER, D. 16 (1966), 515

Numbers

Les conflits entre Moïse et Israël dans Exode et Nombres, BUIS,
P. 28 (1978), 257

Les recensements du livre des Nombres et l'astronomie
babylonienne, BARNOUIN, M. 27 (1977), 280

Num. i

A mathematical conundrum: the problem of the large numbers in Numbers i and xxvi, DAVIES, E. W. 45 (1995), 449

Num. v

mārîm in Numbers v, PARDEE, D. 35 (1985), 112

Num. v 11-31

On the suspected adulteress (Numbers v 11-31), MILGROM, J. 35 (1985), 368

Poison, trial by ordeal and the cup of wrath, MCKANE, W. 30 (1980), 474

The strange case of the suspected Sotah (Numbers v 11-31), FRYMER-KENSKY, T. 34 (1984), 11

Num. vi 27

Numbers vi 27, BOER, P. A. H. DE 32 (1982), 3

Num. ix 12

"Ihr sollt kein Bein dran zerbrechen", SCHEIBER, A. 13 (1963), 95

Num. x 33

Zu Num. x 33f. SEEBASS, H. 14 (1964), 111

Num. xi

Num. xi, xii und die Hypothese des Jahwisten, SEEBASS, H. 28 (1978), 214

Num. xii

Num. xi, xii und die Hypothese des Jahwisten, SEEBASS, H. 28 (1978), 214

Num. xii 6-8

A note on Numbers xii 6-8, KSELMAN, J. S. 26 (1976), 500

Num. xiii 22

"Hebron was built seven years before Zoan in Egypt" (Numbers xiii 22), NA'AMAN, N. 31 (1981), 488

Num. xv 22-23

Numbers xv 22-23 and the question of the composition of the Pentateuch, BRIN, G. 30 (1980), 351

Num. xv 32-36

The case of the woodgatherer (Numbers xv 32-36), WEINGREEN, J. 16 (1966), 361

The case of the woodgatherer reconsidered, PHILLIPS, A. 19 (1969), 125

The prohibition of strange fire in ancient Israel. A new look at the

- case of gathering wood and kindling fire on the sabbath,
 ROBINSON, G. 28 (1978), 301
- Num. xvi 30
 Num. xvi 30 and the meaning of *bārā'*, HANSON, H. E. 22 (1972), 353
- Num. xviii 9
 A note on Numbers xviii 9, SNAITH, N. H. 23 (1973), 373
- Num. xix
 The paradox of the red cow (Num. xix), MILGROM, J. 31 (1981), 62
 The paradox of the Red Heifer, BAUMGARTEN, A. I. 43 (1993), 442
- Num. xix 7-10
 Confusing the sacred and the impure: a rejoinder, MILGROM, J. 44 (1994), 554
- Num. xxii 2-xxiv 5
 Balaam and Abraham, SAFREN, J. D. 38 (1988), 105
- Num. xxiii 7-10
 The literary structure of the first two poems of Balaam (Num. xxiii 7-10, 18-24), TOSATO, A. 29 (1979), 98
- Num. xxiii 10
 A note on Numbers xxiii 10, GUILLAUME, A. 12 (1962), 335
- Num. xxiii 18-24
 The literary structure of the first two poems of Balaam (Num. xxiii 7-10, 18-24), TOSATO, A. 29 (1979), 98
- Num. xxiv 3
 The meaning of the phrase *šeṭūm hā'ayin* in Num. xxiv 3, 15, ALLEGRO, J. M. 3 (1953), 78
- Num. xxiv 15
 The meaning of the phrase *šeṭūm hā'ayin* in Num. xxiv 3, 15, ALLEGRO, J. M. 3 (1953), 78
- Num. xxiv 19
 A propos de Nombres xxiv 19b, MARX, A. 37 (1987), 100
- Num. xxvi
 A mathematical conundrum: the problem of the large numbers in Numbers i and xxvi, DAVIES, E. W. 45 (1995), 449
- Num. xxvi 30-33
 Machir im Ostjordanland, SEEBASS, H. 32 (1982), 496
- Num. xxviii 9
 Numbers xxviii 9, 11, 13 in the ancient versions, SNAITH, N. H. 19 (1969), 74

- Numbers xxviii 9, 12, 13, ORLINSKY, H. M. 20 (1970), 500
- Num. xxviii 11
Numbers xxviii 9, 11, 13 in the ancient versions, SNAITH, N.
H. 19 (1969), 74
- Num. xxviii 12
Numbers xxviii 9, 12, 13, ORLINSKY, H. M. 20 (1970), 500
- Num. xxviii 13
Numbers xxviii 9, 11, 13 in the ancient versions, SNAITH, N.
H. 19 (1969), 74
- Numbers xxviii 9, 12, 13, ORLINSKY, H. M. 20 (1970), 500
- Num. xxxi 9
What do *miqneh* and *b^eemā* mean in Genesis xxxiv 23, xxxvi 6;
Numbers xxxi 9, xxxii 26?, MASTIN, B. A. 45 (1995), 491
- Num. xxxi 19-24
Purification from corpse-contamination in Numbers xxxi 19-24,
WRIGHT, D. P. 35 (1985), 213
- Num. xxxiv 4
Zum "Skoropionenpass", Num. xxxiv 4; Jos. xv 3, GÖRG, M. 24
(1974), 508

Deuteronomium

- The centralization formula in Deuteronomy, HALPERN, B. 31
(1981), 20
- The centralisation of the cult in Deuteronomy, NICHOLSON, E. 13
(1963), 380
- Deuteronomy and the Jerusalem cult tradition, CLEMENTS, R.
E. 15 (1965), 300
- Deuteronomy and the politics of post-mortem existence, BLENKIN-
SOPP, J. 45 (1995), 1
- Drafting techniques in some Deuteronomic laws, WENHAM, G. J.;
MC CONVILLE, J. G. 30 (1980), 248
- Erwägungen zur deuteronomischen Kultzentralisation, MAAG,
V. 6 (1956), 10
- Israel's encounters with Edom, Moab, Ammon, Sihon, and Gog
according to the Deuteronomist, SUMNER, W. A. 18 (1968), 216
- The Levites in Deuteronomy, WRIGHT, G. E. 4 (1954), 325
- More drafting techniques in Deuteronomic laws, ESLINGER, L. 34
(1984), 221

- Orthodoxy and prophetic word (A study in the relationship between Jeremiah and Deuteronomy), DAVIDSON, R. 14 (1964), 407
- Priests and Levites in Deuteronomy, ABBA, R. 27 (1977), 257
- Priests and Levites in Deuteronomy, EMERTON, J. A. 12 (1962), 129
- Sagesse et Loi dans le Deutéronome, MALFROY, J. 15 (1965), 49
- Sections "tu" et sections "vous" dans le Deutéronome, MINETTE DE TILLESSE, G. 12 (1962), 29
- A study of Deuteronomy based on statistical properties of the text, BEE, R. E. 29 (1979), 1
- Deut. i 1-5
Where did Moses speak (Deuteronomy i 1-5)?, KALLAI, Z. 45 (1995), 188
- Deut. i 1
Tophel (Deut. i 1), CAZELLES, H. 9 (1959), 412
- Deut. i 41
La racine *hwn* en Dt. i 41, GRELOT, P. 12 (1962), 198
- Deut. iii 8
Sihon and Og, kings of the Amorites, BARTLETT, J. R. 20 (1970), 257
- Deut. iv-v
The Decalogue as the direct address of God, NICHOLSON, E. W. 27 (1977), 422
- Deut. iv 26
Les attaches littéraires, l'origine et la signification de l'expression biblique "Prendre à témoin le ciel et la terre", DELCOR, M. 16 (1966), 8
- Deut. iv 32-40
The monotheistic argumentation in Deuteronomy iv 32-40: contents, composition and text, ROFÉ, A. 35 (1985), 434
- Deut. v-vi
Zu Dt. v-vi. Eine Klärung, MERENDINO, R. P. 31 (1981), 80
- Deut. v 21
Zwei Bibeltextvarianten bei Bachja Ibn Pakuda (Jes. xxvi 8; Deut. v 21), MUTIUS, H. G. VON 30 (1980), 234
- Deut. vi 4-9
Höre Israel! Der Sinn und Hintergrund von Deuteronomium vi 4-9, VEIJOLA, T. 42 (1992), 528

Deut. vi 4-5

On the most important word in the Shema (Deuteronomy vi 4-5),
 JANZEN, J. G. 37 (1987), 280

Deut. vi 5

Man's love for God in Deuteronomy and the father/teacher—son/
 pupil relationship, MCKAY, J. W. 22 (1972), 426

Deut. vii

Election-vocation d'Israël et de Jérémie: Deutéronome vii et
 Jérémie i, GARCÍA LÓPEZ, F. 35 (1985), 1

"Un peuple consacré": analyse critique de Deutéronome vii,
 GARCÍA LÓPEZ, F. 32 (1982), 438

Deut. vii 1-26

Deuteronomy vii 1-26: asymmetrical concentricity and the rhetoric
 of conquest, O'CONNELL, R. H. 42 (1992), 248

Deut. viii 1-20

Deuteronomy viii 1-20: asymmetrical concentricity and the rheto-
 ric of providence, O'CONNELL, R. H. 40 (1990), 437

Deut. viii 3

"Was aus dem Munde Gottes geht", BRUNNER, H. 8 (1958), 428

Deut. ix 7-x 7, 10-11

Deuteronomy ix 7-x 7, 10-11: panelled structure, double rehearsal
 and the rhetoric of covenant rebuke, O'CONNELL, R. H. 42
 (1992), 492

Deut. x

The tables (Deut. x) and the lawbook (Deut. xxxi), BEGG, C. T. 33
 (1983), 96

Deut. xi 10-11

Watering Egypt (Deuteronomy xi 10-11), ESLINGER, L. 37 (1987),
 85

Watering Egypt (Deuteronomy xi 10-11) again, NICOL, G. G. 38
 (1988), 347

Deut. xiv 8

Schweine, Schweineknochen und ein Speiseverbot im alten Israel,
 HÜBNER, U. 39 (1989), 225

Deut. xv 1-18

The manumission of slaves—the fallow year—the sabbatical
 year—the jobel year, LEMCHE, N. P. 26 (1976), 38

Deut. xv 1-11

hā'āres in the shemitta law, HAMILTON, J. M. 42 (1992), 214

Deut. xvii 16

Hos. xi 5 als Bezugstext von Dtn. xvii 16, LOHFINK, N. 31 (1981), 226

Deut. xviii 8

mkr in 2 Kings xii 5-17 and Deuteronomy xviii 8, WRIGHT, L. S. 39 (1989), 438

Deut. xviii 9-12

Deuteronomium und Heiligkeitsgesetz, BETTENZOLI, G. 34 (1984), 385

Deut. xxi

A common element in five supposedly disparate laws, CARMICHAEL, C. M. 29 (1979), 129

Deut. xxi 3

Three notes, DRIVER, G. R. 2 (1952), 356

Deut. xxi 14

Hit'amer (Deut. xxi 14; xxiv 7), DAVID, M. 1 (1951), 219

Deut. xxi 15-17

The case of the daughters of Zelophehad, WEINGREEN, J. 16 (1966), 518

The daughters of Zelophehad, SNAITH, N. H. 16 (1966), 124

Deut. xxi 17

The meaning of *pîšenayim* in Deuteronomy xxi 17, DAVIES, E. W. 36 (1986), 341

Deut. xxii 9-11

Another look at forbidden mixtures, HOUTMAN, C. 34 (1984), 226

Forbidden mixtures, CARMICHAEL, C. M. 32 (1982), 394

Forbidden mixtures in Deuteronomy xxii 9-11 and Leviticus xix 19, CARMICHAEL, C. M. 45 (1995), 433

Deut. xxiii 1

Uncovering the father's skirt, PHILLIPS, A. 30 (1980), 38

Deut. xxiv 7

Hit'amer (Deut. xxi 14; xxiv 7), DAVID, M. 1 (1951), 219

Deut. xxv 11-12

The case of an immodest lady wrestler in Deuteronomy xxv 11-12, ESLINGER, L. 31 (1981), 269

Deut. xxvi

A new view of the origin of the Deuteronomic credo, CARMICHAEL, C. 19 (1969), 273

Deut. xxvi 5

The "wandering Aramean" reconsidered, JANZEN, J. G. 44 (1994), 359

Deut. xxvii

The puzzle of Deut. xxvii: blessings announced, but curses noted, LEWY, I. 12 (1962), 207

Deut. xxvii 15-26

Deutéronome xxvii 15-26: Malédictions ou exigences de l'alliance?, BUIS, P. 17 (1967), 478

Deut. xxviii 68

"Yahweh will cause you to return to Egypt in ships" (Deuteronomy xxviii 68), SCHLEY, D. G. 35 (1985), 369

Deut. xxx 19

Les attaches littéraires, l'origine et la signification de l'expression biblique "Prendre à témoin le ciel et la terre", DELCOR, M. 16 (1966), 8

Deut. xxxi

The tables (Deut. x) and the lawbook (Deut. xxxi), BEGG, C. T. 33 (1983), 96

Deut. xxxi 28

Les attaches littéraires, l'origine et la signification de l'expression biblique "Prendre à témoin le ciel et la terre", DELCOR, M. 16 (1966), 8

Deut. xxxii

"The Rock, his work is perfect": unusual imagery for God in Deuteronomy xxxii, KNOWLES, M. P. 39 (1989), 307

Some remarks on the Song of Moses in Deuteronomy xxxii, ALBRIGHT, W. F. 9 (1959), 339

Deut. xxxii 1-43

Das Lied Mose's (Dt. xxxii 1-43) auf seine gedankliche Geschlossenheit untersucht, BAUMANN, E. 6 (1956), 414

Deut. xxxii 8

Jeremias xii 10a: eine Parallelstelle zu Deut. xxxii 8/LXX?, SOGGIN, J. A. 8 (1958), 304

Three notes, DRIVER, G. R. 2 (1952), 356

Deut. xxxii 42

The root *pr^c* in Judges v 9 and Deuteronomy xxxii 42, JANZEN, J. G. 39 (1989), 393

Deut. xxxiii

A Psalm from pre-regal times, SEELIGMANN, I. L. 14 (1964), 75
Die Stämmeliste von Dtn. xxxiii, SEEBAß, H. 27 (1977), 158

Deut. xxxiii 2-3

Gen. xl ix 10/Deut. xxxiii 2-3, MARGULIS, B. 19 (1969), 202

Deut. xxxiii 3

חִפּוּ לְרִנְלָךְ (Deut. xxxiii 3), KOMLÓS, O. 6 (1956), 435

Deut. xxxiii 10

"The Torah is a light", VERMES, G. 8 (1958), 436

A Qumran reading of Deuteronomy xxxiii 10, GASTER, TH. H. 8 (1958), 217

Deut. xxxiii 16

Le nom du "Buisson ardent", TOURNAY, R. 7 (1957), 410

Deut. xxxiii 19

A connecting link in an old hymn: Deuteronomy xxxiii 19A, 21B, WEISMAN, Z. 28 (1978), 365

"Opfer der Gerechtigkeit" (Dtn. xxxiii 19; Ps. iv 6, li 21), ZWICKEL, W. 45 (1995), 386

Deut. xxxiii 21

A connecting link in an old hymn: Deuteronomy xxxiii 19A, 21B, WEISMAN, Z. 28 (1978), 365

Deut. xxxiii 24-25

The interpretation of Deuteronomy xxxiii 24-5, PORTER, J. R. 44 (1994), 267

Joshuah

Some conflate readings in Joshua-Judges, BOLING, R. G. 16 (1966), 293

Josh. ii 9-21

Rahab's Covenant, CAMPBELL, K. M. 22 (1972), 243

Josh. iv 24

A note on *yr'* in Jos. iv 24, ARAYAPRATEEP, K. 22 (1972), 240

Josh. v 3

Der "Hügel der Vorhäute" (Josua v 3), GRADWOHL, R. 26 (1976), 235

Josh. vii 21

The mantle hidden by Achan, STEC, D. M. 41 (1991), 356

Josh. ix

Gibeon und Israel, HALBE, J. 25 (1975), 613

Josh. x

Wer kämpfte auf kanaanäischer Seite in der Schlacht bei Gibeon,
Jos. x?, RÖSEL, H. 26 (1976), 505

Josh. x 8-19

The day the sun did not stand still: a new look at Joshua x 8-19,
MARGALIT, B. 42 (1992), 466

Josh. xiii 25

A note on Josh. xiii 25, ODED, B. 21 (1971), 239

Josh. xxii 23-29

The altar at Gilgal: Joshua xxxii 23-29, SNAITH, N. H. 28 (1978),
330

Josh. xxiv 12

Are the kings of the Amorites "swept away" in Joshua xxiv 12?,
EDELMAN, D. 41 (1991), 279

Josh. xxiv 32

Joseph's grave under the tree by the omphalos at Shechem,
WRIGHT, G. R. H. 22 (1972), 476

Judges

Narrative patterns and oral tradition in Judges and Samuel, GUNN,
D. M. 24 (1974), 286

Some conflate readings in Joshua-Judges, BOLING, R. G. 16
(1966), 293

The theology of the framework of Judges, GREENSPAHN, F. E. 36
(1986), 385

Die Überlieferungen vom Josua- ins Richterbuch, RÖSEL, H.
N. 30 (1980), 342

Zur Syntax des Richterbuches: Der einfache Nominalzusatz und die
sog. nominale Apposition, OBERHUBER, K. 3 (1953), 2

Judg. i

Judges i and history: a reconsideration, AULD, A. G. 25 (1975), 261

Judg. i 14

snh in Judges i 14: NEB and AV translations, GIBSON, A. 26
(1976), 275

Judg. ii 3

"And I also said": a new interpretation of Judges ii 3, KOOIJ, A. VAN DER 45 (1995), 294

Judg. ii 16-19

The judge of Israel, MCKENZIE, D. A. 17 (1967), 118

Judg. iii 11b-31

'Ehud und 'Eglön: Bemerkungen zu Richter iii 11b-31, SOGGIN, J. A. 39 (1989), 95

Judg. iii 22

The meaning of *pršdn* in Judges iii 22, BARRÉ, M. L. 41 (1991), 1

Judg. iv-v

Deboraerzählung und Deboralied: Beobachtungen zum Verhältnis von Jdc. iv und v, NEEF, H.-D. 44 (1994), 47

Literary and topographical notes on the battle of Kishon (Judges iv-v), NA'AMAN, N. 40 (1990), 423

Judg. iv

A triangle and a rhombus in narrative structure: a proposed integrative reading of Judges iv and v, BRENNER, A. 40 (1990), 129

Judg. iv 11, 17, 24

"Heber der Qenit". Das Ende eines biblischen Personennamens?, SOGGIN, J. A. 31 (1981), 89

Judg. iv 18

The *hapax legomenon* of Judges iv 18, WILKINSON, E. 33 (1983), 512

Judg. v

Der Aufbau des Deboraliedes, MÜLLER, H. P. 16 (1966), 446

The composition of the Song of Deborah, ACKROYD, P. R. 2 (1952), 160

Samson's foxes, MARGALITH, O. 35 (1985), 224

Some further notes on the song of Deborah, CRAIGIE, P. C. 22 (1972), 349

The Song of Deborah in the light of stylistics, GERLEMAN, G. 1 (1951), 168

The textual history of the Song of Deborah in the A text of the LXX, TOV, E. 28 (1978), 224

A triangle and a rhombus in narrative structure: a proposed integrative reading of Judges iv and v, BRENNER, A. 40 (1990), 129

The twelve tribes in the Song of Deborah, MOOR, J. C. DE 43 (1993), 483

Judg. v 2

A note on Judges v 2, CRAIGIE, P. C. 18 (1968), 397

Judg. v 8

An exegesis of Judges v 8, MARGULIS, B. 15 (1965), 66

Judg. v 9

The root *pr^c* in Judges v 9 and Deuteronomy xxxii 42, JANZEN, J. G. 39 (1989), 393

Judg. v 14

“Siebzig Könige” aus Ephraim (Jdc. v 14), ROSE, M. 26 (1976), 447

Judg. v 15b-16

Judges v 15b-16, CROWN, A. D. 17 (1967), 240

Judg. v 16

Déborah (Judg. v 14), Amaleq et Mâkîr, CAZELLES, H. 24 (1974), 235

Judg. v 19

The historical context of the battle against Sisera, MAYES, A. D. H. 19 (1969), 353

Judg. v 20

“From heaven fought the stars” (Judges v 20), SAWYER, J. F. A. 31 (1981), 87

Judg. v 27

Judges v 27, GLOBE, A. 25 (1975), 362

Judg. v 29

שׁרְוָהִיה (Judg. v 29), WEISMAN, Z. 26 (1976), 116

Judg. vi-viii

Geschichte und heilsgeschichtliche Traditionsbildung im Alten Testament (Richter vi-viii), BEYERLIN, W. 13 (1963), 1

Gideon: hacking at the heart of the Old Testament, AULD, A. G. 39 (1989), 257

Homiletic name-derivations as a literary device in the Gideon narrative: Judges vi-viii, GARSIEL, M. 43 (1993), 302

Judg. viii 22-23

Judges viii 22-23, HENTON DAVIES, G. 13 (1963), 151

Judg. ix

Abimelech und Sichem in Jdc. ix, FRITZ, V. 32 (1982), 129

Überlegungen zu “Abimelech und Sichem in Jdc. ix”, RÖSEL, H. N. 33 (1983), 500

- Judg. ix 28
“And who is Š-K-M?” (Judges ix 28), BOLING, R. G. 13 (1963), 479
- Judg. ix 37
The Omphalos Myth and Hebrew Religion, TERRIEN, S. 20 (1970), 315
The Peshitta translation of *tabbur ha'areš* in Judges ix 37, WILKIE, J. M. 1 (1951), 144
- Judg. ix 45
The salting of Shechem, HONEYMAN, A. M. 3 (1953), 192
- Judg. xiii-xvi
Paronomasia in the Samson narrative in Judges xiii-xvi, SEGERT, S. 34 (1984), 454
- Judg. xiii 25
The camp of Dan and the camp of Yahweh, HART, R. VAN DER 25 (1975), 720
- Judg. xiv 18
Antecedents of a New Testament proverb, WATSON, W. G. E. 20 (1970), 368
- Judg. xvi
The legends of Samson/Heracles, MARGALITH, O. 37 (1987), 63
- Judg. xvi 21
Judges xvi 21 in the light of the Akkadian sources, TOORN, K. VAN DER 36 (1986), 248
- Judg. xvii-xviii
Hidden polemic in the conquest of Dan: Judges xvii-xviii, AMIT, Y. 40 (1990), 4
- Judg. xvii
Some thoughts on Judges xvii sq, MURTONEN, A. 1 (1951), 223
- Judg. xviii 7
The meaning of *mklym* in Judges xviii 7, MACINTOSH, A. A. 35 (1985), 68
- Judg. xx 29-48
The battle with Benjamin (Judges xx 29-48) and Hebrew narrative techniques, REVELL, E. J. 35 (1985), 417
- Judg. xx 29
Narrative artistry in the composition of Judges xx 29ff., SATTERTHWAITE, P. E. 42 (1992), 80

Ruth

- The Book of Ruth as evidence for Israelite legal practice, BEATTIE, D. R. G. 24 (1974), 251
- Le choix contre le droit dans le livre de Ruth. De l'aire de battage au tribunal, NIELSEN, K. 35 (1985), 201
- The Greek text of the book of Ruth: a grouping of manuscripts according to Origen's Hexapla, THORNHILL, R. 3 (1953), 236
- Le mariage de Ruth, LIPIŃSKI, E. 26 (1976), 124
- Naomi and Ruth, BRENNER, A. 33 (1983), 385
- Ruth and the structure of covenant history, FISCH, H. 32 (1982), 425
- Some legal problems in the book of Ruth, THOMPSON, TH. AND D. 18 (1968), 79
- The theology of the book of Ruth, PRINSLOO, W. S. 30 (1980), 330

Ruth i 19

- hz't n'my* (Ruth i 19), JONGELING, B. 28 (1978), 474

Ruth ii 7

- Résidence ou repos? Notule sur Ruth ii 7, LYS, D. 21 (1971), 497

Ruth iv 5

- Kethibh and Qere in Ruth iv 5, BEATTIE, D. R. G. 21 (1971), 490
Ruth iv 5 and the duties of the *gō'ēl*, DAVIES, E. W. 33 (1983), 231

Ruth iv 17

- Ruth iv 17: a new solution, HUBBARD, R. L. 38 (1988), 293

1 and 2 Samuel

- Narrative patterns and oral tradition in Judges and Samuel, GUNN, D. M. 24 (1974), 286
Yahweh Seba'ot in Samuel and Psalms, ROSS, J. P. 17 (1967), 76

1 Samuel

- The significance of the verb *love* in the David-Jonathan narratives in 1 Samuel, THOMPSON, J. A. 24 (1974), 334
The verb love—*'aheb* in the David-Jonathan narratives, ACKROYD, P. R. 25 (1975), 213

1 Sam i 3

- Zebah hayyamîm*, HARAN, M. 19 (1969), 11

1 Sam. i 5

- 'APP AYIM* (1 Sam. i 5) < *PYM?, DEIST, F. 27 (1977), 205

- mnh 'ht 'pym* (1 Sam. i 5): a new interpretation, ABERBACH, D. 24 (1974), 350
- 1 Sam. i 18
A rabbinic-type gloss in the LXX version of 1 Samuel i 18, WEINGREEN, J. 14 (1964), 225
- 1 Sam. ii 1-10
The textual history of the Song of Hannah: 1 Samuel ii 1-10, LEWIS, T. J. 44 (1994), 18
- 1 Sam. ii 18
The linen ephod: 1 Sam. ii 18 and 2 Sam. vi 14, TIDWELL, N. L. 24 (1974), 505
- 1 Sam. ii 29, 31-33
Zum Text von 1 Sam. xiv 23b-25a und ii 29, 31-33, SEEBASS, H. 16 (1966), 74
- 1 Sam. iii-iv
Herabfahrung Jahwes auf die Lade und Entziehung der Feuerwolke, DUS, J. 19 (1969), 290
- 1 Sam. iii 17-18
Eli's adjuration of Samuel (1 Samuel iii 17-18) in the light of a "diviner's protocol" from Mari (*AEM* I/1, 1), HUROWITZ, V. A. 44 (1994), 483
- 1 Sam. iv
Die Erzählung über den Verlust der Lade, 1 Sam. iv, DUS, J. 13 (1963), 333
- 1 Sam. v-vi
Mice and rites in 1 Samuel v-vi, GEYER, J. B. 31 (1981), 293
The meaning of 'plym' in 1 Samuel v-vi, MARGALITH, O. 33 (1983), 339
The meaning of the verb šwy in the Targum to 1 Samuel v-vi, GORDON, R. P. 42 (1992), 395
- 1 Sam. v
Jahweh et Dagon (ou le Jahwisme face à la religion des Philistins, d'après 1 Sam. v), DELCOR, M. 14 (1964), 136
- 1 Sam. v 3-4
Dagons abgeschlagener Kopf (1 Samuel v 3-4), ZWICKEL 44 (1994), 239
- 1 Sam. vi
The ark of God at Beit Shemesh (1 Sam vi) and Peres 'Uzza (2 Sam

- vi; 1 Chron. xiii), TUR-SINAI, N. H. 1 (1951), 275
- 1 Sam. vi 19
Added support for reading "70 men" in 1 Samuel vi 19, FOUTS, D. M. 42 (1992), 394
- 1 Sam. viii
The deuteronomistic interpretation of the founding of the monarchy in 1 Sam. viii, CLEMENTS, R. E. 24 (1974), 398
- 1 Sam. viii 7-8
1 Samuel viii 7-8, HARRIS, S. L. 31 (1981), 79
- 1 Sam. viii 16
Anmerkungen zu 1 Samuel viii 16 en xvi 20, STOEBE, H. J. 4 (1954), 177
- 1 Sam. ix 1-x 16
nābî' and nāgîd in 1 Samuel ix 1-x 16, SHAVIV, S. 34 (1984), 108
- 1 Sam. ix
Noch einmal die Eselinnen des Kîš (1 Sam. ix), STOEBE, H. I. 7 (1957), 362
Saul sucht die Eselinnen, 1 Sam. ix, BIČ, M. 7 (1957), 92
- 1 Sam. x
Possession trance and prophecy in pre-exilic Israel, PARKER, S. B. 28 (1978), 271
- 1 Sam. x 11-12
The original meaning of "Is Saul also among the prophets?" (1 Samuel x 11, 12; xix 24), STURDY, J. 20 (1970), 206
- 1 Sam. x 13-16
Saul's "Uncle", AP-THOMAS, D. R. 11 (1961), 241
- 1 Sam. xii 11
Bedan, a copyist's error? (1 Samuel xii 11), TSUMURA, D. T. 45 (1995), 122
Bedan, Abdon or Barak in 1 Samuel xii 11?, DAY, J. 43 (1993), 261
Bedan and Barak reconsidered, JACOBSON, H. 44 (1994), 108
The judge Bedan (1 Samuel xii 11), JACOBSON, H. 42 (1992), 123
בְּדָן = יְפָתָח, ZAKOVITCH, Y. 22 (1972), 123
- 1 Sam. xiii 20-21
The text and philology of 1 Samuel xiii 20-1, COOK, S. L. 44 (1994), 250
- 1 Sam. xiv 1-23a
Jonatans Heldenstat, SCHICKLBERGER, F. 24 (1974), 324

- 1 Sam. xiv 23b-25a
 Zum Text von 1 Sam. xiv 23b-25a und ii 29, 31-33, SEEBASS,
 H. 16 (1966), 74
- 1 Sam. xiv 41
 A textual note on 1 Samuel xiv 41, TOEG, A. 19 (1969), 493
 Eine weitere Kurzbemerkung zu 1. Samuel xiv 41, NOORT, E. 21
 (1971), 112
- 1 Sam. xv 22a
 A note on the Septuagint text of 1 Sam. xv 22a, ROWLEY, H. H. 1
 (1951), 67
- 1 Sam. xvi
 Die Legitimation des Königs David. Zur Eigenart und Entstehung
 der sogen. Geschichte von Davids Aufstieg, WEISER, A. 16
 (1966), 325
- 1 Sam. xvi 6-7
 1 Samuel xvi 6, 7 in the Peshitta version, JOOSTEN, J. 41 (1991), 226
- 1 Sam. xvi 20
 Anmerkungen zu 1 Samuel viii 16 en xvi 20, STOEBE, H. J. 4
 (1954), 177
ḥamôr lehem (1 Samuel xvi 20), TSUMURA, D. T. 42 (1992), 412
- 1 Sam. xvii 1-xviii 5
 Die Goliathperikope 1 Sam. xvii 1-xviii 5 und die Textform der
 Septuaginta, STOEBE, H. J. 6 (1956), 397
- 1 Sam. xvii 25
hpšy in 1 Sam. xvii 25, LEMCHE, N. P. 24 (1974), 373
- 1 Sam. xvii 49
 "... and the stone sank into his forehead". A note on 1 Samuel xvii
 49, DEEM, A. 28 (1978), 349
- 1 Sam. xix 11-17
trpym, rituels de guérison et culte des ancêtres d'après 1 Samuel xix
 11-17 et les textes parallèles d'Assur et de Nuzi, ROUILLARD, H.;
 TROPPER, J. 37 (1987), 340
- 1 Sam. xix 20ff.
 Possession trance and prophecy in pre-exilic Israel, PARKER, S.
 B. 28 (1978), 271
- 1 Sam. xix 24
 The original meaning of "Is Saul also among the prophets?" (1
 Samuel x 11, 12; xix 24), STURDY, J. 20 (1970), 206

- Saul's meningitis according to Targum 1 Samuel xix 24, GORDON, R. P. 37 (1987), 39
- 1 Sam. xx 26-xxi 9
1 Samuel xx 26-xxi 9 according to 4QSam^b, COOK, E. M. 44 (1994), 442
- 1 Sam. xxiv 5-8
Word-play and verse-order in 1 Samuel xxiv 5-8, GORDON, R. P. 40 (1990), 139
- 1 Sam. xxv 6
Ka'eth hayyah and *koh lehay*, YARON, R. 12 (1962), 500
- 1 Sam. xxvi 4
A note on נַעֲלֵמָן, 1 Sam. xxvi 4, THORNHILL, R. 14 (1964), 462
- 1 Sam. xxvi 14-16
David's rise to power and the death of Abner: an analysis of 1 Samuel xxvi 14-16 and its redaction-critical implications, CRYER, F. H. 35 (1985), 385
- 1 Sam. xxix 6
1 Samuel xxix 6, DEBOYS, D. G. 39 (1989), 214
- 1 Sam. xxx 17
The start of the pre-exilic calendar day of David and the Amalekites: a note on 1 Samuel xxx 17, COLLINS, N. L. 41 (1991), 203
- 1 Sam. xxxi 1-13
Conjectures and refutations: is 1 Samuel xxxi 1-13 really the source of 1 Chronicles x 1-12?, HO, C. Y. S. 45 (1995), 82
- 2 Samuel
- 2 Sam. i 18-27
Form and word-play in David's lament over Saul and Jonathan, HOLLADAY, W. L. 20 (1970), 153
- 2 Sam. i 21
Comparative evidence in textual study: M. Dahood on 2 Sam. i 21 and CTA 19 (1 Aqht), I, 44-45, FENTON, T. L. 29 (1979), 162
- 2 Sam. ii 12
The battle between the men of Joab and Abner as a possible ordeal by battle?, FENSHAM, F. CH. 20 (1970), 356

- 2 Sam. iii 29
 A chain gang in 2 Samuel iii 29? A rejoinder, LAYTON, S. C. 39 (1989), 81
- Distaff, crutch or chain gang: the curse of the house of Joab in 2 Samuel iii 29, HOLLOWAY, S. W. 37 (1987), 370
- 2 Sam. v 6-8
 David ousts the city ruler of Jebus, WATSON, W. G. E. 20 (1970), 501
- 2 Sam. v 6
 2 Samuel v 6: an interpretative crux reconsidered in the light of 4QSam^a, HERBERT, E. D. 44 (1994), 340
- 2 Sam. v 8
 The use of *snr* in Ugaritic and 2 Samuel v 8: Hebrew usage and comparative philology, KLEVEN, T. 44 (1994), 195
- 2 Sam. vi
 The ark of God at Beit Shemesh (1 Sam. vi) and Peres 'Uzza (2 Sam. vi; 1 Chron. xiii), TUR-SINAI, N. H. 1 (1951), 275
- 2 Sam. vi 5
 "Wacholderholz" 2 Sam. vi 5a gleich "Schlaghölzer", "Klappern"? SOGGIN, J. A. 14 (1964), 374
- 2 Sam. vi 12
 David's linen ephod, PHILLIPS, A. 19 (1969), 485
- 2 Sam. vi 14
 The linen ephod: 1 Sam. ii 18 and 2 Sam. vi 14, TIDWELL, N. L. 24 (1974), 505
- 2 Sam. vii
 König und Tempel. *Der Hintergrund des Tempelverbotes in 2 Samuel vii*, NORDHEIM, E. VON 27 (1977), 434
- 2 Sam. vii 7
 Juges ou tribus en 2 Samuel vii 7?, ROBERT, PH. DE 21 (1971), 116
- 2 Sam. vii 10
mqwm and the future of Israel in 2 Samuel vii 10, MURRAY, D. F. 40 (1990), 298
- 2 Sam. viii
 Die Legitimation des Königs David. Zur Eigenart und Entstehung der sogen. Geschichte von Davids Aufstieg, WEISER, A. 16 (1966), 325

- 2 Sam. ix 1
Joab's death and the central theme of the succession narrative (2 Samuel ix 1-1 Kings ii), WESSELIUS, J. W. 40 (1990), 336
- 2 Sam. ix-xx
Traditional composition in the "Succession Narrative", GUNN, D. M. 26 (1976), 214
- 2 Sam. xii 5-6
The interpretation of 2 Samuel xii 5-6, PHILLIPS, A. 16 (1966), 242
- 2 Sam. xii 14
The Coptos decree and 2 Sam. xii 14, YARON, R. 9 (1959), 89
Un euphémisme dans 2 Sam. xii 14?, MULDER, M. J. 18 (1968), 108
- 2 Sam. xii 31
"And so David did to *all the cities of Ammon*", O'CEALLAIGH, G. C. 12 (1962), 179
- 2 Sam. xiii 23
Ephraim in 2 Sam. xiii 23, SEEBASS, H. 14 (1964), 497
- 2 Sam. xiv 1-24
David and the Tekoite woman, HOFTIJZER, J. 20 (1970), 419
- 2 Sam. xv-xx
From Jerusalem to the Jordan and back: symmetry in 2 Samuel xv-xx, GUNN, D. M. 30 (1980), 109
- 2 Sam. xv-xviii
The rebellion of Absalom, WEINGREEN, J. 19 (1969), 263
- 2 Sam. xv 27
A peculiar question: a note on 2 Sam. xv 27, HOFTIJZER, J. 21 (1971), 606
- 2 Sam. xx 18-19
The variable wisdom of Abel: the MT and versions at 2 Samuel xx 18-19, GORDON, R. P. 43 (1993), 215
- 2 Sam. xxi 1-14
Did Saul make Gibeon his capital, BLENKINSOPP, J. 24 (1974), 1
- 2 Sam. xxi 9
An unrecognised occurrence of the month name Ziw, BROCK, S. P. 23 (1973), 100
- 2 Sam. xxii 5-6
Sheol and the sons of Belial, EMERTON, J. A. 37 (1987), 214

2 Sam. xxiii

A note on *šālîšîm*, MARGALITH, O. 42 (1992), 266

2 Sam. xxiii 1-7

David's farewell oracle (2 Samuel xxiii 1-7): a literary analysis,
OLME LETE, G. DEL 34 (1984), 414

2 Sam. xxiv 16

Arawna—nom hittite?, ROSÉN, H. B. 5 (1955), 318

1 Kings

Pedantic timetabling in 3rd Book of Reigns, GOODING, D. W. 15 (1965), 153

1 Kgs. i-ii

Traditional composition in the "Succession Narrative", GUNN, D. M. 26 (1976), 214

1 Kgs. i

The co-regency of David and Solomon (1 Kings i), BALL, E. 27 (1977), 268

1 Kgs. i 2

Versuch zur Deutung von sokènèt in 1. Kön. i 2, 4, MULDER, M. J. 22 (1972), 43

1 Kgs. i 4

Versuch zur Deutung von sokènèt in 1. Kön. i 2, 4, MULDER, M. J. 22 (1972), 43

1 Kgs. ii

Joab's death and the central theme of the succession narrative (2 Samuel ix 1-1 Kings ii), WESSELIUS, J. W. 40 (1990), 336

1 Kgs. ii 1-10

Un "mot de vedette" et une "reprise" introduisant une promesse conditionnelle de l'éternité de la dynastie davidique, ANBAR, M. 44 (1994), 1

The Testament of David in 1 Kings ii 1-10, KOOPMANS, W. T. 41 (1991), 429

1 Kgs. ii 5

Blut im Gürtel und in Sandalen, KUBÁČ, V. 31 (1981), 225

1 Kgs. ii 33

A ramessid parallel to 1 Kgs. ii 33, 44-45, YARON, R. 8 (1958), 432

1 Kgs. ii 44-45

A ramessid parallel to 1 K ii 33, 44-45, YARON, R. 8 (1958), 432

1 Kgs. iii 7

bw'-yš' ("to go out and to come in") as a military term, LINGEN, A. VAN DER 42 (1992), 59

1 Kgs. vi 16-21

An impossible shrine, GOODING, D. W. 15 (1965), 405

1 Kgs. viii 46-53

1 Kings viii 46-53 and the Deuteronomic hope, McCONVILLE, J. G. 42 (1992), 67

1 Kgs. ix 10-x 33

Text-sequence and translation-revision in 3 Reigns ix 10-x 33, GOODING, D. W. 19 (1969), 448

1 Kgs. xi 8

maqtîrōt ūm'ezabbeħôt lē'lôhêhen (1 Rois xi 8b), COHEN, M. 41 (1991), 332

1 Kgs. xi 26-xii 24

The Septuagint's rival versions of Jeroboam's rise to power, GOODING, D. W. 17 (1967), 173

1 Kgs. xi 36

Ein "Machtzeichen" Davids 1 Könige xi 36, GÖRG, M. 35 (1985), 363

1 Kgs. xii

Divergences in calendar-reckoning in Ephraim and Judah, TALMON, S. 8 (1958), 48

1 Kgs. xii 1-19

Le récit de 1 Rois xii 1-19, LIPIŃSKI, E. 24 (1974), 430

1 Kgs. xii 21-24

Benjamin and Juda, GRØNBÆK, J. H. 15 (1965), 421

Shemaiah the prophet versus King Rehoboam: two opposed interpretations of the schism (1 Kings xii 21-4), FRISCH, A. 38 (1988), 466

1 Kgs. xii 25-33

Jerobeam and Sechem, ALLAN, N. 24 (1974), 353

1 Kgs. xiii

The contexts of 1 Kings xiii, WALSH, J. T. 39 (1989), 355

1 Kings xiii—a "new criterion" reconsidered, DEBOYS, D. G. 41 (1991), 210

- 1 Kings xiii: true and false prophecy, WINKLE, D. W. VAN 39
 (1989), 31
- Vindicating God: another look at 1 Kings xiii, REIS, P. T. 44
 (1994), 376
- 1 Kgs. xvi 22
 So Tibni died (1 Kings xvi 22), MAX MILLER, J. 18 (1968), 392
- 1 Kgs. xvi 23-29
 The Deuteronomic presentation of the house of Omri, WHITLEY, C.
 F. 2 (1952), 137
- 1 Kgs. xvii-xix
 Das Wort Jahwes an Elia 1 Reg. xvii-xix, SMEND, R. 25 (1975), 525
- 1 Kgs. xvii 17-24
 Die Totenerweckung in 1 Kön. xvii 17-24. *Eine form- und
 gattungskritische Untersuchung*, SCHMITT, A. 27 (1977), 454
- 1 Kgs. xviii 27
 יְהוָה in 1. Könige xviii 27, JAGERSMA, H. 25 (1975), 674
- 1 Kgs. xix
 Élie à l'Horeb, CARLSON, R. C. 19 (1969), 416
- 1 Kgs. xix 2
 A gentle breeze or a roaring thunderous sound? 1 Kings xix 2,
 LUST, J. 25 (1975), 110
- 1 Kgs. xx
 Historical narrative and the fictionalizing imagination, LONG, B.
 O. 35 (1985), 405
- 1 Kgs. xx 31
 A reply to G. Gerleman on *malkē hesed* in 1 Kings xx 31, VRIES, S.
 J. DE 29 (1979), 359
- 1 Kgs. xxi
 Der Fall Naboth in 1 Reg. xxi, SEEBASS, H. 24 (1974), 474
 The fall of the house of Ahab, MILLER, J. M. 17 (1967), 307
 Naboth's vineyard and Jehu's coup: the legitimization of a dynastic
 extermination, WHITE, M. 44 (1994), 66
- 1 Kgs. xxi 1-20
 The vineyard of Naboth: the origin and message of the story, ROFÉ,
 A. 38 (1988), 89
- 1 Kgs. xxi 19b-23
 The *k'lābīm* of Ahab, MARGALITH, O. 34 (1984), 228

1 Kgs. xxii 4

The three comparisons in 1 Kings xxii 4b and its parallel and 2 Kings iii 7b, VRIES, S. J. DE 39 (1989), 283

1 Kgs. xxii 35-38

Zu 1 Reg. xxii 35-38, SEEBASS, H. 21 (1971), 380

2 Kings

2 Kgs. ii 1-xiii 25

Élisée—le successeur d'Élie, CARLSON, R. A. 20 (1970), 385

2 Kgs. iii

2 Kings iii and genres of prophetic narrative, LONG, B. O. 23 (1973), 337

2 Kgs. iii 7

The three comparisons in 1 Kings xxii 4b and its parallel and 2 Kings iii 7b, VRIES, S. J. DE 39 (1989), 283

2 Kgs. iv 16, 17

Ka'eth ḥayyah and *koh leḥay*, YARON, R. 12 (1962), 500

2 Kgs. iv 38

A reference to 2 Kings iv 38ff. in an Arabic source, BAALBAKI, R. 33 (1983), 317

2 Kgs. v

Form and perspective in 2 Kings v, COHN, R. L. 33 (1983), 171

2 Kgs. viii 7-15

Entstehung und zeitgeschichtlicher Bezug der Erzählung von der Designation Hasaels durch Elisa (2. Kön. viii 7-15), RUPRECHT, E. 28 (1978), 73

2 Kgs. viii 9

wāw explicativum in 2 Kings viii 9, MASTIN, B. A. 34 (1984), 353

2 Kgs. ix-x

Naboth's vineyard and Jehu's coup: the legitimization of a dynastic extermination, WHITE, M. 44 (1994), 66

2 Kgs. ix 1-x 27

The fall of the house of Ahab, MILLER, J. M. 17 (1967), 307

2 Kgs. x 8-25

A Ugaritic parallel for the feast for Ba'al in 2 Kings x 8-25, KUYT, A.; WESSELIUS, J. W. 35 (1985), 109

- 2 Kgs. xi
L'histoire de Joas, LIVERANI, M. 24 (1974), 438
- 2 Kgs. xi 6
Is 2 Kings xi 6 a gloss?, ROBINSON, G. 27 (1977), 56
- 2 Kgs. xi 11
The "shoulder" of the temple, HAAK, R. D. 33 (1983), 271
- 2 Kgs. xi 12
Forms of testimony, FALK, Z. W. 11 (1961), 88
- 2 Kgs. xii 5-17
mkr in 2 Kings xii 5-17 and Deuteronomy xviii 8, WRIGHT, L. S. 39 (1989), 438
- 2 Kgs. xiii 15-17
Elisha and the magic bow: a note on 2 Kings xiii 15-17, BARRICK, W. B. 35 (1985), 355
- 2 Kgs. xiv 19-21
Azariah of Judah and Jeroboam II of Israel, NA'AMAN, N. 43 (1993), 227
- 2 Kgs. xv 25
A new translation for 2 Kings xv 25, GELLER, M. J. 26 (1976), 374
- 2 Kgs. xvii 4
The identity of "King So" in Egypt (2 Kings xvii 4), CHRISTENSEN, D. L. 39 (1989), 140
The problem of "So, king of Egypt" in 2 Kings xvii 4, DAY, J. 42 (1992), 289
- 2 Kgs. xvii 7-23
Ideology, history and theology in 2 Kings xvii 7-23, BRETTLER, M. 39 (1989), 268
- 2 Kgs. xvii 24-33
For we, like you, worship your God. Three biblical portrayals of Samaritan origins, COGAN, M. 38 (1988), 286
- 2 Kgs. xviii-xx
Umrisse eines vordeuteronomistischen Annalenwerks der Zidkia-zeit. Zu den Möglichkeiten Computergestützter Textanalyse, HARDMEIER C. 40 (1990), 165
- 2 Kgs. xviii 13-xix 37
Hezekiah's fourteenth year. A new interpretation of 2 Kings xviii 13-xix 37, JENKINS, A. K. 26 (1976), 284

2 Kgs. xviii 13

An important Kennicott reading in 2 Kings xviii 13, NORIN, S. 32
(1982), 337

2 Kgs. xviii 14-16

2 Kings xviii 14-16 and the annals of Sennacherib, GEYER, J.
B. 21 (1971), 604

2 Kgs. xix 17

A case of faulty harmonization, TALMON, S. 5 (1955), 206

2 Kgs. xix 37

A note on 2 Kings xix 37, LETTINGA, J. P. 7 (1957), 105

2 Kgs. xx 13

The reading at 2 Kings xx 13, BEGG, C. T. 36 (1986), 339

2 Kgs. xxii

Josia und das Gesetzbuch (2 Reg. xxii), DIETRICH, W. 27 (1977), 13

2 Kgs. xxii 14-20

Huldah's oracle, PRIEST, J. 30 (1980), 366

2 Kgs. xxiii 4

Literarkritische Erwägungen zum Bericht über die Reformmassnahmen Josias 2 Kön. xxiii 4ff., HOLLENSTEIN, H. 27 (1977), 321

2 Kgs. xxiii 8

"The high places of the gates" in 2 Kings xxiii 8, EMERTON, J.
A. 44 (1994), 455

2 Kgs. xxiii 28-30

The death of Josiah in Chronicles: another view, BEGG, C. T. 37
(1987), 1

Reliving the death of Josiah: a reply to C. T. Begg, WILLIAMSON, H.
G. M. 37 (1987), 9

1 and 2 Chronicles

A reinvestigation of the linguistic relationship between Chronicles
and Ezra-Nehemiah, TALSHIR, D. 38 (1988), 165

Der König im Weltbild des Chronisten, WEINBERG, J. P. 39 (1989),
415

Der Mensch im Weltbild des Chronisten: seine Psyche, WEINBERG,
J. P. 33 (1983), 298

- Linguistic analysis and the question of authorship in *Chronicles*, Ezra and Nehemiah, THRONTVEIT, M. A. 32 (1982), 201
- Literary-chronological proximity in the Chronicler's historiography, KALIMI, I. 43 (1993), 318
- Problems of the book of *Chronicles*, RUDOLPH, W. 4 (1954), 401
- The accession of Solomon in the books of *Chronicles*, WILLIAMSON, H. G. M. 26 (1976), 351
- The references to Ezra and the books of *Chronicles* in B. Bathra 15a, TALSHIR, D. 38 (1988), 358
- The supposed common authorship of Chron. and Ezra-Neh. investigated anew, JAPHET, S. 18 (1968), 330

1 Chronicles

1 Chr. ii 55

Kenites = Rechabites?: 1 *Chronicles* ii 55 reconsidered, KNIGHTS, C. H. 43 (1993), 10

1 Chr. iv 12

The text of 1 *Chronicles* iv 12: a reappraisal, KNIGHTS, C. H. 37 (1987), 375

1 Chr. iv 22-23

A note on 1 *Chr.* iv 22-23, DIJKSTRA, M. 25 (1975), 671

1 Chr. vii 12

A note on 1 *Chronicles* vii 12, WILLIAMSON, G. M. 23 (1973), 375

1 Chr. x

The purpose of the story of the death of Saul in 1 *Chronicles* x, ZALEWSKI, S. 39 (1989), 449

1 Chr. x 1-12

Conjectures and refutations: is 1 *Samuel* xxxi 1-13 really the source of 1 *Chronicles* x 1-12?, HO, C. Y. S. 45 (1995), 82

1 Chr. xiii

The ark of God at Beit Shemesh (1 *Sam.* vi) and Peres 'Uzza (2 *Sam.* vi; 1 *Chron.* xiii), TUR-SINAI, N. H. 1 (1951), 275

1 Chr. xvi

Patchwork poetry or reasoned verse? Connective structure in 1 *Chronicles* xvi, HILL, A. E. 33 (1983), 97

1 Chr. xvi 8-36

A forgotten passage from a forgotten era (1 *Chr.* xvi 8-36), BUTLER, T. C. 28 (1978), 142

2 Chronicles

2 Chr. iv 5

The capacity of the molten sea in 2 Chronicles iv 5: a suggestion,
HOGNESIUS, K. 44 (1994), 349

2 Chr. ix 15-25

The Septuagint's version of Solomon's misconduct, GOODING, D.
W. 15 (1965), 325

2 Chr. xiv-xvi

Der Aufbau der Asa-Geschichte (2 Chr. xiv-xvi), RUDOLPH, W. 2
(1952), 367

2 Chr. xix 8

Textkritisches zu 2 Chr. xix 8, HELLER, J. 24 (1974), 371

2 Chr. xxiii 10

Forms of testimony, FALK, Z. W. 11 (1961), 88

2 Chr. xxx

For we, like you, worship your God. Three biblical portrayals of
Samaritan origins, COGAN, M. 38 (1988), 286

2 Chr. xxxv 20-27

The death of Josiah in Chronicles: another view, BEGG, C. T. 37
(1987), 1

Reliving the death of Josiah: a reply to C. T. Begg, WILLIAMSON, H.
G. M. 37 (1987), 9

Ezra

Ezra-Nehemiah and the fulfilment of prophecy, MC CONVILLE, J.
G. 36 (1986), 205

The *Ketib/Qere* in the Aramaic portions of Ezra and Daniel, MOR-
ROW, W. S.; CLARKE, E. G. 36 (1986), 406

Linguistic analysis and the question of authorship in Chronicles,
Ezra and Nehemiah, THRONTVEIT, M. A. 32 (1982), 201

Medina in Ezra and Nehemiah, FENSHAM, F. C. 25 (1975), 795

The origin of the *Ketib/Qere* in the Aramaic portions of Ezra and
Daniel, FASSBERG, S. E. 39 (1989), 1

The references to Ezra and the books of Chronicles in B. Bathra
15a, TALSHIR, D. 38 (1988), 358

A reinvestigation of the linguistic relationship between Chronicles
and Ezra-Nehemiah, TALSHIR, D. 38 (1988), 165

The supposed common authorship of Chron. and Ezra-Neh. investi-
gated anew, JAPHET, S. 18 (1968), 330

Ezra iv 1-5

For we, like you, worship your God. Three biblical portrayals of Samaritan origins, COGAN, M. 38 (1988), 286

Ezra vii 26

Ezra vii 26, FALK, Z. W. 9 (1959), 88

Zur Bedeutung von *šršw*, Esra vii 26, RUNDGREN, F. 7 (1957), 400

Ezra x 8

'Atimia: a Greek parallel to Ezra x 8 and to post-biblical exclusion from the community, BLIDSTEIN, G. 24 (1974), 357

Nehemiah

Einige Bemerkungen zu einem altlateinischen Text von Nehemia, BAARS, W. 8 (1958), 425

Ezra-Nehemiah and the fulfilment of prophecy, MC CONVILLE, J. G. 36 (1986), 205

Linguistic analysis and the question of authorship in Chronicles, Ezra and Nehemiah, THRONTVEIT, M. A. 32 (1982), 201

Medîna in Ezra and Nehemiah, FENSHAM, F. C. 25 (1975), 795

A reinvestigation of the linguistic relationship between Chronicles and Ezra-Nehemiah, TALSHIR, D. 38 (1988), 165

The supposed common authorship of Chron. and Ezra-Neh. investigated anew, JAPHET, S. 18 (1968), 330

Neh. vi 2

Covenanting with the princes: Neh. vi 2, SCHIEMANN, R. 17 (1967), 367

Neh. viii 10

A note on "joy" in Nehemiah viii 10, WONG, G. C. I. 45 (1995), 383

Neh. xii

The use of *tôdôt* in Nehemiah xii, BODA, M. J. 44 (1994), 387

Neh. xii 36

Nehemiah xii 36, SNAITH, N. H. 17 (1967), 243

Neh. xiii 19

lifnê haššabbât and *'ahar haššabbât* = "on the day before the sabbath" and "on the day after the sabbath" (Nehemiah xiii 19), TIGAY, J. H. 28 (1978), 362

Esther

- Problems and solutions, DRIVER, G. R. 4 (1954), 225
 Tekstkritisches zum Estherbuch, RUDOLPH, W. 4 (1954), 89
 'Wisdom' in the book of Esther, TALMON, S. 13 (1963), 419
 Zu Aufbau und Mitte des Estherbuchs, MEINHOLD, A. 33 (1983), 435

Esth. ix 20-28

- Purimfest und Estherbuch, LEBRAM, J. C. H. 22 (1972), 208

Job

- Job: the tale of patient faith and the book of God's dilemma, FLEMING, D. E. 44 (1994), 468
 The Lord's second speech in the book of Job, WOLFERS, D. 40 (1990), 474
 Das Nilpferd im Hiobbuch, RUPRECHT, E. 21 (1971), 209
 The relation between the prologue and the speech-cycles in Job. A reconsideration, HOFFMAN, Y. 31 (1981), 160
 Some new fragments of Aquila on Malachi and Job?, LANG, N. R. M. DE 30 (1980), 291
 The speech-cycles in the book of Job, WOLFERS, D. 43 (1993), 385
 Text und Geschichte in Hiob xix. Zu Problemen in V. 14-51, 20, 23-24, KUTSCH, E. 32 (1982), 464
 Virtual quotations in Job, Sumer and Qumran, GORDIS, R. 31 (1981), 410
 Zur Vorgeschichte und Komposition des Buches Hiob, FOHRER, G. 6 (1956), 249

Job i-ii

- Job i-ii: a reflection of Genesis i-iii, MEIER, S. 39 (1989), 183

Job iii 3-13

- Jeremiah iv 23-26 and Job iii 3-13: a recovered use of the creation pattern, FISHBANE, M. 21 (1971), 151

Job iii 8

- Job iii 8, ULLENDORFF, E. 11 (1961), 350

Job iv-v

- The use of equivocal words in the first speech of Eliphaz (Job iv-v), HOFFMAN, Y. 30 (1980), 114

Job iv 18-21

- Job iv 18-21: is it Eliphaz's vision?, SMITH, G. V. 40 (1990), 453

Job iv 20-21

- Verb modality and the interpretation of Job iv 20-21, CLINES, D. J.
A. 30 (1980), 354

Job v 3

- A note on Job v 3, WOLFERS, D. 43 (1993), 274

- Job v 3-textual test case: the translator's limits of consideration,
BRIN, G. 42 (1992), 391

Job vi 10

- A note on Job vi 10, MERS, M. 32 (1982), 234

Job x 16

- The targum rendering of *wyg'h* in Job x 16, STEC, D. M. 34 (1984),
367

Job xi 6

- Job xi 6, SLOTKI, J. J. 35 (1985), 229

Job xii

- Reflections on Job xii, WOLFERS, D. 44 (1994), 401

Job xii 2

- A note on Job xii 2, DAVIES, J. A. 25 (1975), 670

Job xiv 4

- Uncleanness and sin. A study of Job xiv 4 and Psalm li 7, ZINK, J.
K. 17 (1967), 354

Job xiv 20

- Yhwh's summary justice in Job xiv 20, HALPERN, B. 28 (1978), 472

Job xviii 5-21

- Namtaru and Nergal—down but not out: a reply to Nicolas Wyatt,
BURNS, J. B. 43 (1993), 1

Job xviii 13

- The expression *bekôr mawet* in Job xviii 13 and its mythological
background, WYATT, N. 40 (1990), 207

- The identity of Death's First-Born (Job xviii 13), BURNS, J. B. 37
(1987), 362

Job xix

- A play on words in Job xix, BLUMENTHAL, D. R. 16 (1966), 497
Text und Geschichte in Hiob xix. Zu Problemen in V. 14-51, 20,
23-24, KUTSCH, E. 32 (1982), 464

Job xix 25-27

- Job xix 25-27, MEEK, TH. J. 6 (1956), 100

Job xix 25

A note on Job xix 25, BARRÉ, M. L. 29 (1979), 107

Job xix 29

šdyn in Job xix 29, FISCHER, L. R. 11 (1961), 342

Job xx

"The skies will uncover his iniquity": satire in the second speech of Zophar (Job xx), HOLBERT, J. C. 31 (1981), 171

Job xxiii 2

Eine alte Cruz Interpretum, Hiob xxiii 2, WILDE, A. DE 22 (1972), 368

Job xxiv 19-20

Mythological sequence in Job xxiv 19-20, GEYER, J. B. 42 (1992), 118

Support for the emendation *rəḥōb məqōmō* in Job xxiv 19-20, BURNS, J. B. 39 (1989), 480

Job xxviii

The stone of deepest darkness: a mineralogical mystery (Job xxviii), WOLFERS, D. 44 (1994), 274

Job xxviii 4

Job xxviii 4: a new translation, DICK, M. B. 29 (1979), 216

Job xxviii 27

Wisdom or creation? A new interpretation of Job xxviii 27, HARRIS, S. L. 33 (1983), 419

Job xxx 18

The "neck" of Job's tunic (Job xxx 18), WOLFERS, D. 44 (1994), 570

Job xxxi 27

An unrecognized connotation of *nšq peh* with special reference to three biblical occurrences, COHEN, J. M. 32 (1982), 416

Job xxxiv 36

Sire! (Job xxxiv 36), WOLFERS, D. 44 (1994), 566

Job xxxvi 5

Job xxxvi 5 and the root *m's* II, DIEWERT, D. A. 39 (1989), 71

Job xxxvi 5a in Tannaitic tradition, ESH, SH. 7 (1957), 190

Job xxxviii-xli

God's answer to Job, BRENNER, A. 31 (1981), 129

- Job xxxviii 36
 Zwei kleine Beiträge zum Verständnis der Gottesreden im Buch
 Ijob (xxxviii 36f., xl 25), KEEL, O. 31 (1981), 220
- Job xxxix 23
 Hiob xxxix 23 nach dem Qumran-Targum, BORGER, R. 27 (1977),
 102
- Job xxxix 27
 Note de critique textuelle sur Job xxxix 27, GRELOT, P. 22 (1972),
 487
- Job xl
 A return to the problems of behemoth and leviathan, KINNIER, W. J.
 V. 25 (1975), 1
- Job xl 18
 Job xl 18 and the "bones of Seth", LANG, B. 30 (1980), 360
- Job xl 25
 Zwei kleine Beiträge zum Verständnis der Gottesreden im Buch
 Ijob (xxxviii 36f., xl 25), KEEL, O. 31 (1981), 220
- Job xl 29
 Job xl 29—an additional note, GORDIS, R. 14 (1964), 491
 Job xl 29b: text and translation, THOMAS, D. W. 14 (1964), 114
- Job xli
 A return to the problems of behemoth and leviathan, KINNIER, W. J.
 V. 25 (1975), 1
- Job xlvi 6
 Maimonides, Dale Patrick, and Job xlvi 6, KAPLAN, L. J. 28 (1978),
 356
 The translation of Job xlvi 6, PATRICK, D. 26 (1976), 369
- Psalms**
 David in the Greek Psalms, PIETERSMA, A. 30 (1980), 213
 Early Israelite traditions and the psalter, JASPER, F. N. 17 (1967), 50
 Echoes of Canaanite literature in the Psalms, O'CALLAGHAN, R.
 T. 4 (1954), 164
 Der "Einzelne" der Klage- und Dank-psalmen, GERLEMAN, G. 32
 (1982), 33
 Evidence of editorial divisions in the Hebrew Psalter, WILSON, G.
 H. 34 (1984), 337

- The Greek Psalter. *A question of methodology and syntax* PIETERSMA, A. 26 (1976), 60
- The juxtaposition of synonymous and chiastic parallelism in tricola in Old Testament Hebrew Psalm poetry, WILLIS, J. T. 29 (1979), 465
- The mythic dimension, THORDARSON, TH. KR. 24 (1974), 212
- On the place of origin of the Old Greek of Psalms, KOOIJ, A. VAN DER 33 (1983), 67
- Ordeal procedures in the Psalms and the Passover meal, TOORN, K. VAN DER 38 (1988), 427
- The Peshitta Psalter and its Hebrew *Vorlage*, WEITZMAN, M. P. 35 (1985), 341
- Proto-Lucian and the Greek Psalter, PIETERSMA, A. 28 (1978), 66
- The Psalms in Hebrew medical amulets, DAVIS, E. 42 (1992), 173
- La Septante des Psaumes et le groupe *kaigé*, MUNNICH, O. 33 (1983), 75
- “Sicut cervus”: evidence in the Psalter of private devotion in ancient Israel, ANDERSON, G. W. 30 (1980), 388
- Untersuchungen zur Aufführungspraxis der Psalmen in altisraelitischen Gottesdienst, SEIDEL, H. 33 (1983), 503
- Vocative *lamedh* in the Psalter, DAHOOD, M. 16 (1966), 299
- Wisdom vocabulary in the Hebrew Psalter: a contribution to the study of “Wisdom Psalms”, HURVITZ, A. 38 (1988), 41
- Yahweh Seba’ot in Samuel and Psalms, ROSS, J. P. 17 (1967), 76
- Ps. i
- A note on Psalm i, ANDERSON, G. W. 24 (1974), 231
 - Sprachkunst in Psalm i, MERENDINO, R. P. 29 (1979), 45
 - The question of metre in Psalm i, BULLOUGH, S. 17 (1967), 42
- Ps. i 1-2
- “Walk”, “stand”, and “sit” in Psalm i 1-2, ANDRÉ, G. 32 (1982), 327
 - Ibn Ezra on Psalm i 1-2, REIF, S. C. 34 (1984), 232
- Ps. i 1
- Psalm i 1 and Isaiah xl 31, SNAITH, N. H. 29 (1979), 363
- Ps. ii
- Is Psalm ii an acrostic poem?, LINDARS, B. 17 (1967), 60
- Ps. ii
- Two acrostic Psalms, TREVES, M. 15 (1965), 81

- Ps. ii 7
 "The decree of Yahweh" (Ps. ii 7), JONES, G. H. 15 (1965), 336
- Ps. ii 9
 Der Hirt mit dem eisernen Szepter. Überlegungen zu Psalm ii 9,
 WILHELMI, G. 27 (1977), 196
- Ps. ii 12
 A new proposal for the crux in Psalm ii 12, HOLLADAY, W. L. 28
 (1978), 110
- Ps. iv 6
 "Opfer der Gerechtigkeit" (Dtn. xxxiii 19; Ps. iv 6, li 21), ZWICKEL,
 W. 45 (1995), 386
- Ps. iv 8
 Sur le sens de *min* en Ps. iv 8, MANNATI, M. 20 (1970), 161
- Ps. v
 Convention and originality: identification of the situation in the
 Psalms, GELANDER, S. 42 (1992), 302
- Ps. vii
 The textual problems of Psalm vii, LEVEEN, J. 16 (1966), 439
- Ps. viii
 Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psaume viii, AUFFRET, P. 34
 (1984), 257
- Ps. viii 2-3, 6
 Textkritische Untersuchung von Ps. viii vv. 2-3 und 6, SOGGIN, J.
 A. 21 (1971), 565
- Ps. ix 7
 "Inserted bicolon", the AXB pattern, in Amos i 5 and Psalm ix 7,
 TSUMURA, D. T. 38 (1988), 234
- Ps. x
 Some Egyptian light on a translation problem in Psalm x, SIMPSON,
 W. G. 19 (1969), 128
- Ps. xi
 Le Psaume xi. Un exemple typique des liens entre l'interprétation
 du genre littéraire et l'étude de stiques obscurs, MANNATI,
 M. 29 (1979), 222
- Ps. xii 6
 $yāpîah$ in Psalm xii 6, MILLER, P. D. 29 (1979), 495
- Ps. xii 9
 A note on the text of Psalm xii 9, MARCH, W. E. 21 (1971), 610

Ps. xv

Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psaume xv, AUFFRET, P. 31
 (1981), 385

Poetic ambiguity and balance in Psalm xv, MILLER, P. D. 29
 (1979), 416

Recovering the literary structure of Psalm xv, BARRÉ, L. M. 34
 (1984), 207

Ps. xvi

Erwägungen zu Psalm xvi, LINDBLOM, J. 24 (1974), 187

Ps. xvi 1-3

Remarques sur Ps. xvi 1-3, MANNATI, M. 22 (1972), 359

Ps. xvi 2-3

Textgraphik und Psalm xvi 2-3, HUBMANN, F. D. 33 (1983), 101

Ps. xvii

The textual problems of Psalm xvii, LEVEEN, J. 11 (1961), 48

Ps. xvii 8

Convention and originality: identification of the situation in the
 Psalms, GELANDER, S. 42 (1992), 302

Ps. xvii 11

'aššûrēnû 'attâ s^ebābûnî (Q. s^ebābûnû) (Psaume xvii 11a), COHEN,
 M. 41 (1991), 137

Ps. xvii 14

The textual problems of Psalm xvii, LEVEEN, J. 11 (1961), 48

Ps. xviii 5-6

Sheol and the sons of Belial, EMERTON, J. A. 37 (1987), 214

Ps. xix

The tree of knowledge and the law of Yahweh, CLINES, D. J.
 A. 24 (1974), 8

Ps. xxi

"Dans ta force se réjouit le roi": étude structurelle du Psaume xxi,
 AUFFRET, P. 40 (1990), 385

Note sur la structure littéraire du Psaume xxi, AUFFRET, P. 30
 (1980), 91

Ps. xxi 10

Psalm xxi 10—An example of haplography, MORROW, F. J.,
 JR. 18 (1968), 558

Ps. xxii 7

The verb 'ārāh, 'to pick clean', in Ps. xxii 7, DAHOOD, M. 24
 (1974), 370

Ps. xxii 17

- Note sur le Psaume xxii 17, TOURNAY, R. 23 (1973), 111
 A new root for an old crux, Ps. xxii 17c, ROBERTS, J. J. M. 23
 (1973), 247

Ps. xxiii

- Psalm xxiii and the Jerusalem tradition, MERRILL, A. L. 15 (1965),
 354
 The "bloodbath of Anat" and Psalm xxiii, STERN, P. D. 44 (1994),
 120

Ps. xxiii 1

- Eine Inversion in Psalm xxiii 1ba?, PFEIFFER, E. 8 (1958), 219

Ps. xxiii 5

- ".... einen Tisch angesichts meiner Feinde"? , SCHWARZ, G. 20
 (1970), 118

Ps. xxiv

- The date of Psalm xxiv, TREVES, M. 10 (1960), 428

Ps. xxvi

- Psalm xxvi: a test of method, BELLINGER, W. H. 43 (1993), 452

Ps. xxvii 10

- Psalm xxvii 10 and the *Babylonian Theodicy*, PAUL, S. M. 32
 (1982), 489

Ps. xxvii 13

- Tûb-Y.* en Ps. xxvii 13: *La bonté de Y.*, ou *les biens de Y.?*,
 MANNATI, M. 19 (1969), 488

Ps. xxviii 7

- A note on the text of Psalm xxviii 7b, GELSTON, A. 25 (1975), 214

Ps. xxix

- Echoes of Baal's seven thunders and lightnings in Psalm xxix and
 Habakkuk iii 9 and the identity of the seraphim in Isaiah vi, DAY,
 J. 29 (1979), 143

- Komposition und Redaktion von Psalm xxix, MITTMANN, S. 28
 (1978), 172

- Psalm xxix in the Hebrew poetic tradition, CRAIGIE, P. C. 22
 (1972), 143

Ps. xxxi 13

- "Pivot pattern": nouveaux exemples (Jon. ii 10; Ps. xxxi 13; Is. xxiii
 7), AUFFRET, P. 28 (1978), 103
Niškaḥtî ... millēb, Ps. xxxi 13, ROBERTS, J. J. M. 25 (1975), 797

Ps. xxxii

Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psaume xxxii, AUFFRET, P. 38
 (1988), 257

Ps. xxxii 9

Psalm xxxii 9, CASTELLINO, G. 2 (1952), 37

Ps. xxxiii

Recherches exégétiques sur le Psaume xxxiii, VINCENT, J. M. 28
 (1978), 442

Ps. xxxiv

The ABCs of wisdom in Psalm xxxiv, CERESKO, A. R. 35 (1985), 99

Ps. xli 6-10

A displaced verse in Psalm xli, LEVEEN, J. 1 (1951), 65

Ps. xlvi

Neue Vorschläge zu Text und Deutung des Psalms lv, SCHEDL,
 C. 14 (1964), 310

Ps. xlvi

Some observations on the composition of Psalm xlvi, SMIT
 SIBINGA, J. 38 (1988), 474

Ps. xlviii 3

Zion and *Sâphôn* in Psalm xlviii 3, ROBINSON, A. 24 (1974), 118

Ps. xlix

Genesis xlix 12, KAPELRUD, A. S. 4 (1954), 426

Ps. xlix 13

Psalm xlix 13, 21 (AV 12, 20), SLOTKI, J. J. 28 (1978), 361

Ps. xlix 21

Psalm xlix 13, 21 (AV 12, 20), SLOTKI, J. J. 28 (1978), 361

Ps. li 18-20

Les accusations de Psaume li 18-20, MANNATI, M. 25 (1975), 659

Ps. li 1-19

Note sur la structure littéraire de Ps. li 1-19, AUFFRET, P. 26 (1976),
 142

Ps. li 7

Uncleanness and sin. A study of Job xiv 4 and Psalm li 7, ZINK, J.
 K. 17 (1967), 354

Ps. li 21

“Opfer der Gerechtigkeit” (Dtn. xxxiii 19; Ps. iv 6, li 21), ZWICKEL,
 W. 45 (1995), 386

Ps. lviii

Psalm lviii. Ein Lösungsversuch, SEYBOLD, K. 30 (1980), 53

Ps. lviii 8

Psaume lviii 8, MANNATI, M. 28 (1978), 477

Ps. Ix

Erwägungen zum historischen Ort von Psalm Ix, KELLERMANN, U. 28 (1978), 56

Ps. Ix 8

Psalm Ix 8 // cviii 8, NORTH, CH. R. 17 (1967), 242

Ps. Ixi

Psalm Ixi—Versuch einer hiskianischen Situierung, WEBER, B. 43 (1993), 265

.. Ps. lxii 12

'ID, DÜ and Psalm lxii 12, HONEYMAN, A. M. 11 (1961), 348

Ps. lxvii

The date of Psalm lxvii, JEFFERSON, H. G. 12 (1962), 201

Psalm lxvii: Anmerkungen zum Text selbst und zur Studie von W. Beyerlin, WEBER, B. 43 (1993), 559

Ps. lxviii

A rare spelling, or a rare root, in Ps. lxviii 10?, GOODWIN, D. W. 14 (1964), 490

Ps. lxviii 3a

Zu Psalm lxviii 3a, JIRKU, A. 5 (1955), 203

Ps. lxviii 14

La colombe du Ps. lxviii 14, LIPIŃSKI, E. 23 (1973), 365

Ps. lxviii 24-25

Unverstandene Bibelworte, I, TUR-SINAI, N. H. 1 (1951), 307

Ps. Ixix 3

"Ich bin in tiefe Wasser geraten, und die Flut will mich ersäufen"
(Psalm Ixix 3)—Anregungen und Vorschläge zur Aufarbeitung
wissenschaftlicher Sekundär-literatur, PFEIFER, G. 37 (1987), 327

Ps. lxxii

Un parallèle babylonien d'Isaie Ix et du Psaume lxxii, GRELOT, P. 7 (1957), 319

Ps. lxxii 8

Vom Grossreich zum Weltreich. Erwägungen zu Pss. lxxii 8, lxxxix 26; Sach. ix 10b, SAEBØ, M. 28 (1978), 83

Ps. lxxii 16

Psaume lxxii 16, CAQUOT, A. 38 (1988), 214

Ps. lxxiii

Einige Bemerkungen zum lxxiii Psalm, RINGREN, H. 3 (1953),
165

Les adorateurs de Môt dans le Psaume lxxiii, MANNATI, M. 22
(1972), 420

Ps. lxxiii 9

The meaning of Psalm lxxiii 9, BOER, P. A. H. DE 18 (1968), 260

Ps. lxxiii 21-26

Sur le quadruple *avec toi* de Ps. lxxiii 21-26, MANNATI, M. 21
(1971), 59

Ps. lxxiv

Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psaume lxxiv, AUFFRET, P. 33
(1983), 129

The cultic situation of Psalm lxxiv, WILLESEN, F. 2 (1952), 289

Ps. lxxiv 8

A note on Psalm lxxiv 8, GELSTON, A. 34 (1984), 82

Ps. lxxiv 19-20

The covenantal dove in Psalm lxxiv 19-20, BEGG, C. T. 37 (1987),
78

Ps. lxxv 9

A note on פָּנָה in Psalm lxxv 9, WIESENBERG, E. 4 (1954), 434

Ps. lxxvi 11

A neglected solution of a problem in Psalm lxxvi 11, EMERTON, J.
A. 24 (1974), 136

Shear-jashub (Isaiah vii 3) and "the remnant of wrath" (Psalm lxxvi
11), DAY, J. 31 (1981), 76

Ps. lxxvii

Psalm lxxvii, JEFFERSON, H. G. 13 (1963), 87

Ps. lxxvii 11

The text of Psalm lxxvii 11, EMERTON, J. A. 44 (1994), 185

Ps. lxxviii

Pre-Deuteronomic allusions to the covenant in Hosea and Psalm
lxxviii, DAY, J. 36 (1986), 1

Ps. lxxxii

Le Psaume lxxxii, GONZALEZ, A. 13 (1963), 293

Ps. lxxxiv

Psalm lxxxiv, a prayer of the anointed, BOOIJ, TH. 44 (1994), 433
 Three suggested interpretations in Ps. lxxxiv, ROBINSON, A. 24 (1974), 378

Ps. lxxxiv 11

The Courts of the Lord, BUCHANAN, G. W. 16 (1966), 231
 Post-Biblical תְּרִמֵּם in Ps. lxxxiv 11?, GROLLENBERG, L. 9 (1959), 311
 Royal words in Psalm lxxxiv 11, BOOIJ, T. 36 (1986), 117

Ps. lxxxvi

Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psaume lxxxvi, AUFFRET, P. 29 (1979), 385

Ps. lxxxvi 11

Hebrew "to be happy"—an idiom identified, WATSON, W. G. E. 31 (1981), 92

Ps. lxxxvii

Some observations on Psalm lxxxvii, BOOIJ, TH. 37 (1987), 16
 The structure of Psalm lxxxvii, SMITH, M. S. 38 (1988), 357

Ps. lxxxviii

Psalm lxxxviii: vestiges of a tribal polemic, CARROLL, R. P. 21 (1971), 133

Ps. lxxxviii 6

Hofšî (Ps. lxxxviii 6), GRELOT, P. 14 (1964), 256

Ps. lxxxix

Psalm lxxxix: a prophetic complaint about the fulfillment of an oracle, FLOYD, M. H. 42 (1992), 442

The literary form and liturgical background of Psalm lxxxix, WARD, J. M. 11 (1961), 321

Ps. lxxxix 2-38

Un rituel d'intronisation: le Ps. lxxxix 2-38, DUMORTIER, J.-B. 22 (1972), 176

Ps. lxxxix 26

Vom Grossreich zum Weltreich. Erwägungen zu Pss. lxxii 8, lxxxix 26; Sach. ix 10b, SAEBØ, M. 28 (1978), 83

Ps. xc 5-6

Psalm xc 5-6, TSEVAT, M. 35 (1985), 115

Ps. xc 5

A note on זֶה יְהוָה שֶׁמֶן in Psalm xc 5, THOMAS, D. W. 18 (1968), 267

- Unverstandene Bibelworte, I, TUR-SINAI, N. H. 1 (1951), 307
- Ps. xci 4
Psalm xci 4 and the root *shr*, MACINTOSH, A. A. 23 (1973), 56
- Ps. xcii 11
The Hebrew text of Psalm xcii 11, BOOIJ, TH. 38 (1988), 210
- Ps. xcix
Proposals in Psalms xcix and cxix, EATON, J. H. 18 (1968), 555
- Ps. ci 2
Psalm ci 2—"When wilt thou come to me?", BOOIJ, TH. 38 (1988),
458
- Ps. cii
Zusammengesetzte Nominalsätze und ihre Leistung für Psalm cii,
SEDLMEIER, F. 45 (1995), 239
- Ps. civ 8
A note on Psalm civ 8, SUTCLIFFE, E. F. 2 (1952), 177
- Ps. cix 22
לְהַל = 'bore', 'pierce'? Note on Ps. cix 22, KADDARY, M. Z. 13
(1963), 486
- Ps. cv
Genesis i and the plagues tradition in Psalm cv, LEE, A. C. C. 40
(1990), 257
- Ps. cv 28
The role of darkness in Psalm cv 28, BOOIJ, TH. 39 (1989), 209
- Ps. cv 33
The mention of "vine" and "fig-tree" in Ps. cv 33, MIDDLEBURGH,
C. H. 28 (1978), 480
- Ps. cvi 28-31
Psalm cvi 28-31 und die Interzession des Pinchas, JANOWSKI,
B. 33 (1983), 237
- Ps. cviii 8
Psalm lx 8 // cviii 8, NORTH, CH. R. 17 (1967), 242
- Ps. cx
Psalm cx, BOWKER, J. W. 17 (1967), 31
Psalm cx, GERLEMAN, G. 31 (1981), 1
Psalm cx: "Rule in the midst of your foes", BOOIJ, TH. 41 (1991), 396
Psalm cx und die Investitur des Hohenpriesters, SCHREINER, S. 27
(1977), 216
- Two acrostic Psalms, TREVES, M. 15 (1965), 81

Ps. cxi

Essai sur la structure littéraire des Psaumes cxi et cxii, AUFRRET,
P. 30 (1980), 257

Ps. cxii

Essai sur la structure littéraire des Psaumes cxi et cxii, AUFRRET,
P. 30 (1980), 257

Ps. cxv 3

The history of a legal formula: *kōl ^{wa}šer-hāpēš ‘āšāh* (Psalms cxv 3,
cxxv 6), HURVITZ, A. 32 (1982), 257

Ps. cxvii (cxviii) 27

A text-reconstruction of Ps. cxvii (cxviii) 27, MEYSING, J. 10
(1960), 130

.. Ps. cxviii 14

“The Lord is my strength and my glory”, LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. 19
(1969), 464

Ps. cxviii 25

“Hoshi‘ah na” in Psalm cxviii 25,—a prayer for rain,
PETUCHOWSKI, J. J. 5 (1955), 266

Ps. cxix

Der längste Psalm—Anthologie oder Liturgie?, BERGLER, S. 29
(1979), 257

Proposals in Psalms xcix and cxix, EATON, J. H. 18 (1968), 555

Ps. cxxvii

Like arrows in the hand of a warrior (Psalm cxxvii), ESTES, D.
J. 41 (1991), 304

Ps. cxxvii 2

The meaning of *šēnā'* in Psalm cxxvii 2, EMERTON, J. A. 24 (1974),
15

Ps. cxxix

The structure of Psalm cxxix, WAL, A. J. O. VAN DER 38 (1988), 364

Ps. cxxx 5-6

Psalm cxxx 5-6, PORÚBČAN, Š. 9 (1959), 322

The text of Psalm cxxx 5-6, TROMP, J. 39 (1989), 100

Ps. cxxx 6

The history of a legal formula: *kōl ^{wa}šer-hāpēš ‘āšāh* (Psalms cxv 3,
cxxv 6), HURVITZ, A. 32 (1982), 257

Ps. cxxxii 2

Psalm Cxxxii 2, BOER, P. A. H. DE 16 (1966), 287

Ps. cxxxii

Psalm cxxxii and the Royal Zion Festival, KRUSE, H. 33 (1983), 279

Ps. cxxxvi

Die alphabetisch-arithmetische Struktur von Psalm cxxxvi, SCHEDL, C. 36 (1986), 489

The geometric-figurative structure of Psalm cxxxvi, BAZAK, J. 35 (1985), 129

Note sur la structure littéraire du Psaume cxxxvi, AUFFRET, P. 27 (1977), 1

Ps. cxxxix

Erwägungen zu Psalm cxxxix, WÜRTHWEIN, E. 7 (1957), 165

Ps. cxxxix

The structure of Psalm cxxxix, HOLMAN, J. 21 (1971), 298

Ps. cxli

Le psaume cxli, TOURNAY, R. 9 (1959), 58

Ps. cxli 7b

An interpretation of Psalm cxli 7b, BURNS, J. B. 22 (1972), 245

Ps. cxlv

The structure of Psalm cxlv, LINDARS, B. 39 (1989), 23

Ps. cxlvii 1

Nāwā thillā (Ps. cxlvii 1): Lobpreisen, BLAU, J. 4 (1954), 410

Ps. cxlix

Le Psaume cxlix et la réinterpretation post-exilique de la tradition prophétique, GOSSE, B. 44 (1994), 259

Proverbs

Notes on some passages in the book of Proverbs, THOMAS, D. W. 15 (1965), 271

Prov. i-ix

Séduction et parole en Proverbes i-ix, ALETTI, J. N. 27 (1977), 129

Some literary problems in Proverbs i-ix, WHYBRAY, R. N. 16 (1966), 482

Prov. iii

Gott und Mensch in Proverbien iii, MEINHOLD, A. 37 (1987), 468

Prov. vi 34

Passion or justice? The interpretation of *b^eyôm nāqām* in Proverbs vi 34, PEELS, H. G. L. 44 (1994), 270

- Prov. vii 16-17
 Proverbs vii 16-17: a "woman and the window" type-scene,
 O'CONNELL, R. H. 41 (1991), 235
- Prov. viii 22-31
 La sagesse en Proverbes viii 22-31, SAVIGNAC, J. DE 12 (1962), 211
 Proverbs viii 22-31 and its supposed prototypes, WHYBRAY, R.
 N. 15 (1965), 504
- Prov. viii 22
 Encore une fois Proverbes viii 22, BAUER, J. B. 8 (1958), 91
 Note sur le sens du verset viii 22 des Proverbes, SAVIGNAC, J. DE 4
 (1954), 429
- Prov. viii 30
 Wisdom in Creation: the *'āmōn* of Proverbs viii 30, SCOTT, R. B.
 Y. 10 (1960), 213
- Prov. ix
 Proverbs ix: a suggested Ugaritic parallel, CLIFFORD, R. J. 25
 (1975), 298
- Prov. ix 1
 Die sieben Säulen der Weisheit (Sprüche ix 1) im Licht der
 israelitischen Architektur, LANG, B. 33 (1983), 488
- Prov. xi 30
 "Taking souls" in Proverbs xi 30, SNELL, D. C. 33 (1983), 362
- Prov. xiv 32 b
 Prov. xiv 32B "Mais le juste a confiance quand il meurt", WEIDEN,
 W. A. VAN DER 20 (1970), 339
- Prov. xvii 12
 Remarks on Proverbs xvii 12 and xx 27, LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. 37
 (1987), 221
- Prov. xx 26
 The wheel in Proverbs xx 26, SNELL, D. C. 39 (1989), 503
 The wheel in Proverbs xx 26 and Ode of Solomon xxiii 11,
 FRANZMANN, M. 41 (1991), 121
- Prov. xx 27
 Remarks on Proverbs xvii 12 and xx 27, LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. 37
 (1987), 221
- Prov. xxii 17
 Proverbs xxii 17ss.: enseignement à Shalishôm?, MAIRE, T. 45
 (1995), 227

Prov. xxiii 29-35

Variety of expression in Proverbs xxiii 29-35, ANDREW, M. E. 28
(1978), 102

Prov. xxiv 23-29

An unrecognized connotation of *nšq peh* with special reference to three biblical occurrences, COHEN, J. M. 32 (1982), 416

Prov. xxv 23

Prov. xxv 23, PLOEG, J. VAN DER 3 (1953), 189

Prov. xxv 27

A note on Proverbs xxv 27, MACINTOSH, A. A. 20 (1970), 112
Proverbs xxv 27 once again, LEEUWEN, R. C. VAN 36 (1986), 105

Prov. xxvi 10

The most obscure verse in Proverbs: Proverbs xxvi 10, SNELL, D. C. 41 (1991), 350

Prov. xxx 1

Who were the "men of Hezekiah" (Proverbs xxx 1)?, CARASIK, M. 44 (1994), 289

Prov. xxx 15-16

The four insatiables, NORTH, F. S. 15 (1965), 281

Prov. xxx 15a

Proverbs xxx 15a, GLÜCK, J. J. 14 (1964), 367

Prov. xxxi 3

Les "voyantes des rois" en Prov. xxxi 3, LIPIŃSKI, E. 23 (1973), 246

Prov. xxxi 4

in Proverbs xxxi 4, THOMAS, D. W. 12 (1962), 499

Prov. xxxi 10-31

Proverbs xxxi 10-31 as heroic hymn: a form-critical analysis, WOLTERS, A. 38 (1988), 446

Prov. xxxi 27

Bilingual wordplay in the Bible, RENDSBURG, G. A. 38 (1988), 354

Ecclastes

Das Buch Kohelet—Traktat oder Sentenzensammlung?, ZIMMERMANN, W. 24 (1974), 221

The date of Ecclesiasticus, WILLIAMS, D. S. 44 (1994), 563

Drei Seleukiden im Buche Kohelet?, SCHUNCK, K. D. 9 (1959),

- Ecclesiastes as wisdom: consulting early interpreters, DELL, K.
 J. 44 (1994), 301
- The 'lost' folio of the Chester Beatty *Ecclesiasticus*, PIETERSMA,
 A. 25 (1975), 497
- The mathematics of Wisdom: Qoheleth, OGDEN, G. S. 34 (1984),
 446
- The meaning of קְהַלָּה, ULLENDORFF, E. 12 (1962), 215
- On the interpretation of Qoheleth in early Christianity, HOLM-
 NIELSEN, S. 24 (1974), 168
- Problems and solutions, DRIVER, G. R. 4 (1954), 225
- Qohelet interpreted: the bearing of the past on the present,
 MURPHY, R. E. 32 (1982), 331
- A reference to epipasm in Koheleth, CORRÉ, A. D. 4 (1954), 416
- La sagesse du Qôhéléné et l'épopée de Gilgamesh, SAVIGNAC, J.
 DE 28 (1978), 318
- Wie sprach Qohälät von Gott?, MÜLLER, H.-P. 18 (1968), 507
- The word for "God" in the Peshitta of Koheleth, SALTERS, R.
 B. 21 (1971), 251
- Eccl. i 4-11
 Structure de Qohélet i 4-11 et plan du livre, ROUSSEAU, F. 31
 (1981), 200
- Eccl. iv 13-16
 Historical allusion in Qoheleth iv 13-16?, OGDEN, G. S. 30 (1980),
 309
- The problem of Ecclesiastes iv 13-16, TORREY, C. C. 2 (1952), 175
- Eccl. v 12-16
 Kohelet und die Banken: zur Übersetzung von Kohelet v 12-16,
 LOHFINK, N. 39 (1989), 488
- Eccl. ix 1-16
 Qoheleth ix 1-16, OGDEN, G. S. 32 (1982), 158
- Eccl. ix 17-x 20
 Qoheleth ix 17-x 20. Variations on the theme of wisdom's strength
 and vulnerability, OGDEN, G. S. 30 (1980), 27
- Eccl. xi 1-16
 Qoheleth xi 1-6, OGDEN, G. S. 33 (1983), 222
- Eccl. xi 7-xii 8
 Qoheleth xi 7-xii 8: Qoheleth's summons to enjoyment and reflec-
 tion, OGDEN, G. S. 34 (1984), 27

Eccl. xxxiii 13

The LXX's rendering of שָׁוֹת לְבָב in Ecclus. xxxiii 13, THOMAS, D. 10 (1960), 456

Song of Songs

Abraham et le Cantique des Cantiques, TOURNAY, R. 25 (1975), 544

King Solomon and the dark lady in the Song of Songs, SASSON, V. 39 (1989), 407

The Peshitta text of Song of Songs in Barhebraeus' Auṣar rāzē, BAARS, W. 18 (1968), 281

The printed editions of the Song of Songs in the Peshitta version, EMERTON, J. A. 17 (1967), 416

Scholia to Canticles (i 4b, ii 4, i 4ba, iv 3, v 8, vi 12), FOX, M. V. 33 (1983), 199

The Song of Songs, SEGAL, M. H. 12 (1962), 470

The unity of the Song of Songs, MURPHY, R. E. 29 (1979), 436

Zāmīr dans la tablette de Gezer et le Cantique des Cantiques, LEMAIRE, A. 25 (1975), 15

Song iii 6-7

Song of Songs iii 6-7, DIRKSEN, P. B. 39 (1989), 219

Song iii 9-10

La litière de Salomon (Ct. iii 9-10), WINANDY, J. 15 (1965), 103

Song v 16

Song of Songs v 16, "My beloved is white and ruddy", LEE, G. M. 21 (1971), 609

Song vi 12

Les chariots d'Aminadab (Cant. vi 12): Israël, Peuple théophore, TOURNAY, R. 9 (1959), 288

Song viii 5

A note on *bat-rabbîm* (Song of Songs viii 5), BRENNER, A. 42 (1992), 113

Isaiah

Entbehrliche Hapaxlegomena in Jesaia, NÖTSCHER, F. 1 (1951), 299

Fixed pairs in Ugaritic and Isaiah, WATSON, W. G. E. 22 (1972), 460

Fragments d'un commentaire judéo-arabe sur le livre d'Isaïe, VAJDA, G. 13 (1963), 208

- The Greek translator of Isaiah and his interest in ΔΟΞΑ, BROCKINGTON, L. H. 1 (1951), 23
- "Hear the word of YHWH": the structure of the book of Isaiah in 1QIsa^a, OLLEY, J. W. 43 (1993), 19
- Isaiah's vision and the visions of Daniel, NICOL, G. G. 29 (1979), 501
- La nouvelle alliance et les promesses d'avenir se référant à David dans les livres de Jérémie, Ezéchiel et Isaïe, GOSSE, B. 41 (1991), 419
- The origin of the Book of Isaiah, EATON, J. H. 9 (1959), 138
- The prophecies of Isaiah and the fall of Jerusalem in 587 B.C., CLEMENTS, R. E. 30 (1980), 421
- The sources of the story of Hezekiah in the book of Isaiah, KONKEL, A. H. 43 (1993), 462
- ślh* dans le livre d'Isaïe, WODECKI, P. B. 34 (1984), 482
- The Targum and the Peshitta version of the book of Isaiah, ROWLANDS, E. R. 9 (1959), 178
- The unity and parallel structure of Isaiah, EVANS, C. A. 38 (1988), 129
- Zur Komposition des Buches Jesaja, RENDTORFF, R. 34 (1984), 295
- Isa. i-xii
- Das Bild des Gerichts (*rib*-pattern) in Jes. i-xii. Eine Analyse der Beziehungen zwischen Bildsprache und dem Anliegen der Verkündigung, NIELSEN, K. 29 (1979), 309
- Isa. i-iv
- The first pericope in the book of Isaiah, WILLIS, J. T. 34 (1984), 63
- Isa. i 2-20
- Reflections on the study of the prophetic discourse. The question of Isaiah i 2-20, GITAY, Y. 33 (1983), 207
- Isa. i 4b
- A new suggestion for the crux in Isaiah i 4b, HOLLADAY, W. L. 33 (1983), 235
- Isa. i 16
- Isaiah i 16, HONEYMAN, A. M. 1 (1951), 63
- Isa. i 18-20
- Jesaia i 18-20, SCHONEVELD, J. 13 (1963), 342
- Isa. i 31
- Isaiah i 31, LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. 22 (1972), 246
- Isaiah i 31, TSEVAT, M. 19 (1969), 261

Isa. ii 1-5

Die Völkerwallfahrt zum Zion, Jes. ii 1-5, WILDBERGER, H. 7
(1957), 62

Isa. ii 2-5

Qui aurait visé, à l'origine, Isaïe ii 2-5?, CAZELLES, H. 30 (1980),
409

Isa. ii 2

A note on Isaiah ii 2, KSELMAN, J. S. 25 (1975), 225

Isa. ii 6ff.

The interpretation of Isaiah ii 6ff., DAVIDSON, R. 16 (1966), 1

Isa. ii 20

Esaïe ii 20, une signature karaïte, MARX, A. 40 (1990), 232

Isa. iii 10-11

Isa. iii 10-11: An archaic wisdom passage, HOLLADAY, W. L. 18
(1968), 481

Isa. iii 15

Zwei Bemerkungen zu Jesaja (iii 15; xxi 12), SCHEIBER, A. 11
(1961), 455

Isa. iii 24

Das Wort *niqpā*, zum Sturz der Zionstöchter (Is. iii 24), ZERON,
A. 31 (1981), 95

Isa. v 1-7

Frustrated expectations in Isaiah v 1-7: a literary interpretation,
WILLIAMS, G. R. 35 (1985), 459

Isa. v 14

The textual problems of Isaiah v 14, EMERTON, J. A. 17 (1967), 135

Isa. v 18

Frevelstricke und Wagenseil: Bemerkungen zu Jesaja v 18,
KELLERMANN, D. 37 (1987), 90

Isa. v 26-30

Exegesis and theology in the LXX: Isaiah v 26-30, TROXEL, R.
L. 43 (1993), 102

Isa. vi-viii

Immanuel as the prophet's son, GOTTWALD, N. K. 8 (1958), 36

Isa. vi

Echoes of Baal's seven thunders and lightnings in Psalm xxix and
Habakkuk iii 9 and the identity of the seraphim in Isaiah vi, DAY,
J. 29 (1979), 143

- Gedanken zum Verstockungsauftrag Jesajas (Is. vi), SCHMIDT, J. M. 21 (1971), 68
- Isaïe vi et la tradition isaïenne, GOSSE, B. 42 (1992), 340
- Isa. vi 1-11
The vocation of Isaiah, KNIERIM, R. 18 (1968), 47
- Isa. vi 1-5
The infinite in a finite organical perception (Isaiah vi 1-5), ESLINGER, L. 45 (1995), 145
- Isa. vi 9-13
Isaiah vi 9-13: a retributive taunt against idolatry, BEALE, G. K. 41 (1991), 257
- Isa. vi 13
The text of Isaiah vi 13 in the light of DSia, BROWNLEE, WM. H. 1 (1951), 296
- Isa. viii
Heils- und Unheilsverkündigung in Jes. viii, GUNNEWEG, A. H. J. 15 (1965), 27
- Isa. viii 3
Le š'r yšwb d'Isaïe viii 3, LIPIŃSKI, E. 23 (1973), 245
Shear-jashub (Isaiah viii 3) and "the remnant of wrath" (Psalm lxxvi 11), DAY, J. 31 (1981), 76
- Isa. viii 4
A note on Isaiah viii 4, WAGNER, N. E. 8 (1958), 438
- Isa. viii 10-17
Die Immanuel-Weissagung, ein Gespräch mit E. Hammershaimb, STAMM, J. J. 4 (1954), 20
- Isa. viii 14-25
The interpretation of Isaiah viii 14-25, McKANE, W. 17 (1967), 208
- Isa. viii 14
Isaïe viii 14: וּקְרָאת שְׁמֹו עַמּוֹ אֶל', DEQUEKER, L. 12 (1962), 331
- Isa. viii 6
Freude an Rezin. Ein Versuch, mit dem Text Jes. viii 6 ohne Konjektur auszukommen, KLEIN, H. 30 (1980), 229
- Isa. viii 21-22
Call and frustration. A new understanding of Isaiah viii 21-22, JEPPESEN, K. 32 (1982), 145
- Isa. viii 23.
Isaiah viii 23: an historical-geographical analogy, ESHEL, H. 40 (1990), 104

Another look at Isaiah viii 23b, WEGNER, P. D. 41 (1991), 481
 On the structure and meaning of Isaiah viii 23b, HØGENHAVEN,
 J. 37 (1987), 218

Isa. ix 1-6

A re-examination of Isaiah ix 1-6, WEGNER, P. D. 42 (1992), 103
 The anti-Assyrian character of the oracle in Is. ix 1-6, CARLSON, R.
 A. 24 (1974), 130

Isa. ix 5-6

Der fünfte Thronname des Messias (Jes. ix 5-6), SCHUNCK, K.-
 D. 23 (1973), 108

Three notes, DRIVER, G. R. 2 (1952), 356

Vier oder fünf Thronnamen des messianischen Herrschers von Jes.
 ix 5b. 6, ZIMMERLI, W. 22 (1972), 249

Isa. ix 19-20

An unnoticed euphemism in Isaiah ix 19-20?, WALLENSTEIN,
 M. 2 (1952), 179

An unnoticed euphemism in Isaiah ix 19-20?, HONEYMAN, A.
 M. 1 (1951), 221

Isa. x 4

Ugaritic *blt* and *biltî* in Is. x 4, LABUSCHAGNE, C. J. 14 (1964), 97

Isa. x 27c-34

The march of conquest in Isaiah x 27c-34, CHRISTENSEN, D. L. 26
 (1976), 385

Isa. x 32

Two forms of the root *nwp* in Isaiah x 32, BAHAR, S. 43 (1993), 403

Isa. xii 2

"The Lord is my strength and my glory", LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. 19
 (1969), 464

Isa. xiii 5

Twisting Tiamat's tail: a mythological interpretation of Isaiah xiii 5
 and 8, GEYER, J. B. 37 (1987), 164

Isa. xiii 8

Twisting Tiamat's tail: a mythological interpretation of Isaiah xiii 5
 and 8, GEYER, J. B. 37 (1987), 164

Isa. xiv 4-23

Isaiah xiv 4b-23: ironic reversal through concentric structure and
 mythic allusion, O'CONNELL, R. H. 38 (1988), 407

Isa. xiv 4

Madhebah in Isaiah xiv 4, ORLINSKY, H. M. 7 (1957), 202

Isa. xiv 12-15

Helel and the Dawn-goddess, MCKAY, J. W. 20 (1970), 451

Hybris und Prophetie: Erwägungen zum Hintergrund von Jesaja
xiv 12-15, KÖSZEGHY, M. 44 (1994), 549

Is Isaiah xiv 12-15 a reference to comet Halley?, ETZ, D. V. 36
(1986), 289

Isa. xiv 12

Sur la vocalisation de בְּרֵבֶת (Is. xiv 12), GRELOT, P. 6 (1956), 303

Isa. xiv 27

The originality of Isaiah xiv 27, EARECKSON, V. O. 20 (1970), 490

Isa. xv 2

Is Mesha's *qrhh* mentioned in Isaiah xv 2?, EASTERLY, E. 41
(1991), 215

" Isa. xvii 10

Nif'ē na'amanim (Jes. xvii 10c) = *nit'e na'amān-ma*, JIRKU, A. 7
(1957), 201

Isa. xxi 1-10

Isaiah xxi 1-10; The inside of a prophet's mind, SCOTT, R. B. Y. 2
(1952), 278

Isa. xxi 5

Polster in Babel? (Jesaja xxi 5 + 8), WILHELMI, G. 25 (1975), 121

Isa. xxi 8

Polster in Babel? (Jesaja xxi 5 + 8), WILHELMI, G. 25 (1975), 121

Isa. xxi 11-12

The night of Dumah (Isaiah xxi 11-12), GEYER, J. B. 42 (1992), 317

Isa. xxi 12

Zwei Bemerkungen zu Jesaja (iii 15; xxi 12), SCHEIBER, A. 11
(1961), 455

Isa. xxii 8-11

Notes on the text and translation of Isaiah xxii 8-11 and lxv 5,
EMERTON, J. A. 30 (1980), 437

Isa. xxiii 7

"Pivot pattern": nouveaux exemples (Jon. ii 10; Ps. xxxi 13; Is. xxiii
7), AUFFRET, P. 28 (1978), 103

Tribute to Tyre (Isa. xxiii 7), WATSON, W. G. E. 26 (1976), 371

Isa. xxiv-xxvii

Traditions and structures of Isaiah xxiv-xxvii, OTZEN, B. 24
(1974), 196

Isa. xxiv

rāz-pēšar in Isaiah xxiv, NIEHAUS, J. 31 (1981), 376

Isa. xxvi 8

Zwei Bibeltextvarianten bei Bachja Ibn Pakuda (Jes. xxvi 8; Deut. v 21), MUTIUS, H. G. VON 30 (1980), 234

Isa. xxvi 16

A suggestion for Isaiah xxvi 16, FOUTS, D. M. 41 (1991), 472

Isa. xxvii 6

Unverstandene Bibelworte, I, TUR-SINAI, N. H. 1 (1951), 307

Isa. xxvii 7-13

Dichtung und Ekel in Jesaja xxviii 7-13, TANGHE, V. 43 (1993), 235

Isa. xxvii 28

A note on Isaiah xxviii 25 and 28, THEXTON, S. C. 2 (1952), 81

Isa. xxviii 25

A note on Isaiah xxviii 25 and 28, THEXTON, S. C. 2 (1952), 81

Isa. xxx 14

Un tesson pour "ramasser" de l'eau à la mare (Esaie xxx 14), RAYMOND, PH. 7 (1957), 203

Isa. xxx 27

An unrecognized "smoke signal" in Isaiah xxx 27, SASSON, V. 33 (1983), 90

Isa. xxxii 1

Notes on Isaiah xxxii 1, xlvi 19, 23 and lxiii 1, OLLEY, J. W. 33 (1983), 446

Isa. xxxv 9-10

A note on Isaiah xxxv 9-10, EMERTON, J. A. 27 (1977), 488

Isa. xxxviii

Zu Jes. xxxviii 21f., JEREMIAS, CHR. 21 (1971), 104

Isa. xl-lv

Der Beweis der Einzigkeit Jahwes bei Deuterojesaja, KLEIN, H. 35 (1985), 267

Deutero-Isaiah and form-criticism, MELUGIN, R. F. 21 (1971), 326

Deutero-Isaiah's interpretation of *sedeq*, WHITLEY, C. F. 22 (1972), 469

The "Fear not" oracles in Second Isaiah, CONRAD, E. W. 34 (1984), 129

The function of the satiric lament over Babylon in Second Isaiah (xlvii), FRANKE, C. A. 41 (1991), 408

Further notes on the text of Deutero-Isaiah, WHITLEY, C. F. 25
 (1975), 683

Jahwes Wort bei Deuterojesaja, ZIMMERLI, W. 32 (1982), 104

The main concern of Second Isaiah, KAPELRUD, A. S. 32 (1982), 50
 Nationalism and "the nations" in Isaiah xl-lv, HOLLENBERG, D.

E. 19 (1969), 23

The relationship of the nations to Yahweh and to Israel in Isaiah xl-lv, WINKLE, D. W. VAN 35 (1985), 446

Some notes on Second Isaiah, GELSTON, A. 21 (1971), 517

Textual notes on Deutero-Isaiah, WHITLEY, C. F. 11 (1961), 457

Two notes on Isaiah xl-lv, Is. xl 20 and liv 4, SCHOORS, A. 21
 (1971), 501

Isa. xl 6

.. The meaning of יְהוָה Isa. xl 6, KUYPER, L. J. 13 (1963), 489

Isa. xl 18-20

"To whom then will you liken God?" (Is. xl 18-20), TRUDINGER,
 P. 17 (1967), 220

Isa. xl 20

Two notes on Isaiah xl-lv, Isa. xl 20 and liv 4, SCHOORS, A. 21
 (1971), 501

Isa. xl 31

Psalm i 1 and Isaiah xl 31, SNAITH, N. H. 29 (1979), 363

Isa. xli-xlv

The arrangement of Isaiah xli-xlv, GOLDINGAY, J. 29 (1979), 289

Isa. xli 1-20

Summons to judgement: a close reading of Isaiah xli 1-20, WALSH,
 J. T. 43 (1993), 351

Isa. xli 1

Another look at *yahālīpū kōah* in Isaiah xli 1, JANZEN, J. G. 33
 (1983), 428

Isa. xli 5

צַדְקָה קְרָב—Hellenistic?, GEYER, J. 20 (1970), 87

Isa. xli 8-13

Zum Text von Jes. xli 8-13, FOHRER, G. 5 (1955), 239

Isa. xli 27

"Behold the speaker": a note on Isaiah xli 27, GELSTON, A. 43
 (1993), 405

Isa. xlvi 1-4

- Mišpat* im ersten Gottesknechtslied, JEREMIAS, J. 22 (1972), 31
- Mišpat*. The first Servant Song and its context, BEUKEN, W. A. M. 22 (1972), 1
- A note on the nameless servant in Isaiah xlvi 1-4, LINDBLAD, U. 43 (1993), 115
- Isa. xlvi 3
L'allusion inexpliquée au roseau et à la mèche (Isaïe xlvi 3), KOENIG, J. 18 (1968), 159
- Isa. xlvi 4
Einige Erwägungen zu Jes. xlvi 4, MAALSTAD, K. 16 (1966), 512
- Isa. xlvi 9-20
Jesaja xlvi 9-20: das Spottgedicht gegen die Götzen und seine Stellung im Kontext, MATHEUS, F. 37 (1987), 312
- Isa. xlvi 9
A note on Isaiah xlvi 9, DEMPSEY, D. A. 41 (1991), 212
- Isa. xlvi-xlv 13
Moses and Cyrus. Literary affinities between the Priestly presentation of Moses in Exodus vi-viii and the Cyrus Song in Isaiah xlvi 24-xlv 13, OGDEN, G. S. 28 (1978), 195
- Isa. xlvi 24-26
Creation faith in Deutero-Isaiah, HARNER, PH. B. 17 (1967), 298
- Isa. xlvi 26
Jesaja xlvi 26aα: ‘abdô oder ‘ābādāyw? Ein Prophet oder ein Politiker?, SPREAFICO, A. 45 (1995), 561
- Isa. xlvi 2
The problematic h̄adūrîm of Isaiah xlvi 2, SOUTHWOOD, CH. H. 25 (1975), 801
- Isa. xlvi 7
Isaiah xlvi 7 and the creation of chaos?, DE ROCHE, M. 42 (1992), 11
- Isa. xlvi 19-23
Notes on Isaiah xxxii 1, xlvi 19, 23 and lxvii 1, OLLEY, J. W. 33 (1983), 446
- Isa. xlvi 19
tōhû in Isaiah xlvi 19, TSUMURA, D. T. 38 (1988), 361
- Isa. xlvi 11
The function of the satiric lament over Babylon in Second Isaiah (xlvi), FRANKE, C. A. 41 (1991), 408

Isa. xlvi 13

Hōbrē šāmājim (Jes. xlvi 13) = Himmelsanbeter?, BLAU, J. 7 (1957), 183

Isa. xlvi 7

Isa. xlvi 7 according to the Targum Br. Mus. Or. Ms. 2211, ZIJL, J. VAN 18 (1968), 560

Isa. xlix 16-17

A note on Isaiah xlix 16-17, BLYTHIN, I. 16 (1966), 229

Isa. l 10

Isaiah l 10, CORNEY, R. W. 26 (1976), 497

Isa. li 1-11

Chiastic structure in Isaiah li 1-11, HOLMGREN, F. 19 (1969), 196

" Isa. li 6

Two kindred corruptions in the Septuagint, KATZ, P. 1 (1951), 261

Isa. li 20a

The hunting imagery in Isaiah li 20a, TERIAN, A. 41 (1991), 462

Isa. llii 13-lili 12

Isa. llii 13-lili 12, RIGNELL, L. G. 3 (1953), 87

Isa. llii 15

The meaning of 'ālāw *yiqpēšû mēlākîm pîhem* in Isaiah llii 15, WATTS, R. E. 40 (1990), 327

Isa. llii

Isaiah llii, TREVES, M. 24 (1974), 98

Vicarious solidarity in the Old Testament, LATTEY, C. 1 (1951), 267

Isa. llii 2

Isaiah llii 2, GORDON, R. P. 20 (1970), 491

Isaiah llii 2 again, ALLEN, L. C. 21 (1971), 490

Isa. llii 3

da'at "humiliation" in the light of Isaiah llii 3 and Daniel xii 4, and the oldest known interpretation of the suffering servant, DAY, J. 30 (1980), 97

Isa. llii 10

Isaiah llii 10: taking the "if" out of the sacrifice of the Servant, BATTFIELD, J. R. 32 (1982), 485

Isa. llii 11

da'at in Isaiah llii 11, WILLIAMSON, H. G. M. 28 (1978), 118

Isa. liv 4

Two notes on Isaiah xl-lv, Isa. xl 20 and liv 4, SCHOORS, A. 21
 (1971), 501

Isa. liv 15

A strategy of delayed comprehension: Isaiah liv 15, DAVIS, E.
 F. 40 (1990), 217

Isa. lv 10

On the comparison in Isaiah lv 10, LIPIŃSKI, E. 23 (1973), 246
 Jes. lvi 10^a, BRONGERS, H. A. 25 (1975), 791

Isa. lvi-lxvi

Der Heilsuniversalismus bei Trito-Jesaja, WODECKI, B. 32 (1982),
 248

Isa. lvii 12-13

Zum Text von Jesaja lvii 12-13a, KOENEN, K. 39 (1989), 236

Isa. lvii 17

Isaiah lvii 17, נצחר וַיָּסֹר and the DS1a variant, RUBINSTEIN,
 A. 4 (1954), 200

Isa. lx

Un parallèle babylonien d'Isaie lx et du Psalme lxxii, GRELOT,
 P. 7 (1957), 319

Isa. lxi 2

Der Rachetag in Jesaja lxi 2. Ein Kapitel redaktionsgeschichtlicher
 Kleinarbeit, STECK, O. H. 36 (1986), 323

Isa. lxiii

1 Notes on Isaiah xxxii 1, xlvi 19, 23 and lxiii 1, OLLEY, J. W. 33
 (1983), 446

Isa. lxiii 9

ΟΥ ΔΙΑ ΧΕΙΡ ΠΡΕΣΒΕΩΣ ΟΥΔΕ ΧΕΙΡ ΣΕΡΑΦ ΟΥΔΕ ΧΕΙΡ
 ΑΓΓΕΛΟΥ Isa lxiii 9 (Gk) and the Passover Haggadah, WINTER,
 P. 4 (1954), 439

Isa. lxv 5

Notes on the text and translation of Isaiah xxii 8-11 and lxv 5,
 EMERTON, J. A. 30 (1980), 437

Isa. lxv 9-13

The two-fold structure of Isaiah lxv 9-13, NAIDOFF, B. D. 31
 (1981), 180

Isa. lxvi 3-4a

Isaiah lxvi 3-4a, SASSON, J. M. 26 (1976), 199

Jeremiah

Davidsbund und Sinaibund bei Jeremia, SEKINE, M. 9 (1959), 47
 A fresh look at "source B" and "source C" in Jeremiah, HOLLADAY,
 W. L. 25 (1975), 394

The identification of the two scrolls of Jeremiah, HOLLADAY, W.
 L. 30 (1980), 452

Jeremiah's confessions in the LXX and MT: a witness to developing canonical function?, DIAMOND, A. R. P. 40 (1990), 33

Noch einmal: die Anfänge des Propheten Jeremia, LEVIN, C. 31
 (1981), 428

La nouvelle alliance et les promesses d'avenir se référant à David dans les livres de Jérémie, Ezéchiel et Isaïe, GOSSE, B. 41 (1991), 419

Observations on the literary structure of some passages in Jeremiah, CASTELLINO, G. R. 30 (1980), 398

Orthodoxy and prophetic word (A study in the relationship between Jeremiah and Deuteronomy), DAVIDSON, R. 14 (1964), 407

Prophetic legitimation in Jeremiah, BERQUIST, J. L. 39 (1989), 129

Zu den Heilszusätzen in der Völkerorakelsammlung des Jeremiahbuches, HÖFFKEN, P. 27 (1977), 398

Jer. i-xxv

Das Wort, das geschehen ist (Jer. i-xxv), NEUMANN, P. K. D. 23
 (1973), 171

Jer. i

Election-vocation d'Israël et de Jérémie: Deutéronome vii et Jérémie i, GARCÍA LÓPEZ, F. 35 (1985), 1

Jer. i 2

The date of Jeremiah's call, WHITLEY, C. F. 14 (1964), 467

Jer. i 4-5

An Egyptian parallel to Jeremia i 4-5, GILULA, M. 17 (1967), 114

Jer. ii 13

Israel's "two evils" in Jeremiah ii 13, DEROCHE, M. 31 (1981), 369

Jer. ii 20

"On every high hill and under every green tree", HOLLADAY, W.
 L. 11 (1961), 170

Jer. ii 23-25

The "young camel" and "wild ass" in Jer. ii 23-25, BAILEY, K. E.;
 HOLLADAY, W. L. 18 (1968), 256

- Jer. ii 30
 Zu Jeremia ii 30, LOEWENCLAU, I. VON 16 (1966), 117
- Jer. iii 31
 Jeremiah ii 31: a proposal, WAL, A. J. O. VAN DER 41 (1991), 360
- Jer. iii 34
 Einige Bemerkungen über Jeremias ii 34, SOGGIN, J. A. 8 (1958), 433
- Jeremiah ii 34bβ—a fresh proposal, HOLLADAY, W. L. 25 (1975), 221
- Jer. iii 1-iv 2
 Jeremiah's poem in iii 1-iv 2, JOBLING, D. 28 (1978), 45
- Jer. iii 1
 The forensic background to Jeremiah iii 1, MARTIN, J. D. 19 (1969), 82
- Jer. iii 14-18
 L'ouverture de la nouvelle alliance aux nations en Jérémie iii 14-18, GOSSE, B. 39 (1989), 385
- Jer. iii 16
 Israël du nord et arche d'alliance, CAZELLES, H. 18 (1968), 147
- Jer. iv 11-12
 Jeremiah iv 11-12: stichometry, parallelism and translation, ALTHANN, R. 28 (1978), 385
- Structure, syntax and meaning in Jeremiah iv 11-12A, HOLLADAY, W. L. 26 (1976), 28
- Jer. iv 23-26
 Jeremiah iv 23-26 and Job iii 3-13: a recovered use of the creation pattern, FISHBANE, M. 21 (1971), 151
- Jer. v 31
 "The priests scrape out on their hands", Jeremiah v 31, HOLLADAY, W. L. 15 (1965), 111
- Jer. vi 7
 Hiph'il forms of *qwr* in Jeremiah vi 7, HESS, R. S. 41 (1991), 347
- Jer. vi 27-30
 Jeremias vi 27-30, SOGGIN, A. 9 (1959), 95
- Jer. vii 1-viii 3
 Rhetorical criticism and Jeremiah vii 1-viii 3, ISBELL, C. D.; JACKSON, M. 30 (1980), 20

- Jer. vii 4
A gloss in Jeremiah vii 4, SUTCLIFFE, E. F. 5 (1955), 313
- Jer. vii 12
Shiloh and Jer. vii 12, 14 and 15, PEARCE, R. A. 23 (1973), 105
- Jer. vii 14
Shiloh and Jer. vii 12, 14 and 15, PEARCE, R. A. 23 (1973), 105
- Jer. vii 15
Shiloh and Jer. vii 12, 14 and 15, PEARCE, R. A. 23 (1973), 105
- Jer. viii 13
w'tn lhm y'brwm (Jeremiah viii 13): the problem and its solution,
ABERBACH, D. 27 (1977), 99
Contra creation, covenant and conquest (Jer. viii 13), DEROCHE,
M. 30 (1980), 280
- Jer. viii 19b
The so-called “Deuteronomic gloss” in Jer. viii 19b, HOLLADAY, W.
L. 12 (1962), 494
- Jer. ix 9
Jeremiah ix 9—a divine lament, SMITH, M. S. 37 (1987), 97
- Jer. x 1-16
Jeremiah x 1-16: a re-examination, MARGALIOT, M. 30 (1980), 295
- Jer. x 3
Does Jeremiah x 3 refer to a Canaanite deity called Hubal?,
BECKING, B. 43 (1993), 555
- Jer. x 13
A problem in the Hebrew text of Jeremiah x 13, li 16, REIMER, D.
J. 38 (1988), 348
- Jer. xi 15
Weg mit den vielen Altären! (Jeremia xi 15), WILHELMI, G. 25
(1975), 119
- Jer. xi 19
Note sur Jérémie xi 19, HOUBERG, R. 25 (1975), 676
- Jer. xii 8
Der “Löwe” von Jeremia xii 8. Bemerkungen zu einem propheticischen Gedicht, SEYBOLD, K. 36 (1986), 93
- Jer. xii-xv
Un oracle royale à la source d'un ajout rédactionnel aux “confes-

sions” de Jérémie: hypothèses se rapportant aux “confessions” de Jérémie xii et xv, STERNBERGER, J.-P. 36 (1986), 462

Jer. xii 10a

Jeremias xii 10a: eine Parallelstelle zu Deut. xxxii 8/LXX?, SOGGIN, J. A. 8 (1958), 304

Jer. xiii 1-11

The spoiling of Jeremiah's girdle (Jer. xiii 1-11), SOUTHWOOD, C. H. 29 (1979), 231

Jer. xv 11-14

The use of quotations in Jeremiah xv 11-14, SMITH, G. V. 29 (1979), 229

Jer. xvii 5-8

The interpretation of Jeremiah xvii 5-8, DAVIDSON, R. 9 (1959), 202

Jer. xvii 11

A note on the brooding partridge in Jeremiah xvii 11, SAWYER, J. F. A. 28 (1978), 324

Jer. xx 7-8

“You tried to persuade me” and “Violence! Outrage!” in Jeremiah xx 7-8, CLINES, D. J. A.; GUNN, D. M. 28 (1978), 20

Jer. xx 14f.

Jeremia xx 14ff.: Versuch einer neuen Deutung, PRIJS, L. 14 (1964), 104

Jer. xxi-xliii

The crisis of interpretation over the meaning and purpose of the exile. A redactional study of Jeremiah xxi-xliii, SEITZ, C. R. 35 (1985), 78

Jer. xxi

Apocryphal cats: Baruch 6, LEE, G. M. 21 (1971), 111

Jer. xxiii 30

Stealing the word, ZWI WERBLOWSKY, R. J. 6 (1956), 105

Jer. xxiii 33

The masoretic pointing of Jeremiah's pun, WALKER, N. 7 (1957), 413

Jer. xxiv

Vision narrative wordplay and Jeremiah xxiv, WALTON, J. H. 39 (1989), 508

Jer. xxv 10-11

Pivotal polysemy in Jeremiah xxv 10-11a, GROSSBERG, D. 36 (1986), 481

Jer. xxv 11-12

The seventy years desolation—a rejoinder, WHITLEY, C. F. 7 (1957), 416

Jer. xxix 10

The seventy years desolation—a rejoinder, WHITLEY, C. F. 7 (1957), 416

Jer. xxix 23

Word and witness: a note on Jeremiah xxix 23, DAHOOD, M. 27 (1977), 483

Jer. xxix 24-32

Prophecy by letter (Jeremiah xxix 24-32), DIJKSTRA, M. 33 (1983), 319

Jer. xxx-xxxii

Jeremiah's Book of Consolation: a textual comparison: notes on the Masoretic Text and the Old Greek version of Jeremiah xxx-xxxii, BECKING, B. 44 (1994), 145

Jeremias Botschaft für das Nordreich, zu N. Lohfinks Überlegungen zum Grundbestand von Jeremiah xxx-xxxii, SCHRÖTER, U. 35 (1985), 312

Jer. xxx 16

The word pair *'ākal/kālāh* in Jeremiah xxx 16, DAHOOD, M. 27 (1977), 482

Jer. xxxi 3

Note sur la traduction de Jér. xxxi 3^c, FEUILLET, A. 12 (1962), 122

Jer. xxxi 19

"Se battre la cuisse", LIPIŃSKI, E. 20 (1970), 495

Jer. xxxi 22b Jer. xxxi 22b reconsidered: "The woman encompasses the man", Holladay, W. L. 16 (1966), 236

Jer. xxxi 29, 30

Jeremia xxxi 29, 30, SCHONEVELD, J. 13 (1963), 339

Jer. xxxi 31-34

The new covenant in Jeremiah xxxi 31-34, POTTER, H. D. 33 (1983), 347

Das Wort vom neuen Bund in Jeremia xxxi 31-34, WEIPPERT, H. 29 (1979), 336

Jer. xxxii 37-41

La nouvelle Alliance, BUIS, P. 18 (1968), 1

Jer. xxxiii 18

Jeremiah xxxiii 18, SNAITH, N. 21 (1971), 620

Jer. xxxiv 1-7

Prose ou poésie en Jér. xxxiv 1-7, LIPIŃSKI, E. 24 (1974), 112

Jer. xxxvi

delet and *m^{eg}illāh*. A fresh approach to Jeremiah xxxvi, HICKS, R. L. 33 (1983), 46

Jer. xl ix 1-5

Jeremia xl ix 1-5: ein zweites Moab-Orakel im Jeremia-buch, KNAUF, E. A. 42 (1992), 124

Jer. xl v

Jérémie xl v et la place du recueil d'oracles contre les nations dans le livre de Jérémie, GOSSE, B. 40 (1990), 145

Telescoped discussion as a literary device in Jeremiah, SELMS, A. VAN 26 (1976), 99

Jer. xl vii 1

"Before Pharaoh conquered Gaza" (Jeremiah xl vii 1), KATZENSTEIN, H. J. 33 (1983), 249

Jer. li 16

A problem in the Hebrew text of Jeremiah x 13, li 16, REIMER, D. J. 38 (1988), 348

Lamentations

The alleged Sumerian influence upon Lamentations, McDANIEL, TH. F. 18 (1968), 198

The meaning of the parallel acrostics in Lamentations, RENKEMA, J. 45 (1995), 379

A Palestinian Syriac text of the book of Lamentations, BAARS, W. 10 (1960), 224

The source of hope in the book of Lamentations, KRAŠOVEC, J. 42 (1992), 223

Lam. iii 52-66

Past, present and future in Lamentations iii 52-66: the case for a precative perfect re-examined, PROVAN, I. W. 41 (1991), 164

Lam. v

La cinquième Lamentation, BRUNET, G. 33 (1983), 149

Threni v—nur ein alphabetisierendes Lied? Versuch einer Deutung, BERGLER, S. 27 (1977), 304

Lam. v 3

Does Hebrew *ytwm* really mean “fatherless”? , RENKEMA, J. 45 (1995), 119

Ezekiel

The A:B:B: A chiasm of identical roots in Ezekiel, BOADT, L. 25 (1975), 693

Aspects of the book of Ezekiel, MULLO WEIR, C. J. 2 (1952), 97

Ezekiel and individual responsibility, LINDARS, B. 15 (1965), 452

Ezekiel research since 1943, IRWIN, W. A. 3 (1953), 54

Ezekiel’s parable of the watchman and the editing of Ezekiel, BROWNLEE, W. H. 28 (1978), 392

Hebrew *pithôn peh* in the book of Ezekiel, KENNEDY, J. M. 41 (1991), 233

The identification of the Ugaritic Dnil with the Daniel of Ezekiel, DRESSLER, H. H. P. 29 (1979), 152

Israel im Buche Ezechiel, ZIMMERLI, W. 8 (1958), 75

A neglected method in Ezekiel research: editorial criticism, LANG, B. 29 (1979), 39

La nouvelle alliance et les promesses d’avenir se référant à David dans les livres de Jérémie, Ezéchiel et Isaïe, GOSSE, B. 41 (1991), 419

A palimpsest of Ezekiel reconstructed, BAARS, W. 20 (1970), 527

Priests and Levites in Ezekiel, ABBA, R. 28 (1978), 1

The special form- and the traditio-historical character of Ezekiel’s prophecy, ZIMMERLI, W. 15 (1965), 515

The wall around paradise. Ezekielian ideas about the future, DARR, K. P. 37 (1987), 271

Ezek. i-xxiv

The glosses in Ezekiel i-xxiv, FREEDY, K. S. 20 (1970), 129

Ezek. i

Ezekiel i: inaugural and restoration visions?, YORK, A. D. 27 (1977), 82

The structure and intention of Ezekiel i, ALLEN, L. C. 43 (1993), 145

Ezek. i 1

The “thirtieth” year in Ezekiel i 1, WHITLEY, C. F. 9 (1959), 326

Ezek. i 18

Sur le Sens du Mot יְמֻנָה en Ez. i 18 en x 12, AUVRAY, P. 4 (1954), 1

Ezek. ii 6

Of thistles and thorns: a new approach to Ezekiel ii 6, GARFINKEL,
S. 37 (1987), 421

Ezek. iii 12-v 17

Ezekiel's parable of the watchman and the editing of Ezekiel,
BROWNLEE, W. H. 28 (1978), 392

Ezek. iii 22-27

An interpretation of Ezekiel's dumbness, WILSON, R. R. 22 (1972),
91

Ezek. vii 10

שֵׁפִירָה (Ezéchiel vii 10), MASSON, M. 37 (1987), 301

Ezek. viii-xi

Exilsgemeinde und Jerusalem in Ez. viii-xi, HORST, F. 3 (1953),
337

Ezek. x 9-17

The exegetical character of Ezek. x 9-17, HALPERIN, D. J. 26
(1976), 129

Ezek. x 12

Sur le Sens du Mot יְמֻנָה en Ez. i 18 en x 12, AUVRAY, P. 4 (1954), 1

Ezek. xii 46

"Ihr sollt kein Bein dran zerbrechen", SCHEIBER, A. 13 (1963), 95

Ezek. xiv

Noah, Daniel und Hiob in Ezechiel xiv, NOTH, M. 1 (1951), 251

Ezek. xiv 12-20 (21-23)

Noah, Daniel -und Hiob in Ezechiel xiv 12-20 (21-3): Anmerkungen zum traditionsgeschichtlichen Hintergrund, WAHL,
H.-M. 42 (1992), 542

Ezek. xvi 30a

הַמְלָאָה (Ez. xvi 30 A), STUMMER, F. 4 (1954), 34

Ezek. xvii 1-10

A note on Ezekiel xvii 1-10 and 22-24, FOSTER, R. S. 8 (1958), 374

Ezek. xvii 22-24

A note on Ezekiel xvii 1-10 and 22-24, FOSTER, R. S. 8 (1958), 374

Ezek. xx 5-6

Confessional reformulation in the Exilic period, SETERS, J. VAN
22 (1972), 448

Ezek. xx 39

Ezekiel xx 39 and the *Peshitta* version, MULDER, M. J. 25 (1975), 233

Ezek. xxi 15-18

The rejected sceptre in Ezekiel xxi 15b, 18a, ALLEN, L. C. 39 (1989), 67

Ezek. xxi 17

"Se battre la cuisse". LIPIŃSKI, E. 20 (1970), 495

Ezek. xxii 4-5

A sixth century fragment of the Palestinian Targum?, TEICHER, J. L. 1 (1951), 125

Ezek. xxii 24

Une nouvelle allusion à une tradition babylonienne dans Ézéchiel (xxii 24), ANBAR, M. 29 (1979), 352

Ezek. xxiii

The metaphorization of women in prophetic speech: an analysis of Ezekiel xxiii, DIJK-HEMMES, F. VAN 43 (1993), 162

Ezek. xxiv 1-14

Ezekiel's boiling cauldron: a form-critical solution to Ezekiel xxiv 1-14, BLOCK, D. L. 41 (1991), 12

Ezek. xxiv 17

Hes. xxiv 17, BAUER, J. B. 7 (1957), 91

Ezek. xxiv 25-27

An interpretation of Ezekiel's dumbness, WILSON, R. R. 22 (1972), 91

Ezek. xxvi 12

A neglected connotation of three Hebrew verbs, DIJK, H. J. VAN 18 (1968), 16

Ezek. xxvii 19

The iron export from Uzal (Ezekiel xxvii 19), ELAT, M. 33 (1983), 323

Ezek. xxxiii 21-22

An interpretation of Ezekiel's dumbness, WILSON, R. R. 22 (1972), 91

Ezek. xxxvii 1-10

Beobachtungen zu Ezechiel xxxvii 1-10, HÖFFKEN, P. 31 (1981), 305

Ezek. xxxviii 17

Gog in prophetic tradition: a new look at Ezekiel xxxviii 17,

BLOCK, D. I. 42 (1992), 154

Ezek. xxxix 21-29

Gog and the pouring out of the spirit. Reflections on Ezekiel xxxix
21-9, BLOCK, D. I. 37 (1987), 257

Ezek. xlivi 13-17

The altar of Ezekiel: fact or fiction?, DIJKSTRA, M. 42 (1992), 22

Ezek. xliv

Textkritische Bemerkungen zu Ezechiel xliv 3a, BOTTERWECK, G.
JOH. 1 (1951), 145

Daniel

Bemerkungen zum Danielbuch, JEPSEN, A. 11 (1961), 386

The composition of the book of Daniel, GINSBERG, H. L. 4 (1954),
146

The composition of the book of Daniel, ROWLEY, H. H. 5 (1955),
272

The Daniel of Ugarit and Ezekiel and the hero of the book of Daniel,
DAY, J. 30 (1980), 174

Die Herkunft der proto-Theodotion-Übersetzung des Daniel-
buches, KOCH, K. 23 (1973), 362

Isaiah's vision and the visions of Daniel, NICOL, G. G. 29 (1979),
501

The *Ketib/Qere* in the Aramaic portions of Ezra and Daniel,
MORROW, W. S.; CLARKE, E. G. 36 (1986), 406

Märchen, Legende und Enderwartung. Zum Verständnis des
Buches Daniel, MÜLLER, H. P. 26 (1976), 338

The mythology of holy war in Daniel and the Qumran war scroll: a
point of transition in Jewish apocalyptic, COLLINS, J. J. 25
(1975), 596

The origin of the *Ketib/Qere* in the Aramaic portions of Ezra and
Daniel, FASSBERG, S. E. 39 (1989), 1

Dan. i-vi

On the intention and sources of Daniel i-vi, GAMMIE, J. G. 31
(1981), 282

Dan. ii-vi

Language and style in Biblical Aramaic: observations on the unity
of Daniel ii-vi, WESSELIUS, J. W. 38 (1988), 194

- Dan. ii 4
 The reading of 1QDan^a at Daniel ii 4, MASTIN, B. A. 38 (1988), 341
- Dan. iii 5-15
 L'orchestre de Daniel iii 5, 7, 10, 15, GRELOT, P. 29 (1979), 23
- Dan. iii 17
 Daniel iii 17: a linguistic and theological problem, COXON, P. W. 26 (1976), 400
- Dan. iv
 Nabuchodonosor changé en bête, GRELOT, P. 44 (1994), 10
- Dan. iv 27
 The meaning of *h̄lā'* at Daniel iv 27, MASTIN, B. A. 42 (1992), 234
- Dan. vii
 The holy ones of the Most High in Daniel vii, POYTHRESS, V. S. 26 (1976), 208
 Les sources du chapitre vii de Daniel, DELCOR, M. 18 (1968), 290
 La vision danielique du Fils d'Homme, COPPENS, J. 19 (1969), 171
- Dan. viii 1
 The exegetical implications of Daniel viii 1, ix 21, ZEVIT, Z. 28 (1978), 488
- Dan. ix
 The prayer in Daniel ix, JONES, B. W. 18 (1968), 488
- Dan. ix 21
 The exegetical implications of Daniel viii 1, ix 21, ZEVIT, Z. 28 (1978), 488
- Dan. xii 4
 da'at "humiliation" in the light of Isaiah liii 3 and Daniel xii 4, and the oldest known interpretation of the suffering servant, DAY, J. 30 (1980), 97
- Hosea
 Hosea and the Jacob tradition, GOOD, E. M. 16 (1966), 137
 Hosea's introduction to his book, NORTH, F. S. 8 (1958), 429
 A North Israelite typological myth and a Judaean historical tradition: the exodus in Hosea and Amos, HOFFMAN, Y. 39 (1989), 169
 Poetic structure and prophetic rhetoric in Hosea, LUNDBOM, J. R. 29 (1979), 300
 Pre-Deuteronomic allusions to the covenant in Hosea and Psalm

- lxxviii, DAY, J. 36 (1986), 1
Reflexes of Akkadian incantations in Hosea, WATSON, W. G.
E. 34 (1984), 242
Textual problems in Amos and Hosea, SZABÓ, A. 25 (1975), 500
- Hos. ii 2
'Ereṣ—"underworld": two more suggestions, HOLLADAY, W.
L. 19 (1969), 123
Osée ii 2: 'lh mn h'rṣ: essai d'interprétation, RENAUD, B. 33
(1983), 495
- Hos. ii 7
A note on *pištî* in Hosea ii 7, 11, TÅNGBERG, K. A. 27 (1977), 222
- Hos. ii 11
A note on *pištî* in Hosea ii 7, 11, TÅNGBERG, K. A. 27 (1977), 222
- Hos. iv 1-10
Contentious priests and contentious people in Hosea iv 1-10,
LUNDBOM, J. R. 36 (1986), 52
- Hos. iv 1-3
The reversal of creation in Hosea, DE ROCHE, M. 31 (1981), 400
- Hos. iv 4-10
Structure, rhetoric, and meaning in Hosea iv 4-10, DE ROCHE,
M. 33 (1983), 185
- Hos. iv 17-19
A fertility goddess in Hosea ix 17-19?, EMMERSON, G. I. 24 (1974),
491
- Hos. vi 2
Death and resurrection in covenantal context (Hos. vi 2),
WIJNGAARDS, J. 17 (1967), 226
New light on the interpretation of Hosea vi 2, BARRÉ, M. L. 28
(1978), 129
- Hos. vii 4-10
The image of the oven and the cake in Hosea vii 4-10, PAUL, S.
M. 18 (1968), 114
- Hos. viii 1-3
The structure and meaning of Hosea viii 1-3, EMMERSON, G. I. 25
(1975), 700
- Hos. viii 5
Double-duty subject in Hosea viii 5, LUNDBOM, J. R. 25 (1975),
228

Hos. viii 13

Problems in Hosea viii 13, NICHOLSON, E. W. 16 (1966), 355

Hos. ix 8

The text of Hosea ix 8, DOBBIE, R. 5 (1955), 199

Hos. xi 4

Zwei Überlegungen zum Verständnis von Hosea xi, BONS, E. 45 (1995), 285

Hos. xi 5

Hos. xi 5 als Bezugstext von Dtn. xvii 16, LOHFINK, N. 31 (1981), 226

Hos. xi 9

Zwei Überlegungen zum Verständnis von Hosea xi, BONS, E. 45 (1995), 285

Hos. xii

Hosea xii, COOTE, R. B. 21 (1971), 389

The Masorah and the Levites. Appendix on Hosea xii, GERTNER, M. 10 (1960), 241

Hos. xii 2

Hosea xii 2: covenant by oil, McCARTHY, D. J. 14 (1964), 215

Hos. xii 3-6

Chiasmus, the key to Hosea xii 3-6, HOLLADAY, W. L. 16 (1966), 53

Hos. xii 4-5

The Jacob tradition in Hosea xii 4-5, MCKENZIE, S. L. 36 (1986), 311

Hos. xii 5a

The weeping of Jacob, Hos. xii 5a, BENTZEN, A. 1 (1951), 58

Hos. xiv 3

The text and meaning of Hosea xiv 3, GORDIS, R. 5 (1955), 88

Joel

The date of Joel, TREVES, M. 7 (1957), 149

The date of the Book of Joel, STEPHENSON, F. R. 19 (1969), 224

The Teacher of Righteousness and the prophecy of Joel, ROTH, C. 13 (1963), 91

Joel i 4

The locusts in the message of Joel, AÑDINACH, P. R. 42 (1992), 433

Joel i 12

Le יְהוָה de Joël i 12, FRANKFORT, T. 10 (1960), 445

Joel ii 25

The locusts in the message of Joel, AÑDINACH, P. R. 42 (1992), 433

Amos

Amos—prophet of praise, STORY, C. I. K. 30 (1980), 67

Amos und Jerobeam I., LEVIN, C. 45 (1995), 307

Amos und Jerusalem, GOTTLIEB, H. 17 (1967), 430

Bemerkungen zu Amos, SPEIER, S. 3 (1953), 305

Did Amos regard himself as a *nābi*??, HOFFMAN, Y. 27 (1977), 209

Expressing denial in Biblical Hebrew and Mishnaic Hebrew, and in
Amos, ZEVIT, Z. 29 (1979), 505

Die Fremdvölkersprüche des Amos, FRITZ, V. 37 (1987), 26

Die Fremdvölkersprüche des Amos—spätere *vaticinia ex eventu*?,
PFEIFER, G. 38 (1988), 230

Das ja des Amos, PFEIFER, G. 39 (1989), 497

Jahwe als Schöpfer der Welt und Herr ihrer Mächte in der
Verkündigung des Propheten Amos, PFEIFER, G. 41 (1991), 475

Kleine Beiträge zum Verständnis des Amosbuches, GESE, H. 12
(1962), 417

Kleine Studien zur Entwicklung des Amosbuches, RÖSEL, H.
N. 43 (1993), 88

The language of Amos, popular or cultic, FARR, G. 16 (1966), 312

The misuse of forms in Amos, DELL, K. J. 45 (1995), 45

No, yes and perhaps in Amos and the Yahwist, ASEN, B. A. 43
(1993), 433

A North Israelite typological myth and a Judaean historical tradition:
the exodus in Hosea and Amos, HOFFMAN, Y. 39 (1989),
169

The prophet Amos—a hepatoscoper?, MURTONEN, A. 2 (1952),
170

Some notes on the Septuagint of Amos, HOWARD, G. 20 (1970), 108

Textual problems in Amos and Hosea, SZABÓ, A. 25 (1975), 500

Über den Unterschied zwischen Schriftstellern des zwanzigsten
Jahrhunderts nach und des ersten Jahrtausends vor Christus zur
Entstehung des Amosbuches, PFEIFFER, G. 41 (1991), 123

Amos i 5

"Inserted bicolon", the AXB pattern, in Amos i 5 and Psalm ix 7,
TSUMURA, D. T. 38 (1988), 234

Amos i 15

Milkom, le dieu ammonite, en Amos i 15, PUECH, E. 27 (1977), 117

Amos ii 6

Sklaven und Unfreie im Buch Amos (ii 6, viii 6), LANG, B. 31
(1981), 482

Amos iii 1-iv 13

The covenant lawsuit of the prophet Amos: iii 1-iv 13, O'ROURKE
BOYLE, M. 21 (1971), 338

Amos iii 3-8

Unausweichliche Konsequenzen. Denkform-analyse von Amos iii
3-8, PFEIFER, G. 33 (1983), 341

Amos iii 6b

Ein Vorschlag zur Übersetzung von Amos iii 6b, MULDER, M.
J. 34 (1984), 106

Amos iii 9-11

Die Denkform des Propheten Amos (iii 9-11), PFEIFER, G. 34
(1984), 476

Amos iii 9

A note on Ashdod and Egypt in Amos iii 9, SNYMAN, S. D. 44
(1994), 559

Amos iii 12

The crux at Amos iii 12, RABINOWITZ, I. 11 (1961), 228

Amos iii 15

Amos iii 15—winter and summer mansions, PAUL, S. M. 28
(1978), 358

Amos iv 1-3

A further suggestion about Amos iv 1-3, WILLIAMS, A. J. 29
(1979), 206

Amos iv 1

Die Basankühe in Amos iv 1, BARSTAD, H. M. 25 (1975), 286

Amos iv 4-13

Amos iv 4-13 and Israel's covenant worship, BRUEGGEMANN,
W. 15 (1965), 1

Amos v 1-17

The chiastic structure of Amos v 1-17, WAARD, J. DE 27 (1977), 170

Amos v 7

Note on the text Amos v 7, WATTS, J. D. W. 4 (1954), 215

Amos v 18-20

The meaning of Amos v 18-20, SMELIK, K. A. D. 36 (1986), 246

Amos vi 1

Amos vi 1bβ: a suggested solution, HOLLADAY, W. L. 22 (1972), 107

Amos vi 1-6

A controlling device for copying stereotype passages? (Amos i 3-ii 8, vi 1-6), SEGERT, S. 34 (1984), 481

Amos vi 12

Amos vi 12, LORETZ, O. 39 (1989), 240

Amos vii 2

Amos' intercessory formula, BRUEGEMANN, W. 19 (1969), 385

Amos vii 7-9

La vision de l'étain; réinterpretation d'Amos vii 7-9, BRUNET, G. 16 (1966), 387

Amos vii 7-8

Once more, *'anak* = 'tin', Amos vii 7-8, HOLLADAY, W. L. 20 (1970), 492

Amos vii 7

Amos' intercessory formula, BRUEGEMANN, W. 19 (1969), 385

Amos vii 10-17

Noch einmal zu Amos vii 10-17, STOEBE, H. J. 39 (1989), 341

Amos vii 12-17

A misunderstanding at Bethel, Amos vii 12-17, ZEVIT, Z. 25 (1975), 783

Amos vii 14

Piercing the darkness at *bôqêr* (Amos vii 14), ZALCMAN, L. 30 (1980), 252

Amos viii 4-7

Die angeblichen Kornhändler von Amos viii 4-7, KESSLER, R. 39 (1989), 13

Amos viii 6

Sklaven und Unfreie im Buch Amos (ii 6, viii 6), LANG, B. 31 (1981), 482

Amos viii 12-ix 10

Is the Septuagint Amos viii 12-ix 10 a separate unit?, MURAOKA, T. 20 (1970), 496

Amos ix 1

rō's, "poison", in Amos ix 1, CATHCART, K. J. 44 (1994), 393

Amos ix 7

Invitation à revenir à l'alliance et universalisme en Amos ix 7,

VOGELS, W. 22 (1972), 223

Amos ix 11

The problematic suffixes of Amos ix 11, NOGALSKI, J. D. 43 (1993), 411

Obadiah

Obad. 7

A new solution to a crux in Obadiah 7, DAVIES, G. I. 27 (1977), 484

Obad. 20

Obadiah 20, LIPIŃSKI, E. 23 (1973), 368

Jonah

Jonah i 12

Another interpretation of Jonah i 12, HORWITZ, W. J. 23 (1973), 370

Jonah i 16

Gelübde im Alten Testament: unbeachtete Aspekte, SCHENKER, A. 39 (1989), 87

Jonah ii 10

"Pivot pattern": nouveaux exemples (Jon. ii 10; Ps. xxxi 13; Is. xxiii 7), AUFFRET, P. 28 (1978), 103

Jonah iv 1

The uses of *r*" Qal and the meaning of Jonah iv 1, DAVIES, G. I. 27 (1977), 105

Micah

Eschatology in the Book of Micah, KAPELRUD, A. S. 11 (1961), 392

Micah in dispute with the pseudoprophets, WOUDE, A. S. VAN DER 19 (1969), 244

Recherches sur l'histoire textuelle du prophète Michée, COLLIN, M. 21 (1971), 281

Mic. i-iv

The authenticity of Micah iv 1-4, CANNAWURF, E. 13 (1963), 26

Mic. i 2

Some suggestions on the interpretation of Micah i 2, WILLIS, J. T. 18 (1968), 372

Mic. i 10-16

Critical notes on Micah i 10-16, SCHWANTES, S. J. 14 (1964), 454

Mic. i 11

"The-house-of-no-shade shall take away its tax from you" (Micah i 11), NA'AMAN, N. 45 (1995), 516

Mic. ii 7

Micha ii 7a und der Bund Jahwes mit Israel, WOUDE, A. S. VAN DER 18 (1968), 388

A note on Micah ii 7, EHRMAN, A. 20 (1970), 86

Mic. iv 14-v 5

Micah iv 14-v 5-A unit, WILLIS, J. T. 18 (1968), 529

Mic. v 13

Micah v 13 in the light of a recent archaeological discovery, JEPPESEN, K. 34 (1984), 462

Mic. vi 14

A note on Micah vi 14, EHRMAN, A. 23 (1973), 103

Mic. vii 19

Micah vii 19 and Akkadian *kabāsu*, GORDON, R. P. 28 (1978), 355

Nahum

Die theologische Bewältigung der geschichtlichen Wirklichkeit in der Prophetie Nahums, KELLER, C. A. 22 (1972), 399

Nah. i 7-8

Textual and semantic notes on Nah. i 7-8, LEVENSON, J. D. 25 (1975), 792

Nah. iii 17

Loricate locusts in the Targum to Nahum iii 17 and Revelation ix 9, GORDON, R. P. 33 (1983), 338

Habbakuk

Structure, genre and intent in the book of Habakkuk, SWEENEY, M.

A. 41 (1991), 63

Die Theologie des Buches Habakuk, OTTO, E. 35 (1985), 274

Hab. i 4

The paralysis of torah in Habakkuk i 4, JOHNSON, M. D. 35 (1985), 257

Hab. i 8

Bemerkungen um Text von Habakuk i 8, BOSSHARD, M. 19 (1969), 480

Hab. i 12

lō' nāmūt in Habakkuk i 12: a suggestion, WAL, A. J. O. VAN DER 38 (1988), 480

Hab. ii 4-5

A new approach to Habakkuk ii 4-5a, SCOTT, J. M. 35 (1985), 330

Hab. ii 15-16

Habakkuk ii 15-16, STENZEL, M. 3 (1953), 97

Hab. iii

A new witness to the text of the Barberini Greek version of Habakkuk iii, BAARS, W. 15 (1965), 381

The Barberini Greek version of Habakkuk iii, GOOD, E. M. 9 (1959), 11

Hab. iii 5

New light on the mythological background of the allusion to Reseph in Habakkuk iii 5, DAY, J. 29 (1979), 353

Hab. iii 9

Echoes of Baal's seven thunders and lightnings in Psalm xxix and Habakkuk iii 9 and the identity of the seraphim in Isaiah vi, DAY, J. 29 (1979), 143

Zephaniah

Zeph. i 1

Zephanjas Ahnenreihe, HELLER, J. 21 (1971), 102

Zeph. i 2-3

Zephaniah i 2-3: the "sweeping" of creation, DEROCHE, M. 30 (1980), 104

Zeph. i 5b

Zephaniah i 5b, JEPPESEN, K. 31 (1981), 372

Zeph. ii 1

A metaphor from building in Zephaniah ii 1, GRAY, J. 3 (1953), 404

Zeph. ii 4

A rising tide of misery: a note on a note on Zephaniah ii 4, GORDIS, R. 37 (1987), 487

Ambiguity and assonance at Zephaniah ii 4, ZALCMAN, L. 36 (1986), 365

Zeph. iii 1, 3

Jeux de mots en Sophonie iii 1 et 3?, JONGELING, B. 21 (1971), 541

Zeph. iii 3b

Zum Verständnis von Zeph. iii 3b, STENZEL, M. 1 (1951), 303

Zeph. iii 14-18

Die Häufung der Verben des Jubelns in Zephaniah iii 14f., 16-18: *rnn*, *rw'*, *śmh*, *'lz*, *śwś* und *gıl*, IHROMI 33 (1983), 106

Haggai

The nature of the narrative and the evidence of redaction in Haggai, FLOYD, M. H. 45 (1995), 470

The purpose of the "editorial framework" of the book of Haggai, MASON, R. A. 27 (1977), 413

"This people" and "This nation" in Haggai, MAY, H. G. 18 (1968), 190

Hag. ii 10-19

Additional comments on Haggai ii 10-19, TOWNSEND, T. N. 18 (1968), 559

Temple ritual: a paradigm for moral holiness in Haggai ii 10-19, HILDEBRAND, D. R. 39 (1989), 154

Zechariah

Die Exilswende in der Sicht des Propheten Sacharja, GALLING, K. 2 (1952), 18

Recherches sur le livre de Zacharie, LIPIŃSKI, E. 20 (1970), 25

Zechariah's visions: a theological perspective, PETERSEN, D. L. 34 (1984), 195

Zech. i 8

An inner-targum corruption (Zech. i 8), GORDON, R. P. 25 (1975), 216

Zech. ii 12

"The apple of his eye" (*bābat 'ēnō*) in Zechariah ii 12, FINLEY, T. J. 38 (1988), 337

Zech. ii 12: really a crux interpretum?, KLOOS, C. J. L. 25 (1975), 729

Zech. v 1

Der Sichel, BENTZEN, A. 1 (1951), 216

Zech. vi 13

A note on Zechariah vi 13, MASTIN, B. A. 26 (1976), 113

Zech. ix-xiv

Conjectures concerning the date and authorship of Zechariah ix-xiv, TREVES, M. 13 (1963), 196

Zech. ix-xi

A fresh interpretation of Zechariah ix-xi, JONES, D. R. 12 (1962), 241

Zech. ix 1-8

Les allusions à Alexandre le Grand dans Zach. ix 1-8, DELCOR, M. 1 (1951), 110

Zech. ix 1

'Eyn 'adam (Zach. ix 1), ZOLLI, E. 5 (1955), 90

Zech. ix 9

Sacharja ix 9. Ein neuer Übersetzungsvorschlag, KÖHLER, B. 21 (1971), 370

Behold your king comes, RINGREN, H. 24 (1974), 207

Zech. ix 10

Vom Grossreich zum Weltreich. Erwägungen zu Pss. lxxii 8, lxxxix 26; Sach. ix 10b, SAEBØ, M. 28 (1978), 83

Zech. ix 11

Das sog. "Bundesblut" in Exod. xxiv 8 und Sach. ix 11, KUTSCH, E. 23 (1973), 25

Zech. ix 13

A technical expression from archery in Zechariah ix 13a, PAUL, S. M. 39 (1989), 495

A propos d'une interprétation récente de deux passages difficiles: Zach. xii 11 et Zach. xi 13, HOFTIJZER, J. 3 (1953), 407

Zech. xi 13

תְּמִם, AHLSTRÖM, G. W. 17 (1967), 1

Deux passages difficiles: Zach. xii 11 et xi 13, DELCOR, M. 3 (1953), 67

Zech. xii 10

הָנֵן. Gedanken zu Sach. xii 10, WILLI-PLEIN, I. 23 (1973), 90

Zech. xii 11

A propos d'une interprétation récente de deux passages difficiles:

Zach. xii 11 et Zach. xi 13, HOFTIJZER, J. 3 (1953), 407

Deux passages difficiles: Zach. xii 11 et xi 13, DELCOR, M. 3 (1953), 67

Zech. xiv 6-7

Targumic 'dy (Zechariah xiv 6) and the not so common "cold",
GORDON, R. P. 39 (1989), 77

Zech. xiv 20-21

Inscribed pots and Zechariah xiv 20-1, GORDON, R. P. 42 (1992),
120

Malachi

Some new fragments of Aquila on Malachi and Job?, LANGE, N. R.
M. DE 30 (1980), 291

Revelation

Rev. ix 9

Loricate locusts in the Targum to Nahum iii 17 and Revelation ix 9,
GORDON, R. P. 33 (1983), 338

APOCRYPHA AND PSEUDEPIGRAPHA

2 Apocalypse of Baruch

Neue Textzeugen der syrischen Baruchapokalypse, BAARS, W. 13
(1963), 476

Assumption of Moses

As. Mos. ix 6

Vicarious solidarity in the Old Testament, LATTEY, C. 1 (1951),
267

Baruch

Apocryphal cats: Baruch 6, LEE, G. M. 21 (1971), 111

Bel

Bel and the Dragon, ZIMMERMANN, F. 8 (1958), 438

1 Enoch

Das Buch Henoch und die vier Kardinalpunkte des Sonnenlaufes,
ETTISCH, E. E. 11 (1961), 444

The biography of Enoch and the books of Enoch, DIMANT, D. 33
(1983), 14

1 Enoch i 3b-7, 9

The theophany of Enoch i 3b-7, 9, VANDERKAM, J.C. 23 (1973),
129

1 Enoch 72

Die Solstitionen im Kalender des Jubiläenbuches und in äth. Henoch
72, KUTSCH, E. 12 (1962), 205

Epistle of Jeremy

Two Palestinian Syriac texts identified as parts of the Epistle of
Jeremy, BAARS, W. 11 (1961), 77

3 Ezra

3 Esr. iii 1-v 6

Zur Pagenerzählung im 3 Esra (3 Esr. iii i-v 6), SMITTEN, W. TH. IN DER 22 (1972), 490

Jubilees

The calendar of the book of Jubilees, its origin and its character,

MORGENSTERN, J. 5 (1955), 34

The calendars of the book of Jubilees and the Temple Scroll,

BAUMGARTEN, J. M. 37 (1987), 71

Die Jakobserzählungen der Genesis und der Jubiläen im Vergleich.

Zur Auslegung der Genesis im 2. Jahrhundert v. Chr. und mit Anmerkungen zur Pentateuchforschung, WAHL, H. M. 44 (1994), 524

Der Kalendar des Jubiläenbuches und das Alte und das Neue Testament, KUTSCH, E. 11 (1961), 39

Die Solstitionen im Kalender des Jubiläenbuches und in äth. Henoch 72, KUTSCH, E. 12 (1962), 205

Some problems of the Jubilee calendar in current research, BAUMGARTEN, J. M. 32 (1982), 485

A twenty-eight-day month tradition in the book of Jubilees, ROOK, J. T. 31 (1981), 83

A twenty-eight-day month tradition in the book of Jubilees?, VANDERKAM, J. C. 32 (1982), 504

The Pharaoh of the Exodus, Josephus and Jubilees, DAY, J. 45 (1995), 377

A possible method of intercalation for the calendar of the book of Jubilees, LEACH, E. R. 7 (1957), 392

Jub. xlix 13

"Ihr sollt kein Bein dran zerbrechen", SCHEIBER, A. 13 (1963), 95

Judith

Rectification: Sur un texte hébreu de Judith, DUBARLE, A. M. 11 (1961), 86

Les textes divers du livre de Judith, DUBARLE, A. M. 8 (1958), 344

- 1 Maccabees
 1 Macc. ii 57
 Les "grâces de David" et 1 Maccabées ii 57, BORDREUIL, P. 31
 (1981), 73
- 1 Macc. vi 34
 1 Maccabees vi 34 again, MAXWELL-STUART, P. G. 25 (1975), 230
- 1 Macc. x 34
 A note on the "three days" of 1 Maccabees x 34, WISE, M. O. 40
 (1990), 116
- 3 Maccabees
 Eine neue griechische Handschrift des 3. Makkabäerbuches,
 BAARS, W. 13 (1963), 82
- Odes of Solomon
 Odes Sol. xi 14
 A note on Ode of Solomon xi 14, BAARS, W. 12 (1962), 196
- Odes Sol. xxiii 11
 The wheel in Proverbs xx 26 and Ode of Solomon xxiii 11,
 FRANZMANN, M. 41 (1991), 121
- Psalms of Solomon
 An additional fragment of the Syriac version of the Psalms of
 Solomon, BAARS, W. 11 (1961), 222
 A new fragment of the Greek Version of the Psalms of Solomon,
 BAARS, W. 11 (1961), 441
- Pseudo-Philo (LAB)
 Pseudo-Philonic parallels to the inscriptions of Deir 'Alla, ZERON,
 A. 41 (1991), 186
- Sirach
 Ben Sira's supposed love of liturgy, SNAITH, J. G. 25 (1975), 167
 On a Latin fragment of Sirach, BAARS, W. 15 (1965), 280

Sir. xxiv 10-17

L'arbre et la demeure: Siracide xxiv 10-17, FOURNIER-BIDOUZ,
A. 34 (1984), 1

Sir. xxxiii 7-15

Ben Sira and the teaching of "Two Ways", WINTER, P. 5 (1955),
315

Sir. xliv 10

"Nevertheless these were men of piety" (Ben Sira xliv 10), LIM, T.
H. 38 (1988), 338

Susanna

The problem of the mixed Syriac MSS of Susanna in the seven-
teenth century, RUNNING, L. G. 19 (1969), 377

Tobit**Tob. i 22**

A note on 4Q196 (papTob ar^a) and Tobit i 22, WISE, M. O. 43
(1993), 566

Wisdom of Solomon**Wis. xii 3-7**

The Greek sources of Wisdom xii 3-7, GILL, D. 15 (1965), 383

QUMRAN

Damascus Document (CD)

Chronological data in the Zadokite fragments, WIESENBERG, E. 5
(1955), 284

Notes on some syntactical irregularities in text B of the Zadokite Documents, RUBINSTEIN, A. 7 (1957), 356

Notes on the Habakkuk scroll and the Zadokite documents, RABIN, C. 5 (1955), 148

Sequence and dates of the extra-Biblical dead sea scroll texts and "Damascus Fragments", RABINOWITZ, I. 3 (1953), 175

צְדִיקָה וְצְדִיקָה in the Zadokite fragments (CDC), the Manual of Discipline (DSD) and the Habakkuk Commentary (DSH), WERNBERG-MØLLER, P. 3 (1953), 310

Zur Struktur der Gemeinde des Neuen Bundes im Lande Damaskus, ROST, L. 9 (1959), 393

CD x 6

"Sefer Hagu"—the end of a puzzle, GOSHEN-GOTTSTEIN, M. H. 8 (1958), 286

CD xiii 2

"Sefer Hagu"—the end of a puzzle, GOSHEN-GOTTSTEIN, M. H. 8 (1958), 286

CD xiv 8

"Sefer Hagu"—the end of a puzzle, GOSHEN-GOTTSTEIN, M. H. 8 (1958), 286

Genesis Apocryphon (1QapGen)

DS Genesis Apocryphon and Targum Jerushalmi I on Gen. xiv 24, SPEIER, S. 8 (1958), 95

Duo augmina emendantia, HERRMANN, W. 41 (1991), 342

Parwaïn des Chroniques à l'Apocryphe de la Genèse, GRELOT, P. 11 (1961), 30

Daniel (1QDan)

1QDan^a -

The reading of 1QDan^a at Daniel ii 4, MASTIN, B. A. 38 (1988), 341

Hôdâyôt (1QH)

The palaeography of the *zayin* in the hymns scroll, WALLENSTEIN, M. 9 (1959), 101

Some aspects of the vocabulary and morphology of the Hymns of the Judean scrolls, WALLENSTEIN, M. 7 (1957), 209

1QH v 1.20-27

1QH, v 1.20-27: an attempt on filling out some gaps, NIELSEN, E. 24 (1974), 240

1QH xiii 5-45

A hymn from the scrolls, WALLENSTEIN, M. 5 (1955), 277

Isaiah (1QIsa)

1QIsa^a

Eine Bemerkung zur Jesaiarolle vom Toten Meer, NOTH, M. 1 (1951), 224

The christian interpretation of the sign x in the Isaiah scroll, TEICHER, J. L. 5 (1955), 189

Conditional constructions in the Isaiah scroll (DSIa), RUBINSTEIN, A. 6 (1956), 69

Formal agreement of parallel clauses in the Isaiah scroll, RUBINSTEIN, A. 4 (1954), 316

The functions of God as messianic titles in the complete Qumran Isaiah scroll, CHAMBERLAIN, J. V. 5 (1955), 366

"Hear the word of YHWH": the structure of the book of Isaiah in 1QIsa^a, OLLEY, J. W. 43 (1993), 19

Mistranscriptions in the Isaiah scroll, ROWLANDS, E. R. 1 (1951), 226

Notes on the use of the tenses in the variant readings of the Isaiah scroll, RUBINSTEIN, A. 3 (1953), 92

Schreibereigentümlichkeiten—Bemerkungen zur Jesaiarolle (DSIa), KUHL, C. 2 (1952), 307

Singularities in consecutive-tense constructions in the Isaiah scroll, RUBINSTEIN, A. 5 (1955), 180

The X-sign in the Isaiah scroll, SONNE, I. 4 (1954), 90

Zeilenfüllung, EISSFELDT, O. 2 (1952), 87

1QIsa. xlivi 19

A mistranscription, BOER, P. A. H. DE 1 (1951), 68

1QIsa. lvii 17

Isaiah lvii 17, הַסָּחָר אֲנָה and the DSIa variant, RUBINSTEIN, A. 4 (1954), 200

1QIsa^b

The variants of DSI ii, LOEWINGER, S. 4 (1954), 155

War Scroll (1QM)

The date of the war of the sons of light, TREVES, M. 8 (1958), 419

Dualism and eschatology in the Qumran War Scroll, DAVIES, P. R. 28 (1978), 28

Dualism and eschatology in 1QM. A rejoinder, DAVIES, P. R. 30 (1980), 93

Dualism and eschatology in 1QM. A reply to P. R. Davies, COLLINS, J. J. 29 (1979), 212

The mythology of holy war in Daniel and the Qumran war scroll: a point of transition in Jewish apocalyptic, COLLINS, J. J. 25 (1975), 596

Précisions aportées au vocabulaire de l'Hébreu biblique par la guerre des fils de lumière contre les fils de ténèbres, CARMIGNAC, J. 5 (1955), 345

La Règle de la Guerre, traduction et notes, PLOEG, J. VAN DER 5 (1955), 373

1QM ii 2

Twenty-six priestly courses, WINTER, P. 6 (1956), 215

Pesher on Habbakuk (1QpHab)

The era of the Habakkuk commentary, ROTH, C. 11 (1961), 451

The meaning of 'šm 'mr in *DSH*, BURROWS, M. 2 (1952), 255

Notes on the Habakkuk scroll, TALMON, S. 1 (1951), 33

Notes on the Habakkuk scroll and the Zadokite documents, RABIN, C. 5 (1955), 148

Quelques remarques sur le Commentaire d'Habacuc, à propos d'un livre récent, DUPONT-SOMMER, A. 5 (1955), 113

צְדִיקָה and צְדֻוקָה in the Zadokite fragments (CDC), the Manual of Discipline (DSD) and the Habakkuk Commentary (DSH), WERNBERG-MØLLER, P. 3 (1953), 310

1QpHab xi 1, 5-6

Un passage contesté d'un des rouleaux de la Mer Morte, MICHAUD, H. 2 (1952), 83

1QpHab xi 6

Encore sur le mot *'bwt* dans *DSH* xi 6, DUPONT-SOMMER, A. 2 (1952), 276

Community Rule (1QS)

Notes of the Manual of Discipline (DSD) i 18, ii 9, iii 1-4, 9, vii 10-12, and xi 21-22, WERNBERG-MØLLER, P. 3 (1953), 195

Observations on the interchange of *וּ* and *וְ* in the Manual of Discipline (DSD), WERNBERG-MØLLER, P. 3 (1953), 104

The two "Messiahs" of the Manual of Discipline, SILBERMAN, L. H. 5 (1955), 77

קָדוֹם צָדִיק and **צָדֹק** in the Zadokite fragments (CDC), the Manual of Discipline (DSD) and the Habakkuk Commentary (DSH), WERNBERG-MØLLER, P. 3 (1953), 310

1QS iii 12-iv 26

Un mythe zervanite dans un des manuscrits de Qumrân, MICHAUD, H. 5 (1955), 137

1QS vi 6-7

Remarks on "Manual of Discipline" col. vi 6-7, SONNE, I. 7 (1957), 405

1QS ix 10

Zu IQS 9, 10f, BAMMEL, E. 7 (1957), 381

1QS x 1-9

La traduction d'un texte démarqué dans le Manuel de Discipline (DSD x 1-9), MEDICO, H. E. DEL 6 (1956), 34

1QS x 1-8

Contribution à l'exégèse du Manuel de Discipline x 1-8, DUPONT-SOMMER, A. 2 (1952), 229

1QS 1 20-21

A supposed dittography in DSD, GOTTSSTEIN, M. H. 4 (1954), 422

Copper Scroll (3Q15)

The Greek letters of the Copper Scroll, ULLENDORFF, E. 11 (1961), 227

A note on the copper scroll, SILBERMAN, L. H. 10 (1960), 77

4Q196

A note on 4Q196 (papTob ar^a) and Tobit i 22, WISE, M. O. 43 (1993), 566

4QEnoch

The Apocalypse of Weeks in the light of 4QEng, BLACK, M. 28 (1978), 464

4QpIsaa^a

The ascent from Acco in 4QpIsa^a, BURROWS, M. 7 (1957), 104

Addendum to professor Millar Burrow's note on the ascent from Acco in 4QpIsa^a, ALLEGRO, J. 7 (1957), 183

4QSam

1 Samuel xx 26-xxi 9 according to 4QSam^b, COOK, E. M. 44 (1994), 442

2 Samuel v 6: an interpretative crux reconsidered in the light of 4QSam^a, HERBERT, E. D. 44 (1994), 340

Temple Scroll (11QT)

11QT Temple

The calendars of the book of Jubilees and the Temple Scroll, BAUMGARTEN, J. M. 37 (1987), 71

11QT iii 3

A new interpretation of the end of 11QT iii 3, HAMILTON, G. J. 39 (1989), 485

11QT xix 11-xxi 10

The feast of the first fruits of wine and the ancient Canaanite calendar, REEVES, J. C. 42 (1992), 350

11QtgJob

Text und Geschichte in Hiob xix. Zu Problemen in v. 14-51, 20, 23-24, KUTSCH, E. 32 (1982), 464

V
BOOK REVIEWS

- Aalen, S., *Die Begriffe ‚Licht‘ und ‚Finsternis‘ im Alten Testament, im Spätjudentum und im Rabbinismus* (A. Bentzen) 2 (1952), 382
- Abel, F. M., *Histoire de la Palestine depuis la conquête d’Alexandre jusqu’à l’invasion arabe* (E. J. Bichermann) 3 (1953), 109
- Aberbach, M.; Grossfeld, B., *Targum Onkelos to Genesis*, (R.P. Gordon) 34 (1984), 247
- Abou-Assaf, A.; Bordreuil, P.; Millard, A. R., *La statue de Tell Fekherye et son inscription bilingue assyro-araméenne* (H. Cazelles) 34 (1984), 114
- Ackroyd, P. R., *Exile and Restoration* (C. F. Whitley) 19 (1969), 375
- Aejmelaeus, A., *The Traditional Prayer in the Psalms* (J. A. Emerton) 38 (1988), 369
- Ahlström, G. W., *Who were the Israelites?* (J. A. Emerton) 38 (1988), 372
- Albright, W. F. (ed.), *The Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research*, vols. xxxiv–xxxv (H. J. Franken) 11 (1961), 471
- Amit, Y., *The Book of Judges: the Art of Editing* (M. Polliack) 45 (1995), 392
- Amitai, J., (ed.), *Biblical Archaeology Today. Proceedings of the International Congress on Biblical Archaeology, Jerusalem, April 1984* (J. A. Emerton) 36 (1986), 253
- Amusin, J. D., *Teksty Kumrana* (M. Bič) 22 (1972), 253
- Anbar, M., *Les tribus amurrites de Mari* (J. N. Postgate) 43 (1993), 127
- Andersen, F. J., *The Hebrew verbless clause in the Pentateuch* (J. Hoftijzer) 23 (1973), 446
- Andersen, F. I.; Forbes, A. D., *Spelling in the Hebrew Bible* (G. I. Davies) 38 (1988), 375
- Andersen, F. I.; Freedman, D. N., *Amos. A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary* (J. A. Emerton), 40 (1990), 379
- Anderson, G. A., *Sacrifices and Offerings in Ancient Israel. Studies in their Social and Political Importance* (J. A. Emerton) 38 (1988), 377
- André, G., *Determining the Destiny. PQD in the Old Testament* (R. P. Gordon) 32 (1982), 349

- Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan IV* (H. J. Franken) 11 (1961), 353
- Auvray, P., *Initiation à l'hébreu biblique* (H. Cazelles) 6 (1956), 322
- Azār, M., *Analyse morphologique du texte hébreu de la Bible* (H. de Wouters) 21 (1971), 124
- Ahituv, S., *Canaanite Toponyms in Ancient Egyptian Documents* (J. D. Ray) 38 (1988), 370
-
- Bach, R., *Die Aufforderungen zur Flucht und zum Kampf im alttestamentlichen Prophetenspruch* (H. Cazelles) 14 (1964), 501
- Bächli, O., *Amphiktyonie im Alten Testament. Forschungsgeschichtliche Studie zur Hypothese von Martin Noth* (H. J. de Geus) 29 (1979), 238
- Baillet, M.; Milik, J. T.; Vaux, R. de, avec une contribution de H. W. Baker, *Les "petites grottes" de Qumrân (Discoveries in the Judaean Desert III)* (M. Delcor) 14 (1964), 380
- Balla, E., *Die Botschaft der Propheten* (A. Weiser) 9 (1959), 333
- Baltzer, K., *Das Bundesformular* (H. Cazelles) 12 (1962), 502
- Barker, M., *The Older Testament. The Survival of Themes from the Ancient Royal Cult in Sectarian Judaism and Early Christianity* (H. G. M. Williamson) 38 (1988), 380
- Barrick, W. B.; Spencer, J. R. (ed.), *In the Shelter of Elyon: Essays on Ancient Palestinian Life and Literature in Honor of G. W. Ahlström* (J. A. Emerton) 35 (1985), 373
- Barthélemy, D. (ed.), *Critique textuelle de l'Ancien Testament 2: Isaïe, Jérémie, Lamentations* (J. A. Emerton) 38 (1988), 382
- Barton, J. *Oracles of God. Perceptions of Ancient Prophecy in Israel after the Exile* (R. P. Gordon) 38 (1988), 486
- Barucq, A., *L'expression de la Louange divine et de la Prière dans la Bible et en Egypte* (H. Cazelles) 13 (1963), 493
- , *Le livre des Proverbes* (H. Cazelles) 15 (1965), 398
- Bauer, J. B. (ed.), *Bibeltheologisches Wörterbuch* (A. van den Born) 10 (1960), 97
- Beattie, D. R. G., *Jewish Exegesis of the Book of Ruth* (S. C. Reif) 28 (1978), 369
- Beaucamp, E., *Le Psautier. Ps 1–72 et Ps 73–150* (J. L. Duhaime) 31 (1981), 493
- Beauchamps, P., *Création et séparation* (H. Cazelles) 21 (1971), 257
- Beek, G. W. van (ed.), *The Scholarship of W. F. Albright: An Appraisal* (J. A. Emerton) 42 (1992), 424

- Beeston, A. F. L., *Sabaic Grammar* (J. A. Emerton) 35 (1985), 118
Beeston, A. F. L.; Ghul, M. A.; Müller, W. W.; Ryckmans, J., *Sabaic Dictionary* (J. A. Emerton) 34 (1984), 489
Benoît, P.; Milik, J. T.; Vaux, R. de, *Les grottes de Murabba'at* (M. Delcor) 12 (1962), 219
Bentzen, A., *Daniel* (Handbuch z. AT, her. v. O. Eissfeldt, I 19) (W. Baumgartner) 4 (1954), 442
Berlin, A., *Biblical Poetry through Medieval Jewish Eyes* (M. Polliack) 44 (1994), 417
Beyerlin, W., *Herkunft und Geschichte der ältesten Sinaitraditionen* (B. Gemser) 12 (1962), 224
—, *Werden und Wesen des 107. Psalms* (P. D. Miller) 32 (1982), 253
La Bible de la Pléiade (E. M. Laperrousaz) 10 (1960), 460
Biella, J. C., *Dictionary of Old South Arabic: Sabaean Dialect* (J. A. Emerton) 34 (1984), 489
Bienkowski, P., *Jericho in the Late Bronze Age* (J. M. Hadley) 38 (1988), 490
Bimson, J. J., *Redating the Exodus and Conquest* (J. A. Soggin) 31 (1981), 98
Blum, E., *Studien zur Komposition des Pentateuch* (G. I. Davies) 43 (1993), 135
Boecker, H. J., *Die Beurteilung der Anfänge des Königstums in den deuteronomistischen Abschnitten des 1. Samuelbuches* (P. A. H. de Boer) 20 (1970), 379
Boer, P. A. H. de, *Oudtestamentische Studiën* VIII (G. W. Anderson) 1 (1951), 69
—, *Oudtestamentische Studiën* X (D. W. Thomas) 4 (1954), 333
Boman, Th., *Das hebräische Denken im Vergleich mit dem griechischen* (N. W. Porteous) 6 (1956), 322
Bonkamp, B., *Die Psaimen nach dem hebräischen Grundtext* (G. Castellino) 3 (1953), 202
Bottéro, J., *Le Problème des Habiru à la 4ème Rencontre assyriologique internationale* (H. Cazelles) 5 (1955), 440
—, *Archives royales de Mari*, VII (H. Cazelles) 9 (1959), 211
Branden, A. van den, *Les Inscriptions Thamoudéennes* (G. Rychmans) 1 (1951), 149
Braun, R., *Kohelet und die frühhellenistische Popularphilosophie* (Th. Middendorp) 24 (1974), 382
Brenner, A., *The Israelite Woman. Social Role and Literary Type in Biblical Narrative* (J. A. Emerton) 36 (1986), 373

- Brenner, A.; Dijk-Hemmes, F. van, *On Gendering Texts: Female and Male Voices in the Hebrew Bible* (K. J. Dell) 44 (1994), 420
- Bright, J., *A history of Israel* (J. Mauchline) 11 (1961), 238
- Brock, S. P.; Fritsch, C. T.; Jellicoe, S. (edd.), *A classified bibliography of the Septuagint* (E. Tov) 25 (1975), 803
- Bron, F., *Recherches sur les inscriptions phéniciennes de Karatepe* (A. Lemaire) 30 (1980), 369
- Bronner, L., *The stories of Elijah and Elisha* (P. A. H. de Boer) 19 (1969), 267
- Brunet, G., *Les Lamentations contre Jérémie* (H. Cazelles) 20 (1970), 121
- Budd, P. J., *Numbers* (J. A. Emerton) 35 (1985), 374
- Buit, M. du, *Géographie de la Terre Sainte* (M. Noth) 11 (1961), 487
- Burchard, Ch., *Untersuchungen zu Joseph und Aseneth, Überlieferung-Ortsbestimmung* (H. E. del Medico) 16 (1966), 245
- Butler, T. C., *Joshua* (J. A. Emerton) 34 (1984), 122
- Campbell, E. F., *The Chronology of the Amarna Lettres* (H. Cazelles) 15 (1965), 537
- Cantera Ortiz de Urbina, J., *Vetus Latina.—Rut* (W. Baars) 18 (1968), 125
- Carroll, R. P., *Jeremiah. A Commentary* (H. G. M. Williamson) 38 (1988), 502
- Cassin, E., *La Splendeur divine* (H. Cazelles) 20 (1970), 123
- Chenique, F., *Principes et méthodes de l'Etude de la Bible Massorétique sur les calculateurs électroniques—Exemples des ordinateurs IBM 1134, Honeywell H 200, IBM 1401* (H. de Wouters; H. Cazelles) 18 (1968), 562
- Cheryl, Exum, J., *Fragmented Women: Feminist (Sub)versions of Biblical Narratives* (K. J. Dell) 44 (1994), 407
- Childs, B. S., *Exodus* (E. Lipiński) 26 (1976), 378
—, *Introduction to the Old Testament as Scripture* (W. Zimmerli) 31 (1981), 235
—, *Old Testament Theology in a Canonical Context* (J. A. Emerton) 36 (1986), 376
- Chilton, B. D., *The Isaiah Targum. Introduction, Translation, Apparatus and Notes* (H. G. M. Williamson) 38 (1988), 504
- Clark, D. J.; Mundhenk, N., *A Translator's Handbook on the Books of Obadiah and Micah* (J. A. Emerton) 34 (1984), 125

- Clements, R. E., *Old Testament Theology. A Fresh Approach* (H. Graf Reventlow) 30 (1980), 369
- (ed.), *The World of Ancient Israel. Sociological, Anthropological and Political Perspectives* (J. A. Emerton), 40 (1990), 506
- Clines, D. J. A., et al. (ed.), *Art and Meaning: Rhetoric in Biblical Literature* (J. A. Emerton) 34 (1984), 126
- , *Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther* (H. G. M. Williamson) 35 (1985), 375
- IIIème congrès mondial d'Etudes Juives* (H. Cazelles) 12 (1962), 236
- Coote, R. B., *Early Israel: A New Horizon* (J. A. Emerton) 43 (1993), 140
- Coote, R. B.; Whitelam, K. W., *The Emergence of Israel in Historical Perspective* (J. A. Emerton) 38 (1988), 509
- Craigie, P. C., *Psalms 1–50* (J. A. Emerton) 34 (1984), 248
- Cross, F. M.; Freedman, D. N., *Studies in Ancient Yahwistic Poetry* (A. Lemaire) 28 (1978), 123
- Crüsemann, F., *Der Widerstand gegen das Königtum. Die antiköniglichen Texte des Alten Testaments und der Kampf am den frühen israelitischen Staat* (M. Weinfeld) 31 (1981), 99
- Cunchillos, J. L., *Cuando los Angeles eran Dioses* (H. Cazelles) 28 (1978), 124
- Dalglish, E. R., *Psalm Fifty-One in the light of Ancient Near Eastern Patternism* (G. R. Castellino) 15 (1965), 116
- Das alttestamentliche Studium in Polen in den Nachkriegs-jahren* (M. Bič) 2 (1952), 181
- Davies, G. I., *Megiddo* (S. L. Peterson) 39 (1989), 116
- , *Ancient Hebrew Inscriptions. Corpus and Concordance* (J. F. Healey) 44 (1994), 277
- Davies, W. D.; Finkelstein, L. (ed.), *The Cambridge History of Judaism. Volume One: Introduction; the Persian Period* (H. G. M. Williamson) 35 (1985), 231
- Day, J., *God's Conflict with the Dragon and the Sea. Echoes of a Canaanite Myth in the Old Testament* (J. F. Healey) 36 (1986), 495
- (ed.), *The Oxford Bible Atlas* (3rd edn) (J. L. Peterson) 36 (1986), 379
- Dearing, V. A., *Principles and Practice of Textual Analysis* (M. P. Weitzman) 27 (1977), 225
- Deissler, A., *Psalm 119 (118) und seine Theologie* (H. Cazelles) 8 (1958), 441

- Delcor, M., *Le livre de Daniel* (A. Coquot) 23 (1973), 113
- Dell, K. J., *The Book of Job as Sceptical Literature* (T. N. D. Mettinger) 42 (1992), 415
- Delling, G., *Jüdische Lehre und Frömmigkeit in den Paralipomena Jeremiae* (W. Baars) 17 (1967), 487
- Die neueren Ergebnisse der alttestamentlichen Forschung in der Tschechoslowakei* (M. Bič) 1 (1951), 155
- Dietrich, M.; Loretz, O., *Die Keilalphabete. Die phönizisch-kanaanäischen und altarabischen Alphabete in Ugarit.* (J. A. Emerton) 39 (1989), 119
- Dietrich, W., *Jesaja und die Politik* (R. E. Clements) 29 (1979), 365
- Díez Macho, A. (ed.), *Biblia Polyglotta Matritensis, Targum Palaestinense, Deut. I* (W. Baars) 17 (1967), 127
- .. Drazin, I., *Targum Onkelos to Exodus: An English Translation of the Text with Analysis and Commentary* (J. A. Emerton) 43 (1993), 280
- Driver, G. R., *Canaanite myths and legends* (H. Cazelles) 7 (1957), 420
- Dubarle, A. M., *Le péché originel dans l'Ecriture* (H. Cazelles) 9 (1959), 212
- Dupont-Sommer, A., *The Jewish Sect of Qumran and the Essenes* (P. Winter) 5 (1955), 105
—, *Les écrits esséniens découverts près de la Mer Morte* (H. Kosmala) 10 (1960), 349
- Dussaud, R., *La Pénétration des Arabes en Syrie avant l'Islam* (H. Cazelles) 6 (1956), 324
- Eaton, J. H., *Kingship and the Psalms*, 2nd edn (J. A. Emerton) 39 (1989), 123
- Ebach, J., *Weltentstehung und Kulturentwicklung bei Philo von Byblos* (J. Day) 35 (1985), 377
- Eichrodt, W., *Der Heilige in Israel, Jesaja 1–12* (H. Cazelles) 12 (1962), 346
- Ein Monument der Ungarischen alttestamentlichen Wissenschaft* (M. Bič) 3 (1953), 108
- Eisenbeis, W., *Die Wurzel מַלְאָכִים im A.T.* (L. Rost) 20 (1970), 524
- Eissfeldt, O., *Kleine Schriften* 6 (J. A. Emerton) 31 (1981), 247
- Elliger, K., *Leviticus* (J. A. Emerton) 17 (1967), 488
- Emerton, J. A. (ed.), *Prophecy: Essays presented to Georg Fohrer on his sixty-fifth birthday, 6 September 1980* (K. J. Cathcart) 32 (1982), 351

- Engel, H., *Die Susanna-Erzählung: Einleitung, Übersetzung und Kommentar zum Septuaginta-Text und zur Theodotion-Bearbeitung* (W. Horbury) 36 (1986), 383
- d'Ercole, J., *De Institutis Populi Dei, I Israel* (H. Cazelles) 21 (1971), 259
- Eslinger, L., *Into the Hands of the Living God* (R. H. O'Connell) 41 (1991), 485
- Fabry, H. J., *Die Wurzel Šûb in der Qumran-Literatur. Zur Semantik eines Grundbegriffes* (W. L. Holladay) 29 (1979), 367
- Fabry, H. J. (ed.), *Bausteine Biblischer Theologie. Festgabe für G. Johannes Botterweck zum 60. Geburtstag dargebracht von seinen Schülern* (R. E. Clements) 30 (1980), 123
- Falk, M., *Love Lyrics from the Bible. A Translation and Literary Study of the Song of Songs* (J. A. Emerton) 35 (1985), 378
- Floss, J. P., *Jahwe dienen—Göttern dienen* (J. A. Soggin) 29 (1979), 121
- Fowler, J. D., *Theophoric Personal Names in Ancient Hebrew: A Comparative Study* (J. A. Emerton) 39 (1989), 246
- Fox, M. V., *The Song of Songs and the Ancient Egyptian Love Songs* (J. A. Emerton; J. D. Ray) 36 (1986), 499
- Fraine, J. de, *L'aspect religieux de la royauté israélite* (J. van der Ploeg) 7 (1957), 433
- Franken, H. J., *The mystical communion with Jhwh in the Book of Psalms* (A. R. Johnson) 5 (1955), 326
- , *Excavations at Tell Deir 'Alla I* (P. W. Lapp) 20 (1970), 243
- Franken, H. J.; Franken-Battershill, C. A., *A Primer of Old Testament Archaeology* (M. Noth) 13 (1963), 496
- Freedman, D. N.; Graf, D. F. (ed.), *Palestine in Transition: the Emergence of Ancient Israel* (J. A. Emerton) 34 (1984), 250
- Fritz, V., *Israel in der Wüste* (H. Cazelles) 21 (1971), 506
- Galbiati, E., *La struttura letteraria dell'Esodo* (H. Cazelles) 8 (1958), 99
- Galling, K., *Studien zur Geschichte Israels im persischen Zeitalter* (P. A. H. de Boer) 16 (1966), 128
- (ed.), *Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart I–IV* (P. A. H. de Boer) 11 (1961), 462

- , *Textbuch zur Geschichte Israels* (3rd edition) (G. I. Davies) 31 (1981), 109
- Gerleman, G., *Studien zur alttestamentlichen Theologie* (J. A. Soggin) 33 (1983), 366
- Gese, H., *Lehre und Wirklichkeit in der alten Weisheit* (A. Barucq) 10 (1960), 95
- Gesenius, W. (ed. R. Meyer; H. Donner), *Hebräisches und Aramäisches Handwörterbuch über das Alte Testament* (18th edn, Lieferung 1), (J. A. Emerton) 39 (1989), 104
- Geus, C. H. J. de, *The Tribes of Israel. An Investigation into some of the Presuppositions of Martin Noth's Amphictyony Hypothesis* (R. Smend) 29 (1979), 242
- Ginsberg, H. L., *Studies in Koheleth* (E. Hammershaimb) 1 (1951), 237
- Giveon, R., *Les Bédouins Shosou des documents égyptiens* (M. Bič) 22 (1972), 502
- Glueck, N., *Explorations in Eastern Palestine* (H. J. Franken; W. J. A. Power) 21 (1971), 119
- Goldsworthy, G., *Gospel and Wisdom: Israel's Wisdom Literature in the Christian Life* (K. J. Dell) 44 (1994), 427
- Gordis, R., *Koheleth—The Man and his World* (J. v. d Ploeg) 4 (1954), 102
- Goshen-Gottstein, M. H., *The Book of Isaiah, sample edition with Introduction* (P. A. H. de Boer) 16 (1966), 247
- Gottwald, N. K., *The Tribes of Yahweh. A Sociology of the Religion of Liberated Israel* (R. Smend) 34 (1984), 494
- , *The Hebrew Bible. A Socio-Literary Introduction* (J. A. Emerton) 36 (1986), 504
- Goudoever, J. van, *Biblical Calendars* (J. Bowman) 15 (1965), 120
- Gray, J., *The Krt Text in the Literature of Ras Shamra* (E. Hammershaimb) 7 (1957), 217
- , *The Biblical Doctrine of the Reign of God* (J. Day) 35 (1985), 126
- Greenberg, M., *Ezekiel, 1–20* (J. A. Emerton) 34 (1984), 252
- Grelot, P., *Sens chrétien de l'Ancien Testament* (E. Jacob) 14 (1964), 117
- Groningen, G. van, *Messianic Revelation in the Old Testament* (R. P. Gordon) 42 (1992), 425
- Grossfeld, B., *A Bibliography of Targum literature* (W. Baars) 25 (1975), 124

- Guillet, J., *Thèmes bibliques* (H. Cazelles) 1 (1951), 235
- Gunn, D. M., *The Story of King David. Genre and Interpretation* (T. Veijola) 29 (1979), 369
- Gunneweg, A. H. J., *Leviten und Priester* (R. E. Clements) 17 (1967), 128
- Gunneweg, A. H. J.; Kaiser, O. (ed.), *Textgemäß: Aufsätze und Beiträge zur Hermeneutik des Alten Testaments. Festschrift für Ernst Würthwein zum 70. Geburtstag* (H. G. M. Williamson) 32 (1982), 354
- Haag, H., *Bibel-Lexikon*, VII (H. Cazelles) 6 (1956), 222
- Habel, N. C., *The Book of Job. A Commentary* (J. A. Emerton) 36 (1986), 507
- Hadas, M., *The third and fourth Books of Maccabees* (H. St. J. Hart) 4 (1954), 97
- Hallo, W. W. et al. (ed.), *Scripture in Context II* (J. A. Emerton) 34 (1984), 253
- Halpern, B., *The Emergence of Israel in Canaan* (J. A. Emerton) 36 (1986), 508
- Hamlin, E. J., *Inheriting the Land. A Commentary on the Book of Joshua* (J. A. Emerton) 34 (1984), 254
- Hanson, P. D., *The Dawn of Apocalyptic. The Historical and Sociological Roots of Jewish Apocalyptic Eschatology* (I. Willi-Plein) 29 (1979), 122
- Haran, M., *Temples and Temple Service in Ancient Israel. An Inquiry into the Character of Cult Phenomena and the Historical Setting of the Priestly School* (H. Cazelles) 30 (1980), 373
- Hari, R., *New Kingdom: Amarna Period* (J. D. Ray) 36 (1986), 509
- Hauser, A. J.; Gregory, R., *From the Carmel to Horeb: Elijah in Crises* (R. H. O'Connell) 45 (1995), 124
- Hayes, J. H.; Irvine, S. A., *Isaiah the Eighth-century Prophet: his times and his preaching* (H. G. M. Williamson) 39 (1989), 382
- Hengel, M., *Judentum und Hellenismus* (J. C. H. Lebram) 20 (1970), 503
- Henninger, J., *Les fêtes de printemps chez les sémites et la pâque israélite* (J. B. Segal) 28 (1978), 125
- Herrmann, S., *Die prophetische Heilserwartung im Alten Testament* (H. Cazelles) 17 (1967), 244
- Hoffmann, H. W., *Die Intention der Verkündigung Jesajas* (L. A. Snijders) 26 (1976), 251

- Hoftijzer, J., *Die Verheissungen an die drei Erzväter* (M. Noth) 7 (1957), 433
- , *Dictionnaire des inscriptions sémitiques de l'ouest*, I/II (J. Friedrich) 11 (1961), 354
- Holladay, W. L., *The root Šûbh in the Old Testament* (J. P. Hyatt) 9 (1959), 218
- , *A Concise Hebrew and Aramaic Lexicon of the Old Testament* (J. A. Emerton) 22 (1972), 506
- Huber, F., *Jahwe, Juda und die anderen Völker beim Propheten Jesaja* (R. E. Clements) 28 (1978), 497
- Huffman, H. B. et al. (ed.), *The Quest for the Kingdom of God: Studies in Honor of George E. Mendenhall* (J. A. Emerton) 34 (1984), 371
- Huppenbauer, H. W., *Der Mensch zwischen zwei Welten* (H. Kosmala) 11 (1961), 356
-
- The Illustrated Bible Dictionary* (K. J. Cathcart) 32 (1982), 378
- The International Old Testament Congress at Copenhagen* (H. H. Rowley) 3 (1953), 423
- Interpretationes ad Vetus Testamentum pertinentes S. Mowinckel septuagenario missae* (O. Plöger) 6 (1956), 437
- The Interpreter's Bible* Vol. 2 (H. Cazelles) 5 (1955), 324
- Isbell, C. D., *Corpus of the Aramaic Incantation Bowls* (E. Lipiński) 28 (1978), 126
- Ishida, T., *The Royal Dynasties in Ancient Israel* (J. A. Soggin) 29 (1979), 371
- (ed.), *Studies in the Period of David and Solomon and Other Essays* (J. A. Emerton) 34 (1984), 372
-
- Jacob, E., *Théologie de l'Ancien Testament* (H. Cazelles) 6 (1956), 326
- Jakubiec, C., *Wprowadzenie do ksiąg Starego Testamentu* (M. Bič) 6 (1956), 331
- Jean, Ch.-F.; Hoftijzer, J., *Dictionnaire des Inscriptions sémitiques de l'ouest* (J. Friedrich) 13 (1963), 242
- Jean, Ch. F.; Hoftijzer, J., *Dictionnaire des inscriptions sémitiques de l'ouest* (J. Friedrich) 16 (1966), 364
- Jeremias, J., *Das Königtum Gottes in den Psalmen. Israels Begegnung mit dem kanaanäischen Mythos in den Jahwe-König-Psalmen* (T. N. D. Mettinger) 38 (1988), 237

- The Jerusalem Bible* (L. Simon) 4 (1954), 109
- Jöcken, P., *Das Buch Habakuk. Darstellung der Geschichte seiner kritischen Erforschung mit einer eigenen Beurteilung* (H. G. M. Williamson) 30 (1980), 120
- Johnson, A. R., *Sacral Kingship in ancient Israel* (J. Gray) 6 (1956), 440
- Jong, C. de, *De Volken bij Jeremia. Hun Plaats in zijn Prediking en in het Boek Jeremia* (R. E. Clements) 31 (1981), 245
-
- Kaestli, J.-D.; Wermelinger, O. (ed.), *Le Canon de l'Ancien Testament. Sa formation et son histoire* (W. Horbury), 40 (1990), 243
- Kahle, P., *Die hebräischen Handschriften aus der Höhle* (M. Burrows) 1 (1951), 231
- , *Der hebräische Bibeltext seit Delitzsch* (S. Szyszman) 17 (1967), 248
- , *Die Kairoer Genisa* (S. Szyszman) 17 (1967), 248
-
- Kaiser, O., *Die mythische Bedeutung des Meeres in Ägypten, Ugarit und Israel* (H. Cazelles) 10 (1960), 231
- , *Das Buch des Propheten Jesaja, Kapitel 1–12* (5th edn) (J. A. Soggin) 34 (1984), 496
- Kamesar, A., *Jerome, Greek Scholarship and the Hebrew Bible. A Study of the Quaestiones Hebraicae in Genesim* (P. E. Satterthwaite) 44 (1994), 431
- Kapelrud, A. S., *Central Ideas in Amos* (E. Hammershaimb) 8 (1958), 329
- , *The message of the prophet Zephaniah* (E. Lipiński) 25 (1975), 684
- Katsch, A. I., *Catalogue of Hebrew Manuscripts preserved in the USSR, I* (H. Cazelles) 8 (1958), 321
- , *Ginze Russiyah, II* (H. Cazelles) 9 (1959), 108
- Kaufmann, Y., *The Babylonian Captivity and Deutero-Isaiah* (W. Th. in der Smitten) 22 (1972), 128
- Kegler, J.; Augustin, M., *Synopse zum Chronistischen Geschichtswerk* (H. G. M. Williamson) 37 (1987), 121
- Kellermann, U., *Nehemia, Quellen, Überlieferung und Geschichte* (J. C. H. Lebram) 18 (1968), 564
- Kenyon, K. M., *Archaeology of the Holy Land* (H. J. Franken) 11 (1961), 352
- , *Jericho I The Tombs* (H. J. Franken) 11 (1961), 352

- Kilian, R., *Literarkritische und Formgeschichtliche Untersuchung des Heiligkeitsgesetzes* (H. Cazelles) 14 (1964), 388
—, *Jesaja 1–39* (J. A. Emerton) 34 (1984), 374
- Kissane, E. J., *The Book of Isaiah I* (H. Cazelles) 12 (1962), 218
- Koch, K. et al., *Das Buch Daniel* (B. A. Mastin) 32 (1982), 357
- Koehler, L.; Baumgartner, W., *Hebräisches und aramäisches Lexikon zum Alten Testament* (3rd edn), revised by W. Baumgartner, J. J. Stamm et al., Lieferung III (J. A. Emerton) 34 (1984), 500
- Koehler, L.; Baumgartner, W., *Hebräisches und aramäisches Lexikon zum Alten Testament, 3. Ed.*, Lieferung II (J. A. Emerton) 25 (1975), 810
- Koehler, L.; Baumgartner, W., *Lexicon in Veteris Testamenti Libros* (A. M. Honeyman) 5 (1955), 214
- , Koehler, L.; Baumgartner, W., *Supplementum ad Lexicon in Veteris Testimenti Libros* (A. M. Honeyman) 10 (1960), 101
- Koehler, L.; Baumgartner, W., *Hebräisches und aramäisches Lexikon zum Alten Testament, 3. Auflage*, Lieferung 1 (J. A. Emerton) 22 (1972), 502
- Köppel, U., *Das deuteronomistische Geschichtswerk und seine Quellen. Die Absicht der deuteronomistischen Geschichtsdarstellung aufgrund des Vergleichs zwischen Num 21,21–35 und Dtn 2, 26–3, 3* (G. I. Davies) 31 (1981), 498
- Kornfeld, W., *Studien zum Heiligkeitsgesetz* (H. Cazelles) 3 (1953), 415
- Kort, A.; Morschauser, S. (ed.), *Biblical and Related Studies Presented to Samuel Iwry* (J. A. Emerton) 37 (1987), 123
- Kraus, H. J., *Klagelieder (Threni)* (P. A. H. de Boer) 8 (1958), 221
- Kupper, J-R., *Les nomades en Mésopotamie* (H. Cazelles) 8 (1958), 316
- Kutscher, E. Y., *A History of the Hebrew Language* (J. A. Emerton) 34 (1984), 376
- Labuschagne, C. J., *The Incomparability of Yahweh in the O.T.* (J. Koenig) 18 (1968), 271
- Lacau, P., *Les noms de partie du corps* (H. Cazelles) 21 (1971), 627
- Lacheman, E. R., *Excavations at Nuzi: The Administrative Archives* (F. R. Kraus) 8 (1958), 106
- Lacocque, A., *Le Livre de Daniel* (E. Lipiński) 28 (1978), 233

- Lamsa, G. M., *The Holy Bible from Ancient Eastern Manuscripts* (P. A. H. de Boer) 8 (1958), 223
- Landy, F., *Paradoxes of Paradise. Identity and Difference in the Song of Songs* (J. A. Emerton) 35 (1985), 250
- Langkammer, H., *Ksiegi Ezdrasza-Nehemiasza* (St. Lach) 23 (1973), 254
- Lantschoot, A. van, *Inventaire des manuscrits syriaques* (W. Baars) 17 (1967), 130
- Leach, E. [R.]; Aycock, D. A., *Structuralist Interpretations of Biblical Myth* (J. A. Emerton) 35 (1985), 250
- Lemaire, A., *Les inscriptions hébraïques. Tome I. Les ostraca* (K. S. Cathcart) 29 (1979), 244
- Lemche, N. P., *Ancient Israel. A New History of Israelite Society* (J. A. Emerton), 40 (1990), 247
- , *Early Israel. Anthropological and Historical Studies on the Israelite Society Before the Monarchy*, SVT 37 (H. G. M. Williamson), 40 (1990), 249
- , *The Canaanites and their Land: The Tradition of the Canaanites* (J. A. Emerton) 44 (1994), 130
- Lemoine, E., *Théorie de l'emphase hébraïque* (H. Cazelles) 2 (1952), 94
- Lescow, Th., *Micha 6, 6–8* (J. T. Willis) 18 (1968), 273
- Levene, A., *The Early Syrian Fathers on Genesis* (P. A. H. de Boer) 1 (1951), 318
- Licht, J., *The Thanksgiving Scroll* (M. Sznycer) 10 (1960), 106
- Liddell, H. G.; Scott, R.; Jones, H. S., *Greek-English Lexicon A Supplement*. (W. Baars) 20 (1970), 371
- Ligier, L., *Péché d'Adam et péché du monde* (A. Caquot) 11 (1961), 463
- Limbeck, M., *Die Ordnung des Heils-Untersuchungen zum Gesetzverständniss der Frühjudentums* (H. Cazelles) 23 (1973), 382
- Lindblom, J., *A Study on the Immanuel Section in Isaiah Isa. VII, 1–IX, 6* (J. J. Stamm) 9 (1959), 331
- Lindström, F., *God and the Origin of Evil. A Contextual Analysis of Alleged Monistic Evidence in the Old Testament* (S. Norin) 35 (1985), 238
- Lipiński, E., *La royauté de Yahwé dans la poésie et le culte de l'ancien Israël* (H. Cazelles) 16 (1966), 523
- , *Essais sur la Révélation et la Bible* (H. Cazelles) 21 (1971), 623
- Liverani, M., *Storia di Ugarit nell'Eta' degli archivi politici* (H. Cazelles) 13 (1963), 346

- Lys, D., "Rûach", *Le souffle dans l'Ancien Testament* (H. Cazelles) 14 (1964), 386

- Macintosh, A. A., *Isaiah XXI. A palimpsest* (O. Kaiser) 32 (1982), 363
 Malina, B. J., *The Palestinian Manna Tradition* (J. C. H. Lebram) 20 (1970), 124
 Marböck, Joh., *Weisheit im Wandel* (Th. Middendorp) 24 (1974), 124
 Mariaselvam, A., *The Song of Songs and Tamil Love Poems, Poetry and Symbolism* (C. M. Frost) 41 (1991), 255
 Markert, L., *Struktur und Bezeichnung des Scheltworts. Eine gattungskritische Studie anhand des Amosbuches* (K. Jeppesen) 29 (1979), 248
 Marks, J. M., *Der textkritische Wert des Psalterium Hieronymi Juxta Hebreaos* (W. Baars) 7 (1957), 214
 Martin-Achard, R., *De la mort à la résurrection d'après l'ancien testament* (J. van der Ploeg) 7 (1957), 333
 ——, *Israël et les nations* (H. Cazelles) 10 (1960), 91
 Matthews, V. H.; Benjamin, D. C., *Old Testament Parallels: Laws and Stories from the Ancient Near East* (J. Day) 44 (1994), 137
 Mayani, Z., *Les Hyksos et le monde de la Bible* (R. Noth) 7 (1957), 219
 Mayer, L. A., *Bibliography of the Samaritans* (W. Baars) 15 (1965), 283
 McCarthy, C., *The Tiqqune Sopherim and Other Theological Corrections in the Masoretic Text of the Old Testament* (R. P. Gordon) 32 (1982), 358
 McKane, W., *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Jeremiah I. Introduction and Commentary on Jeremiah I–XXV* (R. P. Gordon) 37 (1987), 239
 McKenzie, S. L., *The Chronicler's Use of the Deuteronomistic History* (H. G. M. Williamson) 37 (1987), 107
 ——, *The Trouble with Kings: The Composition of the Book of Kings in the Deuteronomistic History*, SVT 42 (R. P. Gordon) 44 (1994), 135
 Medico, H. E. del, *L'éénigme des manuscrits de la Mer Morte* (M. Delcor) 8 (1958), 326
 Mesnil du Buisson, R. Du, *Nouvelles études sur les dieux et les mythes de Canaan* (H. Cazelles) 25 (1975), 128
 Mettinger, T. N. D., *King and Messiah. The Civil and Sacral Legitimation of the Israelite Kings* (H. G. M. Williamson) 28 (1978), 499

- Meyers, C. L.; O'Connor, M., (ed.), *The Word of the Lord Shall Go Forth. Essays in Honor of David Noel Freedman* (J. A. Emerton) 37 (1987), 246
- Michaeli, P., *Dieu a l'image de l'homme* (H. Cazelles) 2 (1952), 189
- Michaud, H., *Sur la Pierre et l'Argile* (J. Hoftijzer) 10 (1960), 99
- Middendorp, Th., *Die Stellung Jesu Ben Siras zwischen Judentum und Hellenismus* (J. Marböch) 24 (1974), 510
- Miller, J. M.; Hayes, J. H., *A History of Ancient Israel and Judah* (J. A. Emerton) 37 (1987), 250
- Miller, J. W., *Das Verhältnis Jeremias und Hesekiels* (A. van der Born) 8 (1958), 309
- Miller, P. D.; Hanson, P. D.; McBride, D. (ed.), *Ancient Israelite Religion: Essays in Honor of Frank Moore Cross* (J. A. Emerton), 40 (1990), 253
- Miscall, P. D., *The Workings of Old Testament Narrative* (J. A. Emerton) 37 (1987), 251
- Moraldi, L., *Espiazione sacrificale e riti espiatori* (H. Cazelles) 8 (1958), 312
- Moscati, S., *L'epigraphia ebraica antica 1935–1950*, 2 (1952), 94
- Moss, C., *Catalogue of Syriac Printed Books and Related Literature in the British Museum* (P. A. H. de Boer) 12 (1962), 504
- Mowinckel, S., *Han som kommer* (G. W. Anderson) 1 (1951), 311
—, *The Psalms in Israel's Worship* (J. van der Ploeg) 14 (1964), 229
- Müller, H.-P., *Das Hiobproblem. Seine Stellung und Entstehung im alten Orient und im Alten Testament* (G. I. Davies) 33 (1983), 366
- Murphy, F. J., *The Structure and Meaning of Second Baruch* (W. Horbury) 37 (1987), 254
- Murtonen, A., *Materials for a Non-Masoretic Hebrew Grammar. I.* (M. Wallenstein) 10 (1960), 234
- Nakarai, T., *Biblical Hebrew* (H. N. Richardson) 3 (1953), 420
- Nemoy, L., *Karaite Anthology* (S. Szyszman) 5 (1955), 328
- Neufeld, E., *The Hittite Laws translated into English and Hebrew with commentary* (G. Furlani) 2 (1952), 93
- Neumann, P. A., *Das Prophetenverständnis in der deutschsprachigen Forschung seit Heinrich Ewald* (R. E. Clements) 31 (1981), 246
- The New Hebrew Bible* (P. Kahle) 3 (1953), 416
- Nicholson, E. W., *God and his People. Covenant and Theology in the Old Testament* (R. P. Gordon) 41 (1991), 506

- Nielsen, E., *Die Zehn Gebote* (S. J. de Vries) 16 (1966), 530
- North, R., *Sociology of the biblical Jubilee* (H. Cazelles) 5 (1955), 321
—, *A History of Biblical Map Making* (G. I. Davies) 32 (1982), 368
- Norin, S. I. L., *Er spaltete das Meer. Die Auszugsüberlieferung in Psalmen und Kult des alten Israel* (G. I. Davies) 31 (1981), 110
- Noth, M., *Geschichte Israels* (H. Cazelles) 1 (1951), 72
- Nougayrol, J., *Le palais royal d'Ugarit III, Textes accadiens et hourrites* (H. Cazelles) 6 (1956), 218
—, *Le palais royal d'Ugarit IV* (H. Cazelles) 8 (1958), 103
- Nougayrol, J.; Laroche, E.; Virolleaud, Ch.; Schaeffer, C., *Ugaritica* (H. Cazelles) 19 (1969), 499
- Nunez, A. G., *Prophetas, sacerdotes y reyes en el antiguo Israel* (H. Cazelles) 13 (1963), 240
- Olyan, S., *Asherah and the Cult of Yahweh in Israel* (J. M. Hadley) 44 (1994), 410
- Oost, R., *Omstreden Bijbeluitleg. Aspecten en achtergronden van de hermeneutische discussie rondom de exegese van het Oude Testament in Nederland* (J. A. Emerton) 45 (1995), 136
- Orlinsky, H. M.; Bratcher, R. G., *A History of Bible Translation and the North American Contribution* (J. A. Emerton) 45 (1995), 138
- Otto, E., *Das Mazzotfest in Gilgal* (A. G. Auld) 28 (1978), 493
- Otzen, B., *Studien über Deuteronsacharja* (B. Hartmann) 14 (1964), 503
- Oudtestamentische Studiën IX* (H. Cazelles) 2 (1952), 378
- Paret, O., *Die Bibel. Ihre Ueberlieferung in Druck und Schrift* (P. Katz) 4 (1954), 222
- Pelletier, M. A., *Flavius Josèphe: Autobiographie* (F. Brune) 10 (1960), 348
—, *Flavius Josèphe adaptateur de la Lettre d'Aristée* (H. Cazelles) 13 (1963), 348
- Pérez Castro, F., *Séfer Abiša'* (E. Robertson) 12 (1962), 228
- Perlitt, L., *Vatke und Wellhausen* (R. Smend) 16 (1966), 130
- Petit, F., *Catena Graecae in Genesim et in Exodum I. Catena Sinaiatica* (N. R. M. de Lange) 31 (1981), 108
- Ploeg, J. v. d., *Spreuken uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd* (B. Gemser) 4 (1954), 444

- Porúbčan, Š., *Sin in the Old Testament* (R. Knierim) 16 (1966), 366
- Prato, G. L., *Il problema della teodicea in Ben Sira* (Th. Middendorp) 26 (1976), 509
- Pritchard, J. B., *The excavations at Herodian Jericho, 1951* (H. J. Franken) 8 (1958), 443
- , *Hebrew Inscriptions and Stamps from Gibeon* (H. Michaud) 10 (1960), 102
- Prophètes, poètes et sages d'Israël. *Hommages à Edmond Jacob à l'occasion de son 70ème anniversaire par ses amis, ses collègues et ses élèves* (K. J. Cathcart) 31 (1981), 500
- Pury, A. de (ed.), *Le Pentateuque en question. Les origines et la composition des cinq premiers livres de la Bible à la lumière des recherches récentes* (H. G. M. Williamson) 42 (1992), 131
-
- Rad, G. von, *Theologie des Alten Testaments* (W. Zimmerli) 13 (1963), 100
- , *Holy War in Ancient Israel* (J. A. Emerton) 42 (1992), 133
- Radday, Y. T.; Shore, H., *Genesis. An Authorship Study in Computer-Assisted Statistical Linguistics* (G. I. Davies) 42 (1992), 134
- Radday, Y. T.; Brenner, A., *On Humour and the Comic in the Hebrew Bible* (R. P. Gordon) 42 (1992), 133
- Rahlfs, A. (ed.), *Septuaginta* (P. Winter) 8 (1958), 334
- Rajak, T., *Josephus. The Historian and his Society* (J. A. Emerton) 35 (1985), 381
- Rashkow, I. N., *Upon the Dark Places: Anti-Semitism and Sexism in English Biblical Translation* (J. A. Emerton) 45 (1995), 409
- Recueil Palestinien (S. Szyszmann) 11 (1961), 108
- Rehm, M., *Der königliche Messias im Licht der Immanuel-Weissagungen des Buches Jesaja* (P. A. H. de Boer) 20 (1970), 381
- Renaud, B., *Structure et Attaches littéraires de Michée IV-V* (J. T. Willis) 15 (1965), 400
- , *La Formation du Livre de Michée. Tradition et Actualisation* (K. Jeppesen) 29 (1979), 251
- Rendtorff, R., *Das überlieferungsgeschichtliche Problem des Pentateuch* (W. McKane) 28 (1978), 371
- Rengstorf, K. H. (ed.), *A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus*, vols. 1 and 2 (J. A. Emerton) 27 (1977), 236
- Repo, E., *Der Begriff "Rhema" im Biblisch-Griechischen* (P. Winter) 7 (1957), 435

- Richter, W., *Traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zum Richterbuch* (M. Noth) 15 (1965), 126
- Rietzschel, C., *Das Problem der Urrolle. Ein Beitrag zur Redaktionsgeschichte des Jeremiabuches* (W. L. Holladay) 18 (1968), 400
- Rinaldi, G., *I Profeti Minori* (H. Cazelles) 11 (1961), 466
- Robbins, G. A. (ed.), *Genesis 1–3 in the History of Exegesis. Intrigue in the Garden* (J. A. Emerton) 42 (1992), 138
- Roberts, B. J., *The Old Testament Text and Versions* (P. Kahle) 1 (1951), 238
- Robertson, Edw., *Catalogue of the Samaritan Manuscripts in the John Rylands Library, Manchester, Vol. II* (W. Baars) 13 (1963), 98
- Robertson, O. P., *The Books of the Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah* (J. A. Emerton) 42 (1992), 138
- Rogerson, J. W., *Genesis 1–11* (J. A. Emerton) 42 (1992), 140
- Rooker, M. F., *Biblical Hebrew in Transition. The Language of Book of Ezekiel* (R. P. Gordon) 42 (1992), 140
- Rosenbaum, S. N., *Amos of Israel. A New Interpretation* (R. P. Gordon) 42 (1992), 141
- Rowley, H. H., *From Joseph to Joshua* (M. Noth) 1 (1951), 74
 —, *Submission in Suffering and other Essays on Eastern Thought* (B. Gemser) 3 (1953), 316
 —, *Prophecy and Religion in ancient China and Israel* (H. Cazelles) 7 (1957), 332
- Runia, D. T., *Philo of Alexandria and the Timaeus of Plato* (N. E. Emerton) 37 (1987), 498
- Rupprecht, K., *Der Tempel von Jerusalem. Gründung Salomos oder jebusitisches Erbe?* (M. Saebø) 32 (1982), 371
- Ryckmans, J., *L'Institution Monarchique en Arabie Méridionale avant l'Islam* (S. Smith) 2 (1952), 283
- Sabotka, L., *Zephanja* (G. Gerleman) 23 (1973), 253
- Saebø, M., *Sacharja 9–14* (M. Delcor) 21 (1971), 384
- Sarna, N. M., *Exodus* (J. A. Emerton) 42 (1992), 142
- Sauer, G., *Die Sprüche Agurs* (W. M. W. Roth) 15 (1965), 539
- Sawyer, J. F. A.; Clines, D. J. A., *Midian, Moab and Edom. The History and Archaeology of Late Bronze and Iron Age Jordan and North-West Arabia* (J. A. Emerton) 35 (1985), 501
- Schenker, A., *Hexaplarische Psalmenbruchstücke: Die hexaplari-*

- schen Psalmenfragmente der Handschriften Vaticanus graecus 752 und Canonianus graecus 62 (S. P. Brock) 27 (1977), 381
- Schley, D. G., *Shiloh: A Biblical City in Tradition and History* (J. A. Emerton) 42 (1992), 143
- Schmid, H., *Mose. Überlieferung und Geschichte* (P. A. H. de Boer) 19 (1969), 133
- Schmidt, L., "De Deo". *Studien zur Literarkritik und Theologie des Buches Jona, des Gesprächs zwischen Abraham und Jahwe in Gen 18.22ff. und von Hi 1* (R. E. Clements) 29 (1979), 373
- Schmidt, W., *Untersuchung zur Fälschung historischer Dokumente bei Pseudo-Aristaios* (W. Horbury) 42 (1992), 275
- Schneider, H., *Die Bücher Esra und Nehemia* (W. Rudolph) 11 (1961), 489
- Schottroff, W., "Gedenken" im alten Orient und im Alten Testament (J. Hoftijzer) 15 (1965), 540
- , *Der altisraelitische Fluchspruch* (K. R. Veenhof) 22 (1972), 375
- Schreiner, J., *Septuaginta-Massora des Buches der Richter* (G. Lambert) 9 (1959), 108
- Schürer, E., *A History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ (175 B.C.-A.D. 135)* III.1 (W. Horbury) 38 (1988), 239
- Segal, J. B., *The Hebrew Passover from the Earliest Times to A.D. 70* (H. Kosmala) 14 (1964), 504
- Seligson, M., *The Meaning of מְנֻנָּה in the Old Testament* (G. Widengren) 4 (1954), 97
- Sellin-Rost, *Einleitung in das Alte Testament* (A. Bentzen) 1 (1951), 147
- The Septuagint Version of the Greek O.T.* (P. Winter) 8 (1958), 335
- Seters, J. van, *Abraham in History and Tradition* (H. Cazelles) 28 (1978), 241
- , *In Search of History. Historiography in the Ancient World and the Origins of Biblical History* (J. A. Emerton) 38 (1988), 250
- Sheppard, G. T., *Wisdom as a Hermeneutical Construct. A Study in the Sapientializing of the Old Testament* (R. P. Gordon) 32 (1982), 374
- Simons, J., *Jerusalem in the Old Testament* (M. Burrows) 5 (1955), 93
- Skehan, P. W.; Di Lella, A. A., *The Wisdom of Ben Sira* (J. A. Emerton) 42 (1992), 278
- Smith, R. L., *Micah-Malachi* (K. Jeppesen) 35 (1985), 504
- Soggin, J. A., *Introduzione all'Antico Testamento* (E. Lipiński) 25 (1975), 553

- , *An introduction to the history of Israel and Judah* (J. A. Emerton) 45 (1995), 425
- Soisalon-Soininen, I., *Die Textformen der Septuagint-Ubersetzung des Richterbuches* (W. G. Lambert) 2 (1952), 184
- Sokoloff, M., *A Dictionary of Jewish Palestinian Aramaic of the Byzantine Period* (H. G. M. Williamson) 42 (1992), 281
- Sparks, H. F. D., *The Apocryphal Old Testament* (W. Horbury) 35 (1985), 506
- Sperber, A., *A Grammar of Masoretic Hebrew* (R. Meyer) 11 (1961), 474
- , *Corpus Codicum Hebraicorum Medii Aevi. Pars II* (R. Meyer) 11 (1961), 474
- Speckermann, H., *Juda und Assur in der Sargonidenzeit* (J. A. Emerton) 35 (1985), 507
- Stacey, W. D., *Prophetic Drama in the Old Testament* (R. P. Gordon) 42 (1992), 283
- Sternberg, M., *The Poetics of Biblical Narrative, Ideological Literature and the Drama of Reading* (N. Segal) 38 (1988), 243
- Stève, M. J., *Sur les chemins de la Bible* (H. Cazelles) 12 (1962), 126
- Stevenson, W. B., *Critical Notes on the Hebrew Text of the Poem of Job* (G. Gerleman) 3 (1953), 110
- Sznycer, M., *Les passages puniques—dans le "Poenulus" de Plaute* (H. Cazelles) 19 (1969), 270
- Taylor, B. A., *The Lucianic Manuscripts of 1 Reigns 1: Majority Text; 2. Analysis* (E. D. Herbert) 44 (1994), 413
- Te'uda 7: Friedman, M. A. (ed.), *Studies in Judaica* (M. Polliack) 42 (1992), 564
- Testuz, M., *Les idées religieuses du livre des Jubilés* (P. Grelot) 11 (1961), 101
- Thiele, E. R., *The Mysterious Numbers of the Hebrew Kings: a Reconstruction of the Chronology of the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah* (H. H. Rowley) 4 (1954), 446
- Thompson, M. E. W., *Situation and Theology: Old Testament Interpretations of the Syro-Ephraimite War* (J. A. Emerton) 35 (1985), 510
- Thompson, T. L., *The Origin Tradition of Ancient Israel I. The Literary Formation of Genesis and Exodus 1–23* (J. A. Emerton) 42 (1992), 286
- Tobin, V. A., *Theological Principles of Egyptian Religion* (J. D. Ray) 42 (1992), 421

- Tov, E., *The Textual Criticism of the Bible: an Introduction* (M. Polliack) 42 (1992), 566
 ——, (ed.), *A Comprehensive Facsimile Edition of the Texts from the Judean Desert* (E. D. Herbert; D. K. Falk) 44 (1994), 279
 Tromp, J., *The Assumption of Moses: a Critical Edition with Commentary* (W. Horbury) 45 (1995), 398
 Tufnell, O., *Lachish III* (G. E. Wright) 5 (1955), 97
 ——, *Lachish IV* (H. J. Franken) 9 (1959), 215

- Ubach, B., *El Sinai* (H. Cazelles) 8 (1958), 106
 Ullendorff, E.; Wright, S. G., *Catalogue of Ethiopian manuscripts in the Cambridge University Library* (W. Baars) 12 (1962), 216

- Valentin, H., *Aaron. Eine Studie zur vor-priesterschriftlichen Aaron-Überlieferung* (G. I. Davies) 31 (1981), 117
 Vaux, R. de, *Les Institutions de l'Ancient Testament, T. I* (H. Cazelles) 8 (1958), 321
 ——, *Les Institutions de l'Ancien Testament II* (H. Cazelles) 11 (1961), 232
 ——, *Les Sacrifices de l'Ancien Testament* (H. Cazelles) 14 (1964), 390
 ——, *Historie ancienne d'Israël* (S. Herrmann) 23 (1973), 117
 Vermès, G., *Les Manuscrits du désert de Juda* (M. Delcor) 4 (1954), 219
 Vermeylen, J., *Du Prophète Isaïe à l'apocalyptique. Isaïe, i-xxxv, miroir d'un demi-millénaire d'expérience en Israël* (R. E. Clements) 30 (1980), 125
 Vincent, L. H., *Jérusalem de l'ancien Testament* (M. Burrows) 6 (1956), 107
 ——, *Jérusalem de l'ancien testament, Tome II* (M. Burrows) 7 (1957), 327
 Vogt, H. C. M., *Studie zur nachexilischen Gemeinde in Esra-Nehemia* (H. Cazelles) 17 (1967), 370

- Wallenstein, M., *Some unpublished Piyyutim from the Cairo Genizah* (A. Scheiber) 8 (1958), 445
 Walters (Katz), P., *The text of the Septuagint: its corruptions and their emendations* (J. Barr) 25 (1975), 247

- Waltke, B. K.; O'Connor, M., *An Introduction to Biblical Hebrew Syntax* (J. A. Emerton) 42 (1992), 428
- Watters, W. R., *Formula Criticism and the Poetry of the Old Testament* (R. E. Clements) 28 (1978), 382
- Watts, J. D. W., *Isaiah 1–33 and Isaiah 33–66* (J. A. Emerton) 38 (1988), 124
- Weeks, S., *Early Israelite Wisdom* (K. J. Dell) 45 (1995), 126
- Weiden, W. A. van der, *Le livre des Proverbes* (H. Cazelles) 21 (1971), 625
- Weil, G., *Initiation à la Massorah* (H. Cazelles) 15 (1965), 548
- Weippert, H., *Palästina in vorhellenistischer Zeit* (G. I. Davies) 42 (1992), 569
- Weis, P. R., *Mishnah Horayoth* (J. Bowman) 3 (1953), 318
- Westbrook, R., *Studies in Biblical and Cuneiform Law* (J. N. Postgate) 42 (1992), 431
- Westermann, C., *Der Aufbau des Buches Hiob* (G. Fohrer) 7 (1957), 107
- Whitley, C. F., *Koheleth. His Language and Thought* (S. C. Reif) 31 (1981), 120
- , *The Making of the Pentateuch: A Methodological Study* (J. A. Emerton) 39 (1989), 110
- Whybray, R. N., *The Composition of the Book of Proverbs* (K. J. Dell) 45 (1995), 130
- Whybray, R. N., *Wealth and Poverty in the Book of Proverbs* (K. S. Dell) 42 (1992), 571
- Wiggins, S., *A reassessment of 'Asherah': A Study According to the Textual Sources of the First Two Millenia BCE* (J. M. Hadley) 45 (1995), 574
- Williamson, H. G. M., *Israel in the Books of Chronicles* (H. Cazelles) 29 (1979), 375
- Winter, U., *Frau und Göttin. Exegetische und ikonographische Studien zum weiblichen Gottesbild im alten Israel und in dessen Umwelt* (J. A. Emerton) 36 (1986), 124
- Wiseman, D. J., *Chronicles of Chaldaean Kings (626–556 B.C.) in the British Museum* (F. R. Kraus) 8 (1958), 109
- Wolde, E. J. van, *A Semiotic Analysis of Genesis 2–3. A Semiotic Theory and Method of Analysis Applied to the Story of the Garden of Eden* (J. A. Emerton) 42 (1992), 573
- Wonneberger, R., *Understanding BHS. A Manual for the Users of Biblia Hebraica Stuttgartensia* (J. A. Emerton) 36 (1986), 125

- The Writings-Kethubim (J. A. Emerton) 34 (1984), 508
Würthwein, E., *Der Text des Alten Testaments. Eine Einführung in die Biblia Hebraica* (P. Katz) 4 (1954), 222
—, *The Text of the Old Testament. An Introduction to the Biblia Hebraica* (J. A. Emerton) 31 (1981), 248
- Yaron, R., *The Laws of Eshnunna*, 2nd edn (E. Otto), 40 (1990), 361
Young, G. D., *Grammar of the Hebrew Language* (H. N. Richardson) 3 (1953), 420
- Zeitlin, S., *The Zadokite Fragments* (B. J. Roberts) 2 (1952), 385
Zimmerli, W., *Erkenntnis Gottes nach dem Buche Ezechiel, eine theologische Studie* (Th. Sprey) 5 (1955), 445
Zolli, E., *Guida all'antico e nuovo testamento* (H. Cazelles) 6 (1956), 335
—, *Talmud Babilonese, Berakhoth* (A. Michel) 9 (1959), 221
Zyl, A. H. van, *The Moabites* (H. J. Franken) 11 (1961), 100



3 2400 00257 4485

THREE DAY
CIRCULATION

GTU Library

2400 Ridge Road

Berkeley, CA 94709

For renewals call (510) 649-2500

All items are subject to recall.

